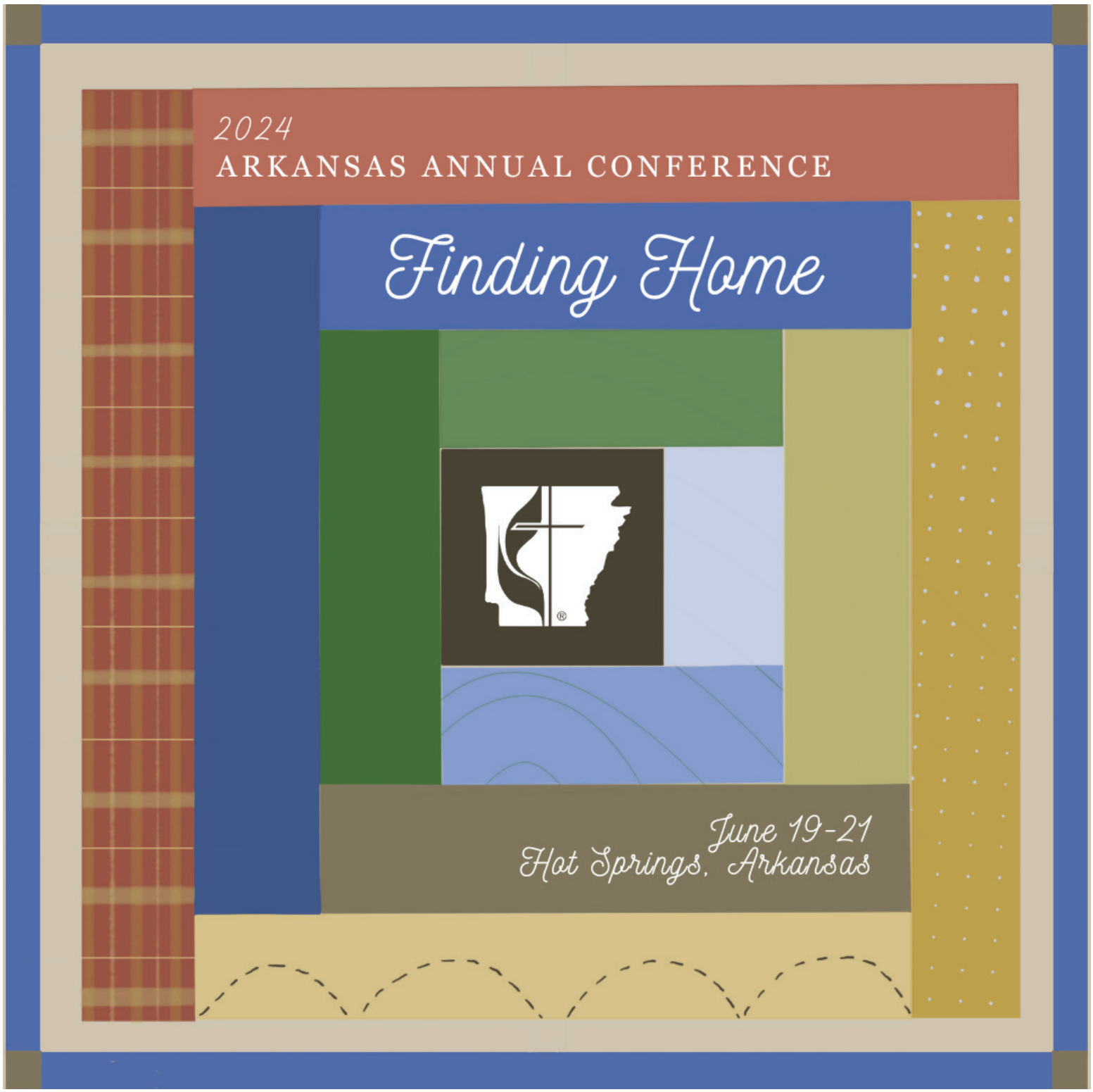
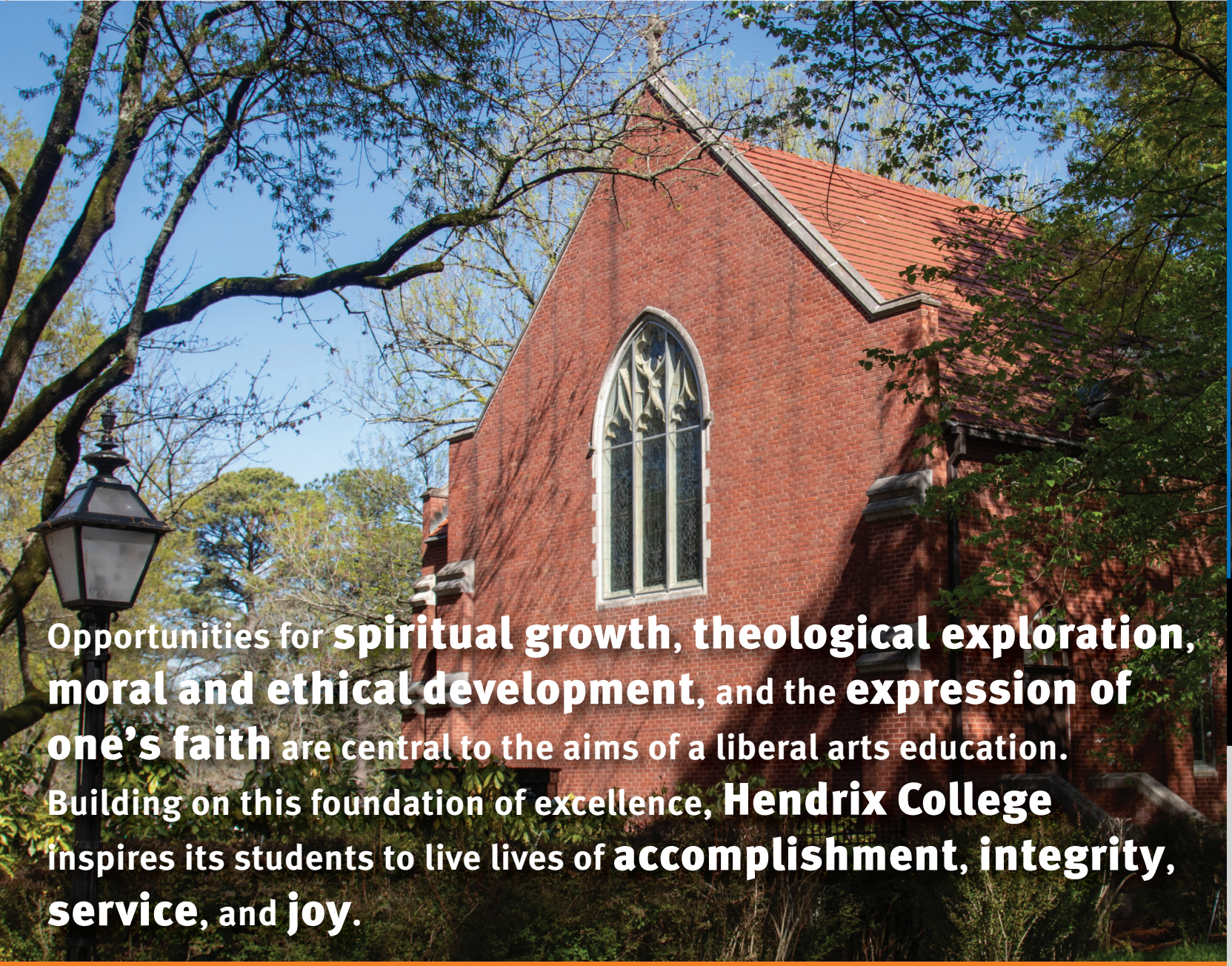


2024

Arkansas Annual Conference

Journal



Opportunities for **spiritual growth**, **theological exploration**, **moral and ethical development**, and the **expression of one's faith** are central to the aims of a liberal arts education. Building on this foundation of excellence, **Hendrix College** inspires its students to live lives of **accomplishment**, **integrity**, **service**, and **joy**.

From left:

Emma Schroeder '24
French major, Spanish minor
Fulbright U.S. Student Award:
English Teaching Assistantship to France

Lauren Seckington '24
Double major, Religious Studies & Interdisciplinary Studies: Media & Communications
Thomas J. Watson Fellowship: *"Seeking Peace Through Interfaith Dialogue in Pluralist Societies"*
United Methodist Youth Fellowship Leadership Scholar

Marcia Williams '24
Environmental Studies major
Thomas J. Watson Fellowship: *"Cultivating Connections: Community Gardens as Ecotherapy"*
Miller Center Service Scholar

1876 HENDRIX COLLEGE

Conway, Arkansas • www.hendrix.edu
Founded 1876 • Church Affiliated since 1884

Saint Paul School of Theology

IS GOD CALLING YOU FOR MORE?

Doctor of Ministry

Spiritual Leadership in Unsettled Times

Offering 50% off tuition scholarships, Saint Paul School of Theology is a seminary serving a diverse community committed to the formation of leaders for innovative, creative ministry. Reflect more deeply on your theology, identity, and practice of ministry while developing a model of spiritual leadership and social justice that can be shared throughout your community.

DISCOVER MORE

913-253-5084

admiss@spst.edu
spst.edu

The Journal
of the 22nd Session of
The Arkansas Annual Conference
of The United Methodist Church

Bishop Laura Merrill
Presiding

Rev. Candace Barron
Conference Secretary

Held in Hot Springs, Arkansas
June 19-21, 2024

Table of Contents

Leadership.....2

Conference Personnel.....14

Lay Members of Annual Conference.....19

Conference Committees.....33

Minutes.....49

Business of Annual Conference.....62

Appointments.....95

Annual Reports.....109

Connectional Reports.....193

Memorials.....203

Roll in Heaven.....221

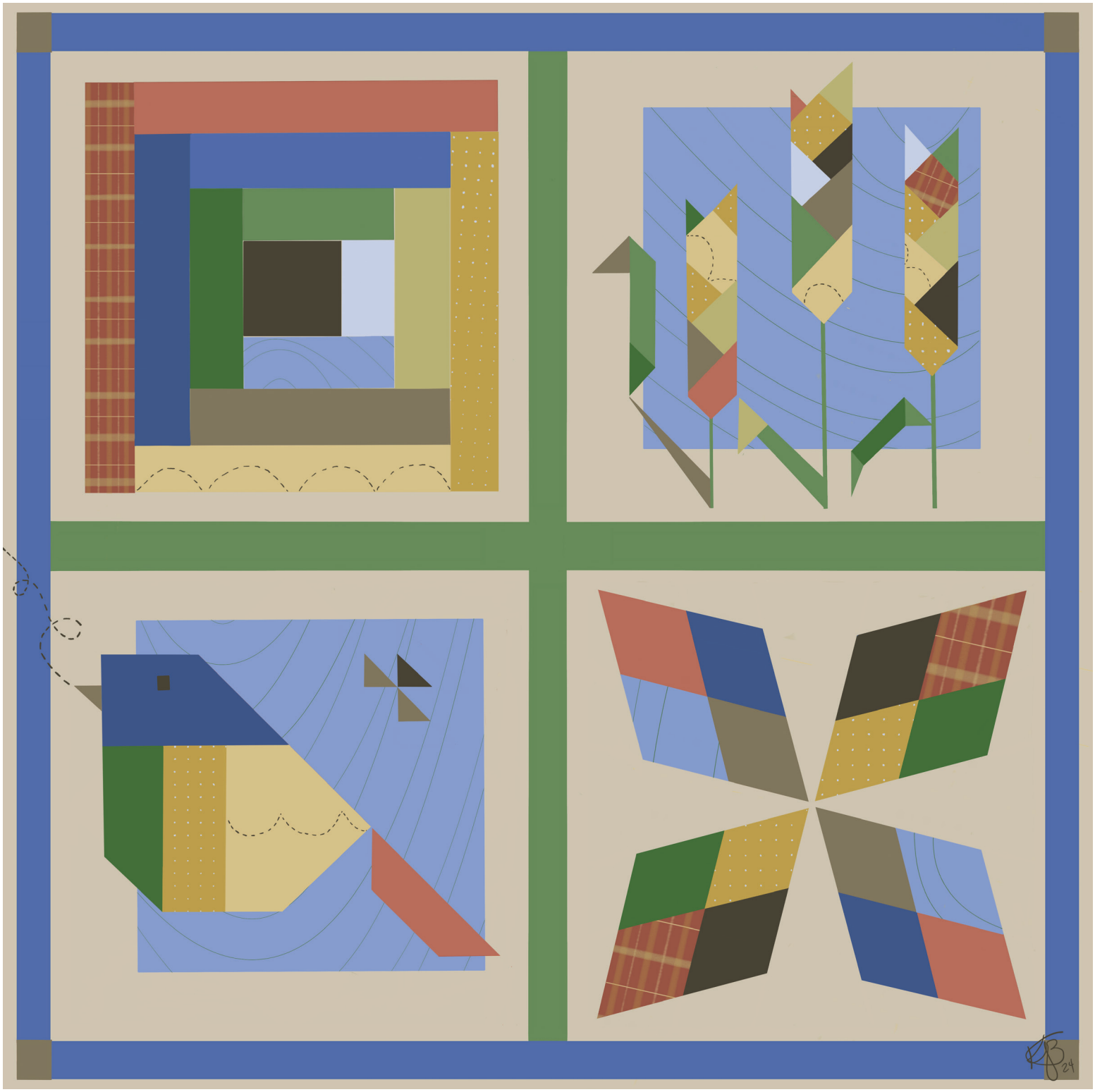
Structure & Standing Rules.....227

Polices & Guidelines.....243

Clergy Service Records.....266

Statistics.....329

Special Session.....458



Leadership

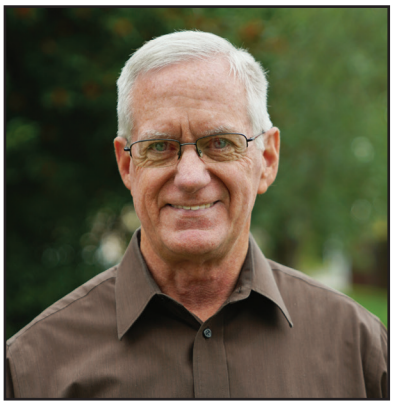
Episcopal Office

Bishop
Laura Merrill

2024 Appointive Cabinet

Back, left to right: Rev. Dr. Ulysses Washington, Rev. Zach Roberts.
Front, left to right: Rev. Jim Polk, Rev. DeeDee Autry, Bishop Laura Merrill, Rev. Roy Beth Kelley.

Executive Assistant to the Bishop
Danielle Adkisson



Assistant to the Bishop
Rev. Jim Polk

District Superintendents

Central District
Rev. Dr. Ulysses Washington

Northeast District
Rev. Zach Roberts

Northwest District
Rev. Roy Beth Kelley

South District
Rev. DeeDee Autry

District Administrators

Central District
Melanie Churchill
District Adminstrator

Central District
Alison Huskey
Administrative Assistant

Northwest District
Becky Neighbors
District Adminstrator

Northwest District
Maggie Ramirez
District Assistant

Northeast District
LaDonna Busby
District Adminstrator

South District
Jodie Myers
District Adminstrator

Administrative Services

Director and Treasurer
Todd Burris

Assistant Treasurer
Bailey Thomas

Financial Controller & Statistician
Melissa Sanders

Assistant Benefits Officer
Wendy Brunson Daniels

Communication and Congregational Vitality

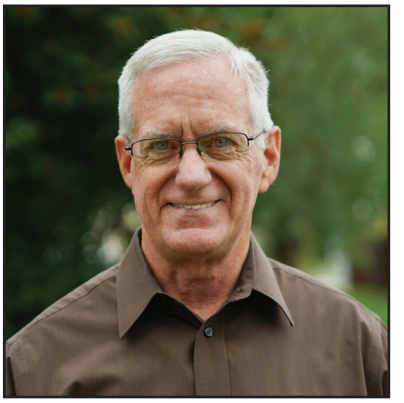
Director of Communication and Congregational Vitality
Amy Ezell

Content Engagement Specialist
Day Davis

Project Coordinator for 200K More Reasons
Mary Lewis Dassinger

Community Coordinator for 200K More Reasons
Samantha Menley

Connectional Ministries



Director and Assistant to the Bishop
Rev. Jim Polk

Volunteers in Mission Coordinator
Roy Lee

Disaster Response Coordinator
Sheri Mathews

Age-Level Ministries

Director of Age-Level Discipleship Ministries
Michelle Moore

Executive Administrative Assistant
Board of Ordained Ministry
Nancy Meredith

Administrative Assistant for Conference Centers
Audrea Stephens

Conference Lay Leader
Kathy Conley

2024 Ordinands

Left to right: Rev. Ryan Bachuss, Bishop Laura Merrill, Rev. Timothy Rushing.

2024 Provisionals

Back, left to right: Rev. Tonya Hancock, Rev. Tony Elkins.
Middle, left to right: Rev. Laura Todd, Rev. Regena Mason, Rev. Aaron MIller.
Front, left to right: Bishop Laura Merrill, Rev. Sara Andrews.

2024 Associate Member

Left to right: Rev. Toby Austin, Bishop Laura Merrill.

2024 Barnabas Award

Rev. Dr. Michael Roberts

Mona Williams

Rev. Dr. Michael Roberts was the clergy recipient of this year's Jim Beal Barnabas Award and Mona Williams was the lay recipient. The Barnabas Award is given annually by the Board of Ordained Ministry to a person, lay or clergy, who has a heart for pastors and mentoring others. It is given in remembrance of the late Rev. Jim Beal.

2024 One Matters Award

Fairview UMC, Camden

The One Matters Award was presented to Fairveiw UMC in Camden. The award is given out every year to a local church that exemplifies remarkable leadership in their community and seeks to bring people to Christ through action and spirit.

2024 Harry Denman Evangelism Award

Rev. Haley Jones Wells

Katie McClean

The Harry Denman Evangelism Award is given to individuals who exemplify what it means to be a disciple in their own communities. This year's recipients were Rev. Haley Jones Wells of First United Methodist Church, Little Rock and Katie McClean of First United Methodist Church, Batesville.

Delegation to 2024 General and Jurisdictional Conferences

General Conference

Clergy:
Mark Norman - SE
Michael Roberts - C
Lynn Kilbourne - C
Jessica Teegarden - C

Laity:
Karon Mann - C
Todd Burris - C
Miller Willbourn - C
Elizabeth Fink - SE

South Central Jurisdictional Conference

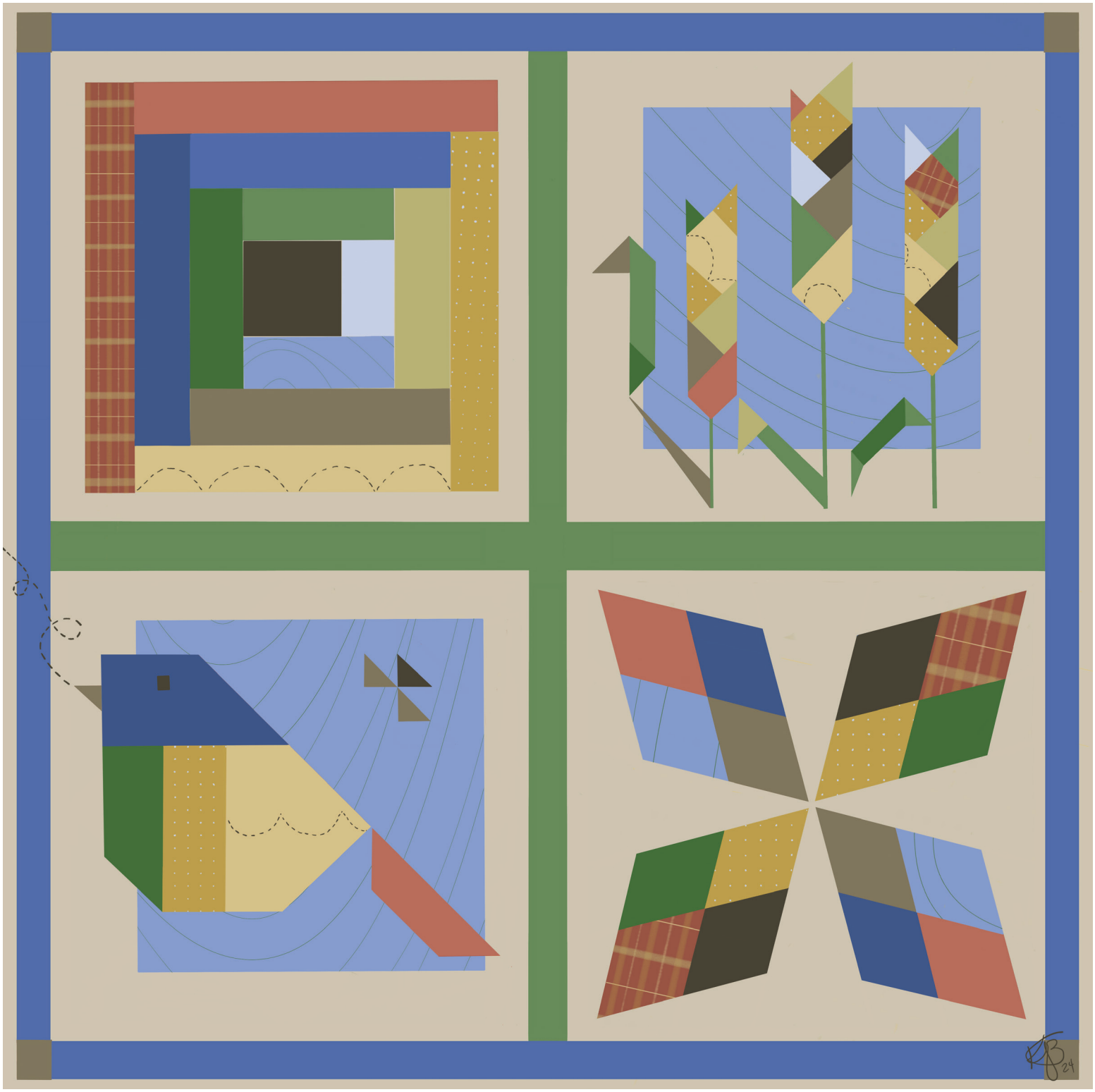
Clergy:
Natasha Murray - SE
Hammett Evans - SE
Katie Pearce - C

Laity:
Regina Norwood - C
Sarah Argue - C
Brandon Bates - C

South Central Jurisdictional Conference Alternates

Clergy:
Pam Estes - SW
Lauren DeLano - C
Jana Green - NW

Laity:
Amy Forbus - C
Asa Whitaker - NE
Lynn Baker - NW
Harold Hughes - C



Conference Personnel

2024 Arkansas Conference Office

800 Daisy Gatson Bates Dr, Little Rock, AR 72202-3770
Toll Free: 877-646-1816 Office: 501-324-8000 Fax: 501-324-8018

Episcopal Office

- Resident Bishop: Laura Merrill, bishop.merrill@arumc.org
- Assistant to the Bishop: Rev. Jim Polk, jim.polk@arumc.org
- Executive Assistant to the Bishop: Danielle Adkisson, danielle@arumc.org

Administrative Services

- Treasurer and Director of Administrative Services: Todd Burris, tburris@arumc.org
- Assistant Treasurer: Bailey Thomas, bailey.thomas@arumc.org
- Financial Controller and Stastician: Melissa Sanders, msanders@arumc.org
- Assistant Benefits Officer: Wendy Brunson Daniels, wbrunson@arumc.org
- Administrative Assistant for Conference Centers: Audrea Stephens, audrea.stephens@arumc.org

Communication and Congregational Vitality

- Director of Communication and Congregational Vitality: Amy White Ezell, amy.ezell@arumc.org
- Content Engagement Specialist: Day Davis, day.davis@arumc.org
- Project Coordinator for 200K More Reasons: Mary Lewis Dassinger, mldassinger@arumc.org
- Community Coordinator for 200K More Reasons: Samantha Menley, samantha.menley@arumc.org

Connectional Ministries

- Director of Connectional Ministries: Rev. Jim Polk, jim.polk@arumc.org
- Disaster Response Coordinator: Sheri Mathews, disaster@arumc.org
- Volunteers in Mission Coordinator: Roy Lee

Age-Level Discipleship Ministries

- Director of Age-Level Discipleship Ministries: Michelle Moore, michelle.moore@arumc.org

Board of Ordained Ministry

- Executive Adminstrative Assistant: Nancy Meredith, nmeredith@arumc.org

District Offices

Central: P.O. Box 3611, Little Rock, AR 72203
Physical Address: 800 W. Daisy Gatson Bates Dr, Little Rock, AR 72202
(501) 851-1433, Fax: (877) 867-5308

- District Superintendent: Rev. Dr. Ulysses Washington, ullysses.washington@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Melanie Churchill, melanie.churchill@arumc.org
- Administrative Assistant: Alison Huskey, alison.huskey@arumc.org

Northeast: P.O. Box 2415, Batesville, AR 72501
Physical Address: 1655 Neeley St, Batesville, AR 72501
(870) 793-5247, Fax: (870) 268-4013

- District Superintendent: Rev. Zach Roberts, zach.roberts@arumc.org
- District Administrator: LaDonna Busby, lbusby@arumc.org

Northwest: 4010 Grand Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72904
(479) 783-0385, Fax: (479) 783-0427

- District Superintendent: Rev. Roy Beth Kelley, northwestds@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Becky Neighbors, bneighbors@arumc.org
- District Assistant: Maggie Ramirez, northwestdistrictassistant@arumc.org

South: 904 Caddo St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923
(870) 230-1118, Fax: (870) 230-1148

- District Superintendent: Rev. DeeDee Autry, southds@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Jodie Myers, jodie.myers@arumc.org

Arkansas Conference Camps

Bear Creek
59 S. Poplar, Marianna, AR 72360, (870) 662-1279, glenn.hicks@arumc.org

Camp Tanako
4301 Hwy. 290, Hot Springs, AR 71923, (501) 262-2600, tanako@tanako.org

Mount Eagle Retreat Center
935 Beal Rd, Clinton, AR 72301, (501) 723-4580, director@mounteagle.org

Shoal Creek
571 Youth Camp Rd, New Blaine, AR 72851, (479) 650-5859, shoalcreekcalendar@gmail.com

Other Connectional Affiliates

Arkansas Conference Museum
Open Wednesdays 9 a.m. to noon by appointment. Tours may be scheduled outside regular open hours by appointment.
723 Center St, Little Rock, AR 72201
(501) 904-1280

Arkansas United Methodist Archives
Open Thursdays 9:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. and by appointment.
Bailey Library, 1600 Washington Ave, Conway, AR 72032
(501) 450-1370
arkmethodist@hendrix.edu

Camp Aldersgate
2000 Aldersgate Rd, Little Rock, AR 72205
(501) 225-1444
info@campaldersgate.net

General Board of Higher Education and Ministry
P.O. Box 340007, Nashville, TN 38104
(615) 340-7400

Methodist Family Health
1600 Aldersgate Rd, #2000, Little Rock, AR 72205
(501) 661-0720

Methodist Foundation for Arkansas
601 Wellington Village Rd, Little Rock, AR 72221
(501) 664-8632

Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare
1211 Union Ave, Memphis, TN 38104
(901) 516-7000

Ozark Mission Project
P.O. Box 26525, Little Rock, AR 72221
(501) 664-3232

Wesley Foundations/Campus Ministries

Arkansas State University
Rev. Dennis Ellzey, P.O. Box 2775, State University, AR 72467
director@astatewesley.org, dennis.ellzey@arumc.org

Arkansas Tech University
Rev. John Palmer, 1111 N. El Paso Ave, Russellville, AR 72801
john.palmer@arumc.org

Henderson State/Ouachita Baptist University
Rev. Michelle Amos, 316 N. 11th St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923
michelle.amos@arumc.org

Hendrix College
Rev. Ellen Alston, 1600 Washington Ave, Conway, AR 72032
alston@hendrix.edu

Philander Smith University
Rev. Ronnie Miller-Yow, P.O. Box 164120, Little Rock, AR 72216
rmiller-yow@philander.edu

Southern Arkansas University
Rev. Timothy Rushing, SAU Box 9290, Magnolia, AR 71754
director@sauwesley.com

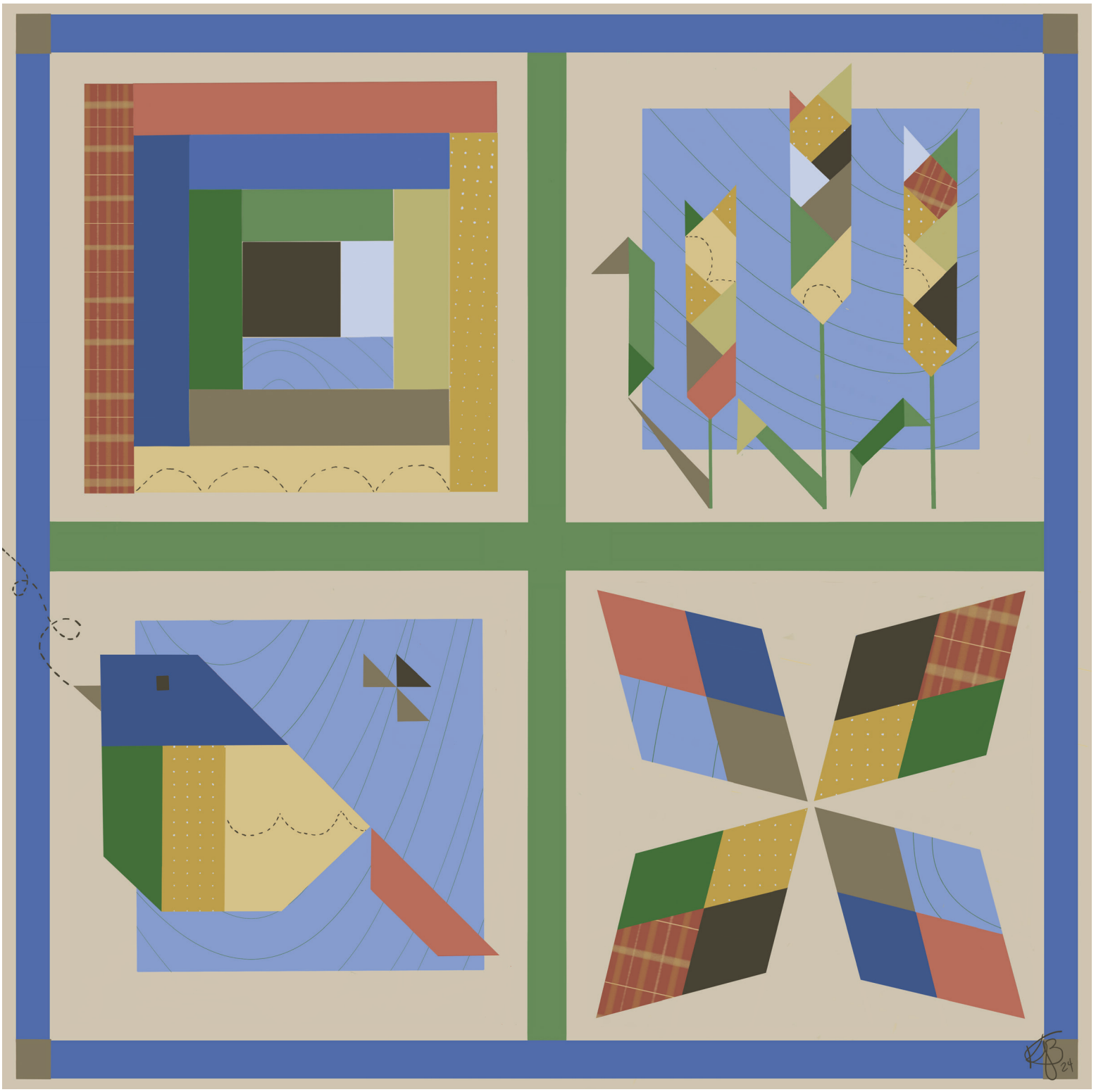
University of Arkansas at Fayetteville
Rev. Viriginia Brown, 520 Lindell Ave, Fayetteville, AR 72701
virginia.brown@arumc.org

University of Arkansas at Little Rock
Vacant

University of Arkansas at Monticello
Rev. Kavan Dodson, P.O. Box 3071 UAM, Monticello 71656
edwardkavanaugh@hotmail.com

University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff
Rev. Danita Waller-Paige, 900 University Dr, Pine Bluff, AR 71601
uapbwesley@arumc.org

University of Central Arkansas
Amy Bennett Shores, UCA Box 4914, Conway, AR 72035
amy@ucawesley.org



Lay Members

Church/Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Antioch - Harmony - Mount Pisgah	Cliff Albert	Judy Kubisiak
Argenta	Lauren Steel	Luke King
Arkadelphia First	Claire Gehrki	Wanda O'Quinn
Asbury, Little Rock	Audrey Smith	
Asbury, Little Rock	Rick Shelton	
Ash Flat - Evening Shade	Jana Morris	
Ashdown First - Richmond - Wade's Chapel	Tami K. Cross	
Atkins First - Bell's Chapel	Joel Hicks	Sandy Sisney
Augusta - Cotton Plant	Kelly Crenshaw	
Bailey Chapel	Curtis Gibson	
Bald Knob - Kensett	Kelly Wooten	Cale McGillvray
Bald Knob - Kensett		Danny E Barnett
Batesville First	Sandy West	Michael L. Wilson
Bay	Zack Blocker	Jessie blocker
Beebe	Rick Sowell	Debra Thomas
Bella Vista First	Judy Bilyeu	Jill Hale
Belleville, Havana - Trinity, Danville	Barbara Rogers	Kathlene Gillespie
Benton First	Cheri Johnson	Jessica Mungle
Benton First	Pat Lovell	
Benton First	Terry Johnson	
Bentonville First	Katie Bloodworth	Sandy Sisney
Bentonville First	Mike Lewis	Wesley Wells
Bethlehem, Lonoke	Rickey Phillips	Brenda Phillips
Black Rock - Lynn	Tim Doyle	
Blytheville First	David Lyttle	Becky Ramey
Bono	Candace Cerrato	Michael Cerrato
Booneville - Washington	Georgia Littleton	Carol Lloyd
Bradford - Pleasant Plains - Russell	Tom Winningham	Stacey Caplener
Bradford - Pleasant Plains - Russell	Dan Lindsey	
Branch	J. B. Turner	Donna Turner
Brightwater	Ricky Behrends	Cheryl Behrends
Brookland - Union Grove	Alli Hubbs Stone	
Brookland - Union Grove	Bruce Sutterfield	
Bryant First	Ann Ogden	Kelly Curran
Cabot	Rhonda Hunt	
Calico Rock - Norfork - Spring Creek	Carol Campbell	
Camden First	Patsy Hale	Larry Horseman
Canvas Community	Nechi Fullerton	James Sawyer
Cavanaugh	Renee Black	Buddy Allen
Cave City - Southside	Reid Womack	Donna Baxter
Centerville - Oakland	Charles D. Parsons	Ricky L. Gartner
Central Ave, Batesville - Sharp	Glen Busby	Glenda Carter
Central, Fayetteville	Bill Kincaid	Barbara Culver
Central, Fayetteville	Charles Culver, III	
Central, Fayetteville	Debbie Groom	
Central, Lincoln - Morrow	Pam Moore	Judy Cohea
Central, Lincoln - Morrow		Tommy Reed
Central, Rogers	George Rhoads	Cathy Blackwood
Central, Rogers	Greg Spragg	Vicki Mansker
Charleston	Jeff Stubblefield	
Cherokee Village	Sylvan English	Lois Anderson
Cherry Valley - Central, Wynne	Martha Milam	Lisa owens
Christ Of The Hills	Lynn Engholt	Joan Kenady
Christ Of The Hills	Pat Kenady	Karen Jones
Christ Way	David Belk	Vonda Curtis
City Heights		Sandee Farley
Clarendon	Logan Prince	
Clarksville	Julia Frost	John Payne
Cleveland	Suzann McCommon	Charlie Jones
Clinton - Leslie	Conie S. Reamey	Dixie Carter

Concord - Cedar Grove, Floral	Karen Barker	Dorothy Spinks
Concord, Lonoke	Donna Moore	Connie Akridge
Conway First	Sarah Mulhearn	Jack Frost
Conway First	Wayne Gregory	Betty Cohen
Corinth	Beverly Rogers	
Cornerstone, Jonesboro	Greg Bauders	Patricia Harlan
Corning First	Doni Martin	Fred Martin
Crossett	Ben Johnson	Rhonda Daniels
Damascus - Cleveland		Pauline Hormann
Dell - Community	Martha Jane Huffman	Caffie Suggs
DeQueen First - Gillham - Wickes	Sonya Miller	Carla Cowling
Des Arc First	Sarah Smith	Tommy Holland
Desha - Jamestown	Cheri Pierce	
Diamondhead - Keith Memorial	Toni Thomas	Deanie Green
Dierks - Daisy - Langley	Holly Cothren	
Dierks - Daisy - Langley	Judy Lowery	
Doddridge - Olive Branch	Dennis Farley	Emily K. Burnett
Dover - Saint Paul, Gravel Hill	Margaret Pinder	Linda Elliott
Earle - Parkin	Johnny Jenkins	J.W. Ellis
Ebenezer, Nashville	Ellis Ray Floyd	
Ebenezer, Tull	Jeffery Westbrook	Mark Gillis
El Dorado First	Jennifer Stone	Greg Oden
Eli Lindsey - Friendship	Elaine Stoll	Melvin Creekmore
Elkins	Bruce Battenfield	
Elm Springs	Lynda Belvedresi	
Emmet	Steven Halliwill	Dianne Halliwill
England	William Reed	Robert Hughes
Eureka Springs	Janet Arnett	Martie Davis
Fairfield Bay - Shirley	Jack Toyer	Alisa Strang
Fairview, Camden	Brent McManus	Donnie Betts
Fairview, Texarkana	Lynda Williams	
Faith, Fort Smith	Cathy Cassingham	Cathy Cassingham
Faith, Hot Springs	Sonja Parnell	Susan Faulkner
Faith, Little Rock - Geyer Springs	Fred Rowlan	Whayne Stapleton
Farmington	Joseph Bradley	Jeff Silva
Farmington		Kara Price
Farmington		Naomi Polanski
Fisher Street - Sedgwick	Charles Coleman	Michael Doyle
Forrest City First	Sandy Cook	
Fort Smith First	James Cox	Patti Cox
Fort Smith First	Sharon D Weir	
Friendship	Joy Frisby	Joy Frisby
Gardner Memorial - Amboy	Jacquannette Armstrong	Carolyn Cessna
Gardner-Hot Springs	Barbara Guinn	Cathrine Grissom
Garner	Tommy Waddle	Cloie Ross
Goddard	Carol A McAlister	Tom McAlister
Goshen	Fara Ferguson	Judi Sartwell
Grace-Rogers	Richard Booth	Becky Hill
Grady - Trinity, Star City	Dianne Harvey	Roger Milligan
Grand Avenue, Hot Springs	Bill Kratz	Carol Mair Dickinson
Grand Avenue, Stuttgart	Nelson L White	Kay White
Grand Avenue, Stuttgart	Sandie Ragland	Phyllis Orlicek
Gravette - Decatur	Alfred Blair	Ike Owens
Green Forest - Berryville	Jeff Boggs	Dave Waller
Green Forest - Berryville	Dick Sager	
Greenhill	Mark Pace	Dale Pace
Greers Chapel	James Souter	Lois Chambless
Griffithville - Dogwood	Sandra Boatright	Quartese Waggle
Gurdon	Amanda Boulden	Anita Cabe
Hall	Nadine Poston	

Hamburg First - Portland - Montrose	Marilyn Newcome	Brooke Austin
Hamburg First - Portland - Montrose		Harvetta Bradney
Hamilton - Humnoke	Carol Plant	Gil Plant
Hampton - Faustina	Cecelia Roark	Janette Goolsby
Hardy	Jenise Baber	
Harmony, Magnolia	Barbara A. Nipper	
Harrisburg First - Farm Hill	Carol Roland	Judy Clampit
Harrison First - Valley View	Laurie Cowling	Kenneth Beard
Hatfield	Thomas McCormick	
Haven	Woodie Davis	Darcell Preston
Hawley Memorial - Wesley, Pine Bluff	Virginia Robinson	Evelyn Brabston
Hawley Memorial - Wesley, Pine Bluff		Suzan Rand
Hays Chapel	Robin Hull	Michael Naughton
Hazel Edwards Memorial - Oil Trough	Crystal Jolly	Ruth Kent Cook
Hazen - DeValls Bluff	Diane Drilling Wright	Kim Jones
Helena First	Kelly King	
Henderson	Karen Henery	Charlotte Harrison
Highland Valley	Gay McDaniel	Margie Northcutt
Hope First Mission	Catherine Cook	
Hot Springs First	Lindsey Dowdy	Joyce Whitfield
Hot Springs First	Steve Burns	
Hughes - Madison	Mika Hyman	Nancy Bonds
Humphrey - Sherrill	Sue Schroder	Twyla Roberts
Humphrey - Sherrill		Becky Pipkin
Hunter, Little Rock	Victoria Ewenike	Beverly Lyn-Cook
Huntsville - Presley Chapel	Pat Anderson	Lana Couch
Huttig (Jack Mayfield Memorial)	Steve Hatten	
Imboden - Smithville	Martha J. Johnson	Jessica McCollum
Jacksonville First	Carolyn Gray	Donna Haynie
Jonesboro First	Danny Rainwater	Christi Crawford
Joplin	Doug Jostad	Nim Barnett
Kingsland - Chambersville	Beverly Brown	
Lakeside, Lake Village	Linda Haddock	Mary Ellen Givens
Lakeside, Pine Bluff	Sandy Bobo	Ramona Harkins
Lakewood	Hank Godwin	Frances Dorough
Lakewood	Joni Pearson	
Lakewood	Liza Godwin	
Lakewood	Tom Butler	
Lamar - Mount Olive, Claksville	Alvin Mason	
Leola - Moore's Chapel, Sheridan	Dan Holland	Patricia Knighten
Levy	Jim-O-Lee McCaghren	Patricia Henson
Lewisville	Danny Wilcox	Buster Brady
Little Rock First	Carol Roddy	Liam Hankins-Hull
Little Rock First	Jessica Szenher	
Little Rock First	Liz Russell	
Little Rock First	Stark Ligon	
Little Rock First	Virgina McMurray	
Living Waters at Centerton	Rachel Leigh Smith	Elizabeth Dumas
Livingston Chapel	James Banks	
Lockesburg - Mount Carmel, Lockesburg	Felix Bell	Sandra Jackson
Lonoke First	Jerri Clark	
Magnet Cove - Shorewood Hills	Janice Goldman	Karla Barker
Magnolia First	Steve Nipper	Steve Card
Malvern First	Jim Rice	Mary Ann Harper
Mammoth Spring - Camp	Jerry Barnes	Alice Young
Manchester - Bethlehem	Leslie Kent	Valerie Kent
Mansfield	JoAnne McGriff	Neil Jones
Marianna	Judith Hicks	
Marion	Matt Entrekin	Cynthia James
Marked Tree First - Trumann - Lepanto	Jeanne Glover	Pat Steele

Marks Chapel	Greg Willis	Cherie Hughes
Martin's Chapel	Tommy Mitchell	
Marvell - Lexa	Terry Fuller	Bill Heidelberger
Marysville	Jeremy Pratt	Janet Vinson
Maumelle First	Debbie Cherry	Phil McNeill
McCabe Chapel	Marleene Calvin	Jonathan Calvin
McCrory - Emory Chapel	Sabrina Corley-Thomas	Ada Heath
McElroy	Rose Young	Rusty Hathcock
McRae	Crystal Schwind	Dianna Baxley
Melbourne - Guion	Susan Smith	Terry Sue Fowler
Mena First	Wingo Johnson	Tammy Taylor
Mineral Springs - Center Point	Mike Erwin	
Mission	Florine Johnson	Mary Williams
Monette - Lake City	Mona Barrow	LeeAnn Harrell
Monticello First	Julie Smith	
Monticello First	Maggie Brown	
Moorefield - Cushman	Peggy McSpadden	Janice Nail
Moorefield - Cushman	Stacie Gould Simpson	Glen Pool
Morrilton First	John Gibson	Nancy Lacy
Mount Carmel, Benton	Joy Bascue	
Mount Olive, Fordyce	Evelyn Galloway	Patrece Rainey
Mount Pleasant, Little Rock	Kathy Hinson	John Robinson
Mount Pleasant, Quitman	Mary Wilson	
Mountain Home First	Jeff Quick	Phil Garner
Mountain View First	Debbie Luther	Pam Mowery
Mulberry - Dyer - Altus - Grenades Chapel	Sheila Chastian Trent	Karen Rhodes
Murfreesboro First - Valley Grove	Lou Wainscott	Micaela Kassos
Murfreesboro First - Valley Grove		Monica Snowden
Nashville First - Bingen	Connie Castleberry	Sue Gosnell
New Haven-Little Rock	Lindella Withers	Dorothy Smith
New Hope, Sheridan	Jack LaVerne Gilbert	
New Zion - Mount Zion, Center Ridge	Mary Oates Scruggs	Charmie Branch
Newberry Chapel	Sharron Jones	
Newport First	Susan Johnson	
Norphlet	Linda Polk	Billy Lester
North Little Rock First	Bebe Elise Walton	Carolyn Schumacher
North Little Rock First	David Martin	Jo Roberts
North Pulaski - Trinity, North Little Rock	Lottie Gregory	Wendy Tittle
Oak Forest	Pam Fish	Tammy Quick
Oak Ridge	Gary Milligan	
Oaklawn	Janis Percefull	Jerry Binns
Oakley Chapel	Nancy Smith	
Ogden	Amanda Ward	
Old Austin	Helen Huitt	
Osceola - Joiner	Amber Spurlock	Robert Zenanko
Oxford	J.C. Majors	Mike McCandlis
Ozark	Stefan Lyons	Justin Tolbert
Pangburn	Richard Grandon	Ken Wahlgren
Paragould First	Gene Weeks	
Paragould First	Susie Cook	
Paris - Magazine - Waveland	Lyn Warden	Deann Forst
Parkview - New Hope, Benton	Nancy Peeler	Lester Rose
Pea Ridge	Bonnie Branson	Wilma Hensley
Perryville	Ida Rose	
Pine Log	Betty Reeves	
Pinnacle View	Gaye Richardson	Gayle Fiser
Pinnacle View	Jean Harville	Shelley Lee
Pleasant Grove, Jonesboro	Ginger Byard	
Pleasant Hill, Alexander	David Hill	
Pocahontas	Carol Massey	

Pottsville	Carol Allen	Lloyd Qualls, Jr.
Powell's Chapel	Bonnie Bradley	
Prairie Grove First	Cathy Stumbaugh	Wayland Stumbaugh
Prescott First	Netha Lindsey	Richard Grigsby
Primrose	Hunter Hall	Frances Dorough
Prosperity - Union	Alicia Outlaw	Dan Outlaw
Pulaski Heights	Anna-Lee McSpadden	
Pulaski Heights	Betty Gene Mann	
Pulaski Heights	Marc Haynes	
Pulaski Heights	Quin Clark	
Pulaski Heights	Sylvia Borchert	
Pulaski Heights	Thomas Tyler Thompson	
Pulaski Heights	Virginia Porta	
Quapaw Quarter	Harold Hughes	Elizabeth Anne Holcomb
Rector	Lark Sigsby	
Redfield	Jane Marsh	Louise Glover
Rison - Mount Carmel, Rison	Penny Pitchford	Emily Robinson
Rogers First	Kathy McClure	Ed Mcclure
Rogers First	Marty Snead	
Rose Bud	Kenneth May	Omerine Daley
Russellville First	Jim Collins	
Russellville First	Lisa McElroy	
Russellville First	Sandy Peel	
Saint Andrew, Arkadelphia	Jack Brown	Mary Martin
Saint Andrew, Little Rock	John Cullins	Kathy Lyons
Saint Francis - Bethel, New Edinburg	Daisy Blackmon	
Saint James, Fayetteville	Calvin White	Henry Childress
Saint James, Little Rock	Darrick Wilson	Sue Frank
Saint James, Little Rock	Don L. Riggin	
Saint James, Little Rock	Nancy Alagood Meredith	
Saint James, Pine Bluff	Roxie Balenton	Bonita Hatley
Saint Luke, Pine Bluff	Vikki Hamilton	Steve Hamilton
Saint Mark, Pine Bluff	Pamla Jones	Tracye Raburn
Saint Paul, Fort Smith	David Humphrey	Cheryl Gilmore
Saint Paul, Fort Smith		Magdalena Ramirez
Saint Paul, Jonesboro - Mount Carmel, Jonesboro	Karen "Kay" Brockwell	Pat Vanderbilt
Saint Paul, Little Rock	Doyle Young	Martin Cruce
Saint Paul, Malvern - Adkins Memorial	Donna Sue Ledbetter	Jan Robertson
Saint Paul, Maumelle	Brenda Norwood-Henson	Karen Claybrooks
Salem - Horseshoe Bend - Voila	John Ed Welch	Linda Welch
Salem, Benton	Denise Willoughby	Becky Taylor
Salem, Conway - Wesley, Conway	Christopher Page	Teena Woodworth
Sardis	Rosemary Kirby	Kathy Crone
Scott's Memorial		Felecia Smith
Scott's Memorial		Trina Hamilton
Searcy First	Tami Cofer	Jane Williams
Sequoyah	Amy Anderson	William Clyde Mendenhall
Sheridan	Zoe Ann Hines	Dee Ann Daniel
Shiloh, Paragould - Rock Springs - Ramer's Chapel	Sonya Holt	Joyce Huckabay
Sidney	Frank Daniel	Wanda Daniel
Silver Springs	Carolyn Lamkin	
Smackover	Becky Dixon	Donald Brock
Southbend	Terry Franke	
Springdale First	Alex Fitzgerald	Jay Eslick
Springdale First	Michael Gibbs	Larry Wright
Springdale First	Michelle Wright	Robert Fitzgerald
Stamps	Garry Rivers	
Star City First	Krystal Morgan	Susan Owen
Stoney Point - Floyd	Bonnie Evans	
Sulphur Spring-Pine Bluff	Billy Britt	Carolyn Elms

Sylvan Hills	Kelly Cannon	Bobbi Pizur
Texarkana First	Dennis Young	Janis Stringfellow
Theressa Hoover Memorial	Sandra McIntosh	Ruth Ann Jones
Thornton	Sharon Scott	Beverly Ellis
Traskwood	Susanna McLehaney	Lisa Reinoshek
Trinity, Fayetteville	Maribeth Prewitt Sayre	Claudia Smith
Trinity, Little Rock	Alice Browning	Travis Porter
Tuckerman -Swifton	Randy Wagner	Stacy Wagner
Vietnamese, Fort Smith	Tommy Ho	
Village, Hot Springs	Glenn Wortham	Linda Black
Village, Hot Springs	Rosetta DuBose	
Vilonia	Ric Mayhan	Lesia Edwards
Viney Grove	Rick Jones	
Waldron - Parks - Birdsview	Joy Carmean	Denise Miller Rice
Waldron - Parks - Birdsview		Pat Richmond
Waller's Chapel - Zion	Lea Ann Shivers	
Walnut Ridge - Hoxie	Joyce Rose	Linda Holt
Ward - Sixteenth Section	Paul Whitlock	Sharon Whitlock
Weiner	Allen Soden	
Wesley Chapel, Brinkley - Taylor Chapel	Memory Conley	Geraldine Davidson
Wesley Chapel, Little Rock - Duncan	LaVerne Paige	Tiffany Mays O'Guinn
Wesley, Russellville	Daniel Shoptaw	Gary Perkins
West Helena - Elaine	Eddie Schieffler	
West Memphis First	Judith Ledbetter	Linda N. Horton
West Memphis First	Kathleen S Stall	Ramona Taylor
White Hall	Barbara Goodwin	Betsy Francis
White Memorial	Harrietta Lindsey	Kathleen Oates
Whitehall - Fakes Chapel	Lenny Joe Kyle	Stephanie Tyer
Wild Cherry	Doris Sullins	
Wiley Chapel	Velma Shaw Williamson	Mary Gamble Henson
Wilmar - Mount Pleasant, Monticello - Andrew's Chapel	Thomas A. Pevey	Sandy Hood
Winthrop	Ricky Hess	
Wright's Chapel	Jennie Blake	Jane Berry
Wynne	Carl Easley	Jeremy Baker

Part I
Lay Member Elected By Each Charge:

From ¶32, Book of Discipline: "...Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election. If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the annual conference, the annual conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the annual conference."

Number of Lay Members that Could Be Elected by the Local Churches in Each District:

Central District	109
Northeast District	69
Northwest District	80
Southeast District	36
Southwest District	32
TOTAL	326

Part II

From Our Structure Document: the standing rules, on page 413 of the 2019 Journal: III. LAY MEMBERS {¶602.4 - 602.10}:

The lay membership of the Annual Conference shall consist of a lay member elected by each charge, diaconal ministers, deaconesses, the conference president of United Women in Faith, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the Conference Lay Leader and Associate Lay Leader, District Lay Leaders, the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the Annual Conference college student organization, one student from each Wesley Foundation, one student from Hendrix College Campus Ministries, one student from Philander Smith College Campus Ministries, two young person between the ages of twelve and seventeen (one of which shall be currently serving on the District or Conference Council on Youth Ministry) and two young persons between the ages of eighteen and thirty from each district to be selected by the District Leadership team or District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent. Each charge served by more than one clergy member under appointment (including deacons in full connection for whom this is their primary appointment) shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members under appointment.

Lay members of the Annual Conference shall participate in all deliberations and vote upon all measures except on the granting or validation of license, ordination, reception into full conference membership, or any question concerning the character and official conduct of ordained ministers, except those who are lay members of the board of ordained ministry. Lay members shall serve on all committees except those on ministerial relations and for the trial of clergy.

When at any time a lay member is excused by the Annual Conference from further attendance during the session, the alternate lay member, if present, shall be seated. The lay member or the alternate shall be the lay member of the Annual Conference, and it shall be the duty of the lay member to report to the local church on actions of the Annual Conference.

Diaconal ministers, Active (Q.83):		4
David Clemmons (CE)		
David L. French (CE)		
Denise Palmer (NW)		
Jim Walsmith (CE)		
Diaconial Ministers, Retired (Q.75)		3
Pat Parette (CE)		
Felix Thompson (CE)		
Martha Lynn Thompson (CE)		
Deaconess, Retired:	Kandi Mount (NW)	4
Conference President of United Women in Faith:	Maybelline Strong (CE)	
Conference President of United Methodist Men:	Clay McCastlain (CE)	
Conference Lay Leader:	Kathy Conley (NE)	
District Lay Leaders:		5
Central: Regina Norwood		
Northeast: David Malone		
Northwest: Carole Baker		
Southeast: Becky Simmons		
Southwest: Barbara Prowell Jones		
Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries:	Teresa Bolin (NE)	1
Assoc. Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries:	Karen Anderson (NW)	1
Conference Assistant for Certified Lay Ministry	Jim Silvi (CE)	1
President, Com. on Young Adult Organization:	Lauren Delano (clergy)	1
President of the conference youth organization:	Evie Jones (NE)	0
Chair of the Annual Conference college student organization:	NONE	
One student from each Wesley Foundation:		9
Wesley Foundation, Henderson/Ouachita:	Carmen Brashears	
Wesley Foundation, ASU, Jonesboro:	Zoey McGillvray	
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Fayetteville:	Gabby Woodie	
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Little Rock:	Stephen Snider	
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Monticello:	Aleighsha Dodson	
Wesley Foundation, U of A at Pine Bluff:	Kenadi Davis	
Wesley Foundation, Arkansas Tech University, Russellville:	Gracie Watkins	
Wesley Foundation, Southern Arkansas University, Magnolia:	Hannah Diffee	
Wesley Foundation, University of Central Arkansas, Conway:	Amy Shores	
One student from Hendrix College Campus Ministries:	John Lyon	1
One student from Philander Smith Campus Ministries:	Kieshira Watson	1
One young person between the ages of 12 and 17 from each District (currently serving on the District or Conference Council on Youth Ministry):		4
Central District: Sadie Ledbetter		
Northeast District Evelyn “Evie” Jones (already listed)		
Northwest District: Stella Garton		
Southeast District: Lily Brent		
Southwest District: David Burgess		

One young person between the ages of 18 and 30 from each district to be selected by the District Leadership Team of District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent: 5

Central District: Julia Staggs
Northeast District: Grace Jones
Northwest District: Samantha Menley
Southeast District: Tyler Odell
Southwest District: Dakota Reid

Part I and Part II, subtotal 326 + 40 = 366
Number Of Clergy From Question 57a in the current Journal 505
Needed To Equalize Lay And Clergy Membership 139
If at this point lay membership is still less than clergy membership, then continue as far as needed.

Part III (From Our Structure Document):
If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference according to the following formula:

a. Lay members of the Cabinet and lay officers of the conference
b. Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference
c. Lay Chairpersons of Conference Boards, Committees, and Commissions as elected by the Annual Conference. When the following positions are held by laity, conference treasurer, conference statistician, conference secretary.
d. Elected laypersons to General and Jurisdictional Conference boards and agencies
e. District Presidents of United Women in Faith, United Methodist Men, and District Councils on Youth Ministry

Lay delegates to general conference [In order of election] 4
Karon Mann (CE), Todd Burris (CE), Regina Norwood (CE), Sara Argue (CE)

Lay delegates to jurisdictional conference, & reserves to general 4
Brandon Bates (CE), Amy Forbus (CE), Asa Whitaker (NE), Evie Jones (NE)

Lay reserves to jurisdictional conference 2
Lynn Baker (NW), Harold Hughes (CE)

Lay Chairpersons of Conference boards, Committees, Commissions as elected by the Annual Conference

Administrative Review Committee	Claire Thompson (clergy)	0
Council on Adult, Singles, Family and Older Adult Ministries	Jaimie Alexander (clergy)	0
Commission on Archives and History	Michael Blanchard (clergy)	0
Conference Chancellor	Michelle Ator (laity)	1
Council on Children's Ministries	Michelle Moore (laity)	1
Conference Board of Church and Society	Betsy Singleton (clergy)	0
Commission on Communications	Sara Bayles Charlton (clergy)	0
Conference Session Planning Committee	Bishop Laura Merrill (clergy)	0
Board of Discipleship	Bill Sardin (clergy)	0
Committee on Episcopacy and Episcopal Residence	Kathy Conley (laity)	0 already listed
Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns	Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy)	0

Commission on Equitable Compensation	Richard Carvell (laity)	1
Council on Finance and Administration	Brittany Watson (clergy)	0
Audit Review Committee	Jacob Lynn (clergy)	0
Board of Global Ministries	Hammett Evans (clergy)	0
Disaster Relief Committee	Sheri Mathews (laity)	1
Conference Secretary of Global Ministries	Marleene Calvin (laity)	1
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Nathan Kilbourne (clergy)	0
Committee on Investigation	Phil Hathcock (clergy)	0
Joint Committee on Incapacity	Clif Christopher (clergy)	0
Board of Laity	Kathy Conley (laity)	0 already listed
Conference Nominating Committee	Katie Pierce (clergy)	0
Board of Ordained Ministry	Pam Estes (clergy)	0
Committee on Camping & Retreat Ministries	Ben Crismon (clergy)	0
Conference Board of Pension	Stark Ligon (laity)	1
Conference Commission on Religion and Race	Brenda Gullet (clergy)	0
Commission on Status and Role of Women	Sara Bayles (clergy)	0
Conference Board of Trustees	Tony Griffin (clergy)	0
United Women in Faith	(already listed above in part two)	0
United Methodist Men	(already listed above in part two)	0
United Methodist Youth	(already listed above in part two)	0
Council on Young Adult Ministries	(already listed above in part two)	0
Committee on Disability Concerns	Doni Martin (laity)	1
Council on Youth Ministries	Zach Schrick (laity)	1
When the following positions are held by laity:		
Conference Treasurer	Todd Burris (laity)	0 already listed
Conference Secretary	Candace Barron (clergy)	0
Conference Statistician	Melissa Sanders (laity)	1
Conference Ministry team:		
Executive Director of Mission and Ministry	Jim Polk (clergy)	0
Center for Communication, Director	Amy Ezell (laity)	1
Director of Finance & Administrative Services	Todd Burris (laity)	0 already listed
District President of United Women in Faith		5
Central District:	Carolyn Schumacher	1
Northeast District	Pam Gunsten	1
Northwest District:	Lynn Baker	1
Southeast District:	Sandra Turner	1
Southwest District:	Kathy Seward	1
District President of United Methodist Men		4
Central District:	Clay McCastlain	0 already listed
Northeast District:		1
Northwest District:	Tom Clark	1
Southeast District:	Tommy Peacock	1
Southwest District:		0
District President of Council on Youth Ministry		4
Central District:	Olive Keaton	1

Northeast District:	Evie Jones	0 already listed
Northwest District:	Brooke Tilley	1
Southeast District:	Karline Scott	1
Southwest District:		

Total Part III	34
Subtract number from Part II subtotal	138
Additional Laity needed	105

{NOTE: We are allowed to have more laity than clergy, but not allowed to have more clergy than laity with voting rights.}

Part IV

From our structure document: the standing rules, number 4, page 387, 2017 Journal:

a. When additional lay members are required to equalize representation an equal number of "at large" delegates from each district shall be elected. The Conference Secretary will notify each District Superintendent of the number of persons, if any, to be named Superintendents are encouraged to give consideration to persons from:

- Congregations underrepresented by virtue of size or circumstance
- Elected chairpersons of conference boards and agencies not included above
- Officers of the Conference Board of Laity
- Conference officers of United Women in Faith, UM Men, and Conference Council on Youth Ministries residing within the bounds of a district
- Elected lay persons to general and jurisdictional conference boards and agencies
- District presidents of United Women in Faith, UM Men, and District Councils on Youth Ministry ● Lay members of conference boards and agencies ● Additional youth from each district.

Upon their selection, the District Superintendent shall notify these persons in writing of their delegate status at least 60 days prior to the Annual Conference.

CENTRAL DISTRICT	39
NORTHEAST DISTRICT	21
NORTHWEST DISTRICT	29
SOUTHEAST DISTRICT	8
SOUTHWEST DISTRICT	8
TOTAL	105

District at-large lay members to annual conference:

Central District	**39**
Trinette Barnes	Betty Foster
Kelly Blome	Nathan Fryar
Debbie Cherry	Meredith Gadberry
Karen Claybrooks	Bart Gray, Jr.
Kathy Cooper	Charlotte Harrison
Tiffany Cooper	Marleigh Hayes
Mary Lewis Dassinger	Donna Haynie
Charles Donaldson	Georgia Henson

Stephanie Dunn
Lexie Ellis
Nickole Ellis
Savannah Ellis
Linda Powell
Keith Renuard
Darnell Rice
Jo Roberts
Grace Rogers
James Sawyer
Melanie Scott
Sandra Smith

Northeast District
Bryan Ayres
Debby Bodenhamer
LaDonna Busby
Charles Coleman
Christi Crawford
Alyza English
Dell Holt
Jadyn Jenkins
Christopher Kjorlaug
Craig Lee

Northwest District
Michelle Amos
Brad Anderson
Lyndsey Bachuss
Kristen Brown
Louise Buchanan
Beth Cobb
Jennifer Colley
Rebecca Colley
Liz Enis
Amy Gilmore
Paula Irwin
Johnna Kosnoff
Erin Large
Nathan Large
Beth Latham

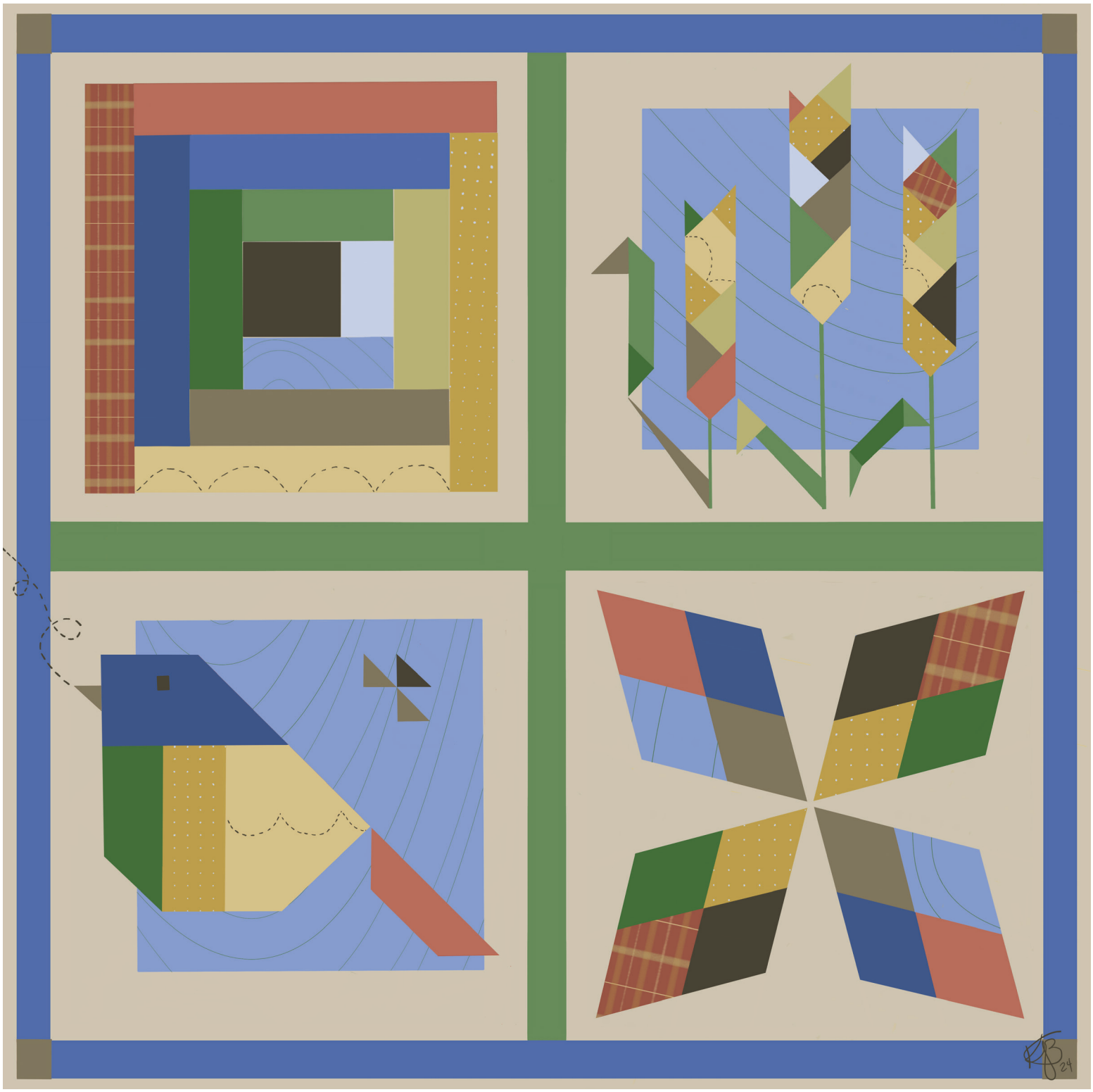
Southeast District
Corinne Eldridge
Sydney Fallon
Jenifer Fox
Betty Peacock
Garrett Pritchard
Teresa Ratliff
Jamie Staggs
David Hunt
Roy Lee
Harrietta Lindsey
Charles Nelson
Clarence E. Trice
Virginia Walden Ford
Charles Watson
Sharon Whitlock
Judy White
Harvey Wiley

21
Susanne Malone
Fred Martin
Tracey Ritchey
Michael Robinson
Janet Ross
Dru Seale
Summer Seale
Debra Thomas
Bailey Thomas
Janice Wilcox

29
Blake Marshall
Tom McAlister
Carrie Miller
Colleen Overholt
Maggie Ramirez
Carey Reeves
Barbara Reynolds
Denise Rice
Angel Shaw
Jim Spears
Karen A. Swales
Donna Turner
Larry Weir
Lara Wilcox

8
Elizabeth Taulbee
Terry Wynne

Southwest District		**8**
Linda Black		
Lee Ann Branch		
Carol Mair Dickinson		
Karla Hefty		
Ellen Horseman		
Judy Lowery		
Jeff Venable		
Grand Total Laity		
PART I, lay member(s) elected by each charge		326
PART II, from our structure III		40
PART III, from our structure V		34
PART IV - structure V 4. (district at-large)		105
Grand total lay members		505
Grand total clergy members	+	505
CLERGY + LAY MEMBERS =		1010 TOTAL



Conference Committees

Members of the Arkansas Annual Conference,

Typically at the beginning of a new quadrennium there are numerous changes in the conference leadership, and this year is no different. For this reason the whole leadership nominations report is presented here. This full Leadership Report is also available online at https://arumc.org/annual-conference-2024/ We on the Nominations Committee want to thank everyone who has agreed to serve on a conference committee, council or board.

The Nominations Committee works diligently to put people on committees that best match their interests and gifts. We also seek to have diversity of gender, race, ethnicity, age, and representation from different districts and church sizes. Please note that as a result of a change to our Standing Rules adopted at the 2023 Annual Conference, persons may now serve on two boards or committees at one time.

While we seek to fill every position, every year there are several positions still waiting to be filled. This year we have included a list of positions that are still open on the last page of this report. We encourage you to review these and fill out a self-nomination form if you are interested in serving in one of the positions that is currently unfilled or on another committee in the future. These Self-nomination forms are available on the conference website under the forms and documents tab at ttps://arumc.wufoo.com/forms/nominations-profile-sheet/

Blessings,
Rev. Katie Goss Pearce
Chair, Nominations Committee

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE (elected quadrennially)

Conference Treasurer (¶6190	Todd Burris (lay) tburris@arumc.org
Conference Statistician (¶603.7)	Melissa Sanders (lay) msanders@arumc.org
Conference Secretary (¶603.7)	LaToya Shepherd (clergy) lshepherd@arumc.org (2024)
Conference Chancellor (¶603.8)	Michelle Ator (lay) mator@fridayfirm.com (2020)
Conference Lay Leader (¶607)	Kathy Conley (lay) kathy.conley@arumc.org (2020)

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE ¶ 636

Claire Caldwell claire.caldwell@arumc.org (clergy) (2022)
Sara Pair (clergy) (2018)
Bill Cato (clergy) (2019)
Alternates:
Jeff Hampton (clergy) (2023)
Angie Gage (clergy) (2023)
CE McAdoo (clergy) (2022)

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY (COMMISSION ON) ¶ 641.1

Chairperson: Rollie Mullins rollie.mullins@arumc.org (2024)
Central: Brenda Norwood (lay) (2023)
Northeast: Clayton Bulice (clergy) (2023)
Northwest: Kerri Bradford (lay) (2022)
South: Mary Jo Tucker (lay) (2024)
South: Barrie Hardin (lay) (2024)
UM Historical Society of Arkansas Chairperson: Bonda Moyer (clergy) (2022)

UM Museum of Arkansas Committee Chairperson: Michael McMurray (lay) (2023)
UM Museum of Arkansas Committee Member: Carl Miller (lay) (2020)
UM Historical Society of Arkansas Member: TBA
Conference Archivist: Ellen Bruce (lay) (2021)

CAMP AND RETREAT MINISTRIES (CONFERENCE) (Non-Disciplinary)
Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries Coordinator: Julie Smith julie.smith@arumc.org (lay) (2024)
Director of Connectional Ministries: Jim Polk (clergy)
Conference Director of Children's Ministries or representative: Katie McLean (lay)
Conference Director of Youth Ministries or representative: Michelle Moore (lay)
Conference Council on Youth Ministries Coordinator or designee: Zach Schrick (lay)
Conference Young Adult Ministries Chair: Lauren DeLano (clergy)
Campus Ministry Representative: TBA
Camp Tanako Director: Kayla Hardage (lay)
Mount Eagle Retreat Center Director: Katelyn Hiatt (lay)
Shoal Creek Camp Representative: Renee Henson (lay)

CHANCELLORS (CONFERENCE) ¶ 602.10, 603.8
Conference Chancellor: Michelle Ator (lay) mator@fridayfirm.com
District Chancellors:
Central: Keith Coker (clergy)
Northeast: Barrett Moore (lay)
Northwest: Jason Jouett (lay)
South: Bob Sanders (clergy)

CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES (COUNCIL ON)
Coordinator: Michelle Moore (lay), (501) 425-5975, michelle.moore@arumc.org
District Council Representatives:
Central: Jessica Butler (lay) (2020)
Northeast: Katie McLean (lay) (2020)
Northwest: Page Phillips (lay) (2020)
South: Carissa Tarkington (lay) (2020)
Central: Crystal Taylor (lay) (2021)
Northeast: Christie Crawford (lay) (2021)
Northwest: Ashley McNeal (lay) (2021)
South: Shelly Burgess (lay) (2021)
Central: Stephanie Dunn (lay) (2022)
Advisors to Council:
New Children's Minister Mentor: Pam Lentz (lay)
Childcare Ministry Advocate: Kris Mickna (lay) (2021)
Camp Tanako Representative: Christie Park (lay) (2021)

CHURCH AND SOCIETY (CONFERENCE BOARD OF) ¶ 629, 653
Chairperson: Betsy Snyder (clergy) betsy.snyder@arumc.org (2022)
Central: Harold Hughes (lay) (2023)
Northeast: Randy Seale (clergy) (2024)
Northwest: Beth Latham (lay) (2022)
South: Cindy Jackson (lay) (2022)
At-Large:
Judy White (lay) (2022)

Toby Austin (clergy) (2024)
Conference UWF Representative: LaVerne Paige (lay) (2023)

COMMUNICATIONS (COMMISSION ON) ¶ 646
Central District: Rev. Sara Bayles Charlton (clergy) sara.bayles@arumc.org (2019)
Northeast: Tracey Ritchey (lay) (2023)
Northwest: Lori Krie (lay) (2023)
South: Sandra Turner (lay) (2019)
At-Large: Sarah Ellzey (clergy) (2023)
Ex-officio:
Conference Director of Communication: Amy Ezell (lay)
Local Church Liaison: Day Davis (lay)

DISABILITY CONCERNS (COMMITTEE ON) ¶ 653
Chair: Doni Martin (lay) fredonimartin@gmail.com (2023)
Bill Fish (clergy) (2020)
Melissa Bowen (lay) (2020)
Gretchen Diffee (lay) (2021)
Jeanne Williams (clergy) (2023)
Trinette Barnes (lay) (2021)
Shelley Lee (lay) (2021)
Sonya Murphy (lay) (2022)
Jan Sims (lay) (2022)
Rebecca Wiseman (clergy) (2022)
Bettye Johnson (lay) (2022)

DISCIPLESHIP (BOARD OF) ¶ 630, 645
Chairperson: Bill Sardin (clergy), bill.sardin@arumc.org (2021)
Small Membership Church Coordinator: Diane Wright (lay) (2020)
At Large Representatives:
Bart Gray (lay) (2018)
Bill Sardin (clergy) (2018)
Darnell Rice (clergy) (2023)
Jeanne Williams (clergy) (2023)
Justin Ledbetter (clergy) (2023)
Zeke Allen (clergy) (2023)
Extended Cabinet Representative & Conference Staff Member: Michelle Moore (2023)

EPISCOPACY (COMMITTEE ON) ¶637, 638
Conference Lay Leader: Kathy Conley, (870) 780-4191, kathy.conley@arumc.org (2020)
Lay member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee: Karon Mann (2012)
Clergy member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee: Mark Norman (2016)
Laywomen:
Ann Averitt (2024)
Laymen:
Michael Bynum (2023)
Clergy:
Pam Estes (2024)
Nathan Kilbourne (2024)

At-large:
Sara Andrews (clergy) (2024)

Bishop Appointees:
Caty Parker (lay) (2023)
Danita Waller-Paige (clergy) (2023)

ECUMENICAL AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS COORDINATOR:
Michael Bolin (clergy) michael.bolin.arumc.org (2022)

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION (COMMISSION ON) ¶ 625
Chairperson: Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy) pastoryow@gmail.com (2024)
Central Clergy: Edna Hargraves (2024)
Central Lay: Carolyn Galbreath (2020)
Northeast Clergy: Diane Wimberley (2021)
Northeast Lay: Fred Martin (2024)
Northwest Clergy: Jana Green (2023) N
orthwest Lay: Doug Stumbaugh (2024)
South Lay: Julie Smith (2022)
South Clergy: Andrew Orr (2023)
South Lay: David Beatty (2022)
Arkansas Representative to the National Board of Equitable Compensation: Danita Waller Paige (clergy)
Coordinator Parish and Community Development: Paul Strang (clergy)
Chairperson Board of Ordained Ministry: Mark Norman Cabinet Representative: Zach Roberts
Conference Administrative Office Assistant: Audrea Stephens

ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS (COMMITTEE ON) ¶ 632, 654
Chairperson: Danita Waller-Paige (clergy) danita.paige@arumc.org (2024)
Central: Lonzell Blackmon (2024)
Northeast: John Michael (clergy) (2023)
Northwest: Nathan Ramirez (2024)
South: Yesenia Zapata (clergy) (2023)
South: Ellis Floyd (870) 200-0864 (2023)
Con. Comm. Religion & Race (ex-officio): Brenda Gullet
Conference Staff (ex-officio): Ulysses Washington

NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRY (COMMITTEE ON): (SUBCOMMITTEE OF COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC AND LANGUAGE CONCERNS) ¶ 654
Chair: Dan Read (Choctaw Nation of Oklahoma) (clergy), (2023)
ELC Committee Rep: TBA
Commission on Race and Religion Rep: Brenda Gullet
Northwest Rep: Billie Jean Buckler (Cherokee Nation of Oklahoma)(lay) (2023)
South Rep: Billy Britt (Cherokee) (lay) (2022)
Central Rep: Walt Garrett (clergy) walt.garrett@arumc.org (2023)

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION (COUNCIL ON) ¶ 611 to 618
President: Ken Pearson (clergy) ken.pearson@arumc.org (2021)
Vice-president: to be elected by CFA
Secretary: to be elected by CFA
Clergy: 2024-2028

Judy Hall (2024)
Jennie Williams (2024)
Jamie Alexander (2024)
Beth Waldrup (2024)
Michael Roberts (2024)
Tommy Halsell (2024)
Rashim Merriwether (2024)

Laity: 2024-2028
David Hunt (2024)
Terry Wynne (2024)
Phyllis Rogers (2024)
John Gibson (2024)
Sandy Smith (2023)
Larry Hatley (2020, ad-interim)
Joe Archer (2023)
Lali Palmer (2021 ad interim)

Ex-officio members of the Council (without vote) shall be: Presiding Bishop: Laura Merrill (clergy)
Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay)
Assistant to the Bishop: Jim Polk (clergy)
District Superintendent: Zach Roberts (clergy)
Conference Coordinator on Stewardship: Bart Gray (lay)
Conference Financial Controller: Melissa Sanders (lay)
UMFA: J. Wayne Clark (clergy)

AUDIT REVIEW COMMITTEE ¶ 617.4
This committee will be determined by CFA

GLOBAL MINISTRIES (BOARD OF) ¶ 633, 642
Chairperson: Hammett Evans (clergy), hammett.evans@arumc.org (2022)
Conference Secretary Global Ministries: Lindsey Russell (clergy) (2024)
Central District Secretary: Carolyn Schumacher (lay) (2024)
Northeast District Secretary: John Michael (clergy)
Northwest District Secretary: Paula Irwin (lay) (2024)
South District Secretary: Betty Claire Peacock (lay) (2024)
Conference UMW Coordinator Mission Ed. & Interp.: Rosetta Dubose
General Board of Global Ministries: Kelly Murray-Norman (lay)
The Board designates the following:
Volunteer in Mission/Disaster Response Coordinator: Sheri Mathews (lay)
Missionary Personnel Coordinator: Brenda Norwood (lay)
Conference Advocate for the Poor:
Earthkeeper: Angie Gage (clergy) (2023)
Abundant Health: Sandy Smith (lay)
At-Large rep: Heather Rose (clergy)
Parish and Community Development Coordinator: Paul Strang (clergy)
Conference Liaison: Amy Ezell (lay)
Cabinet Representative: Jim Polk

HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY (BOARD OF) ¶ 634
Chairperson: Jana Green (clergy) Jana.Green@arumc.org (2024)
Central:
Courtney Heyl (lay) (2024)
Chris Wright (clergy) (2020 ad-interim)
Northeast:
Blake Schrepfer (lay) (2023)
Jonathan Griesse (clergy) (2020 ad-interim)
Northwest:
Abbey Maynard (clergy) (2024) Ember Davis (lay) (2024)
South:
Tiffany Powell (lay) (2024)
Beth Waldrup (clergy) (2020 ad-interim)
Wesley Foundation Reps:
Arkansas State U: Samantha Black Menley
Arkansas Tech U: Richard Harmon (lay)
Southern AR U: Timothy Rushing (clergy)
U of A Wesley College Ministry, Fayetteville: Julie Thibodaux (2023)
U of A, Little Rock: Sara Bayles-Charlton (clergy)
U of A Fort Smith:
U of A, Monticello: Brad Elrod (clergy) U of A,
Pine Bluff: Bonita Hatley (lay)
U of Central Arkansas: Jan Davis (lay)
Hendrix College Rep: JP Lyon (lay)
Philander Smith College Rep: Robert Nichols (lay)
U of Ozarks Rep:
Lyon College Rep: Jerome Jolly (clergy)
Ex-Officio Campus Ministers:
Arkansas State Univ: Dennis Ellzey (clergy)
Arkansas Tech Univ: John Palmer (clergy)
Henderson State/OBU: Michelle Amos (clergy)
Southern AR Univ: Jarred Bacchus (clergy)
U of A Wesley College Ministry-Fayetteville: Virginia Brown (clergy)
Univ. of A at Monticello: Kavan Dodson (clergy)
Univ. of A at Pine Bluff: Danita Waller-Paige (clergy)
Univ. of Central Arkansas: Amy Shores (lay)
Hendrix College: Ellen Alston (clergy)
Philander Smith: Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy)
Director of Age-Level Discipleship: Michelle Moore (lay)
Cabinet Representative: Jim Polk
CORR/COSROW Representative: Bettye Johnson (lay)

JOINT COMMITTEE ON INCAPACITY ¶ 357, 652
Chairperson: Chosen by the BOM
Secretary and BOM Rep: Chosen by the BOM
Conference Board Pension and Health Benefits Rep: Roy Smith (2024)
Cabinet Representative: Ulysses Washington
Conference Benefits Officer (ex-officio): Wendy Brunson Daniels

LAITY (BOARD OF) ¶ 631.3
Chairperson: Kathy Conley kathy.conley@arumc.org (2020)
Associate Chair: Cathy Hall (2024)
Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries: Teresa Bolin (2023)
Associate Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries: Karen Anderson (2019)
Conference Assistant Director for Certified Lay Ministry: James “Jim” Silvi (lay) (2022)
District Lay Leaders:
Central: Barbara Prowell Jones (2024)
Northeast: David Malone (2023)
Northwest: Carole Baker (2022) South: Becky Simmons (2023)
At-Large: Cathy Blackwood (2022)
Cabinet Representative: DeeDee Autry

LAY SERVANT MINISTRIES (CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF) ¶ 631.6(d)
Director: Teresa Bolin teresa.bolin@arumc.org (2023)
Associate Conference Director: Karen Anderson (lay) (2019)
Conference Assistant Director for Certified Lay Ministry: James “Jim” Silvi (lay) (2022)
At-Large: Michelle Moore (lay) (2024)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE (CONFERENCE) ¶ 610.5
Chair: Susan Ledbetter (clergy) susan.ledbetter@arumc.org (2024)
Central Clergy: Hammett Evans (2021 ad interim)
Central Lay: Sandy Smith (2021 ad interim)
Northeast Clergy: George Odell (2024)
Northeast Lay: Kim Mullins (2023)
Northwest Clergy: Steve Poarch (2018)
Northwest Lay: Brenda Gullett (2021)
South Clergy: Edna Morgan (2024)
South Lay: Betty Babb (2024) Ex-officio (with vote):
The Bishop: Laura Merrill (clergy)
Conference Lay Leader: Kathy Conley (2016)
President of CCYM: Evie Jones (2024)
Chairperson ELC Committee: Danita Waller-Paige (2024)
Assistant to the Bishop: Jim Polk (clergy) (ex officio w/o vote)

ORDAINED MINISTRY (BOARD OF) ¶ 635
Chair: Mark Norman mark.norman@arumc.org (Elder) (2021)
Vice-Chair: Brian Diffee (Elder) (2020)
Executive Registrar: Will Choate (Elder) (2016)

Class of 2016:
Will Choate (Elder) (2016)
Heather Clawitter (Elder) (2017)
Ben Crismon (Elder) (2016)
Keith Dodson (Elder) (2017)
Lynn Kilbourne (Elder) (2016)
Susan Ledbetter (Elder) (2016)
Natasha Murray (Elder) (2016)
David Moseley (Ret Elder) (2024)
Teresa Holt (Ret Deacon) (2016)

Samantha Meadors (Deacon) (2016)
Don Bacon (Lay) (2016)
Michelle Moore (Lay) (2024)
Betty Scull (Lay/Ret LP) (2024)

Class of 2020:
Mark Norman (Elder) (2021)
J.J. Galloway (Elder) (2020)
Rob Holifield (Elder) (2021)
Bryan Diffee (Elder) (2020)
Reggie Russell (Elder) (2022)
Judy Rudd (Elder) (2019)
Terry Gosnell (Elder) (2024)
Dane Womack (Elder) (2024)
Jay Clark (LP) (2024)
Melissa Maskell (LP) (2024)
Paula Ihms (Lay) (2019)
Jo Stanfield (Lay) (ad interim 2021)
Sarah Argue (Lay) (2024)

Class of 2024:
Zeke Allen (Elder) (2023)
Chase Green (Elder) (2023)
Jacob Lynn (Elder) (2024)
Michael Roberts (ELder) (2024)
Michael Bolin (Elder) (2024)
Lauren DeLano (Elder) (2024)
Melanie Tubbs (Elder) (2024)
Blake Bradford (Elder) (2024)
Toby Austin (Assoc Member) (2024)
Linda Black (Lay) (2023)
Brenda Purifoy (Lay) (2023)
Bonnie Adcox (Lay) (2023)
Kevin Barrington (Lay) (2023)

Ex-Officio:
Cabinet Representative: Ulysses Washington
Cabinet Representative: RoyBeth Kelley
Chair, Order of Elders: David Fleming (clergy) (2020)
Chair, Fellowship of Local Pastors and Associate Members: Peaches Smith (clergy) (2024)
Chair, Order of Deacons: Dawn Spragg (clergy) (2020)
Chair, Ministerial Assessment(w/o vote): Patti Butler (clergy) (2023)
Dean of Course of Study: Michelle Morris (clergy)(2019)
Secretary/Treasurer: Nancy Meredith (w/o vote)

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION ¶ 2703
Chair: Rev. Tony Griffin (Elected by the Committee) tony.griffin@arumc.org (2024)
Clergy:
Phil Hathcock (clergy) (2017)
JJ Whitney (clergy) (2022)

Tony Griffin (clergy) (2019)
Barbara Douglas (clergy) (2019)
Lay:
Brad Moore (2019)
John Crawford (lay) (2019)
Mary Lewis Dassinger (2019)

Alternate Members:
Clergy:
Robin Moore (clergy) (2023)
David Hoffman (clergy) (2023)
David Fleming (clergy) (2023)
Lay:
Donna Flenniken (lay) (2021)
TBS (up to 5 more)

PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS (CONFERENCE BOARD OF) ¶ 639, 1501 to 1505
Chairperson: Roy Smith (clergy) roy.smith@arumc.org (2024)
Clergy:
Ron Hayes (2023)
Corey Read (2024)
Todd-Paul Taulbee (2024)
Roy Smith (2022)
Laymen:
Greg Humphries (2022)
Dick Dodson (2023)
Baker Kurrus (2023)
George Rhoads (2023)
Laywomen:
Ginny McMurray (2023)
Pam Halverson (2017)
Shannon Bolin (2022)
Sylvia Borchert (2023)
Cabinet Representative: DeeDee Autry
Conference Benefits Officer: Wendy Brunson Daniels (lay)
Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay)

RELIGION AND RACE (CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON) ¶ 643
Chairperson: Brenda Gullett (lay) brendagale.gullett@gmail.com (2022)
Central: Mark Norman (clergy) (2022)
Northeast: Dr. Kelvey Matthews (lay) (2024)
Northwest: Chelsea Hodge (lay) (2023)
South: Larry Hatley (lay) (2020)
Cabinet Representative: Ulysses Washington

REVIEW AND RESEARCH (COMMITTEE ON) (Non-Disciplinary)
Chairperson: Terry Gosnell terry.gosnell@arumc.org (clergy) (2024)
Central: Natalie Clark (lay) (2018)
Northeast: Katie Pearce (clergy) (2024)
Northwest: Mark Cloninger (clergy) (2024)

South: Yesenia Zapata (2022)

STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN (CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON) ¶ 644
Chairperson: Sarah Argue (lay) sarah.argue@gmail.com (2024)
Central: Jeanne Williams (clergy) (2024)
Northeast: Katie Pearce (clergy) (2024)
Northwest: Regena Fox Mason (clergy) (2021 ad interim)
South:
Representative from the UWF: Neva Johnson (lay)
Representative from the Board of Laity: Kathy Conley (lay)
Representative from the General Commission: Mark Norman (clergy)
Cabinet Representative: RoyBeth Kelley

TRUSTEES (CONFERENCE BOARD OF) ¶ 2512 to 2516
Chairperson: Maxine Allen mallen@arumc.org (2024)

Class of 2025	
Tandy Hansen (clergy)	2024
Bonda Moyer (clergy)	2017
Greg Spencer (lay)	2017
Class of 2026	
Linda Powell (lay)	2023
Maxine Allen (clergy)	2018
Aaron Cochran (lay)	2024
Class of 2027	
Tom Baxley (lay)	2019
Cindy Switzer (lay)	2019
Emily Walter (lay)	2019
Class of 2028	
Sara Pair (clergy)	2024
Charles Donaldson (lay)	2024
Stark Ligon (lay)	2024

Ex-officio: Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay)
Cabinet Representative: RoyBeth Kelley

YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES (CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON) ¶ 650
Coordinator: Lauren DeLano lauren.delano@arumc.org (clergy) (2019)
Central: Harper Purifoy (lay) (2021 ad interim)
Northeast: Michael Robinson (lay) (2022)
Northwest: Gracie Bloodworth (lay) (2024)
South: Andrew Orr (clergy) (2024)

YOUTH MINISTRIES (CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON) ¶ 649
Coordinator: Zach Schrick (lay) zschrick@conwayfumc.org (2019)
Chair - Evie Jones - Beebe FUMC
Vice-Chair - Natalie Barham - Benton FUMC
Secretary - Jadyn Jenkins - Beebe FUMC

Chaplain - Walker Lampley - Pulaski Heights UMC
YSF Chair - Lilly Brent - West Memphis FUMC
At Large Representative - Abbey Schrick - Conway FUMC
Media Chair - TBA

UNITED WOMEN IN FAITH LEADERSHIP TEAM (CONFERENCE)
President - Maybelline Strong, Maybellinestrong@att.net
Vice-President - Betty Cook
Secretary - Rebecca Simmons
Treasurer - Betty Baxter
Committee on Nominations Chair - Shelley Lee
Communications Coordinator - Beth Cobb Mission Coordinators:
Spiritual Growth - Brenda Gullett
Membership, Nurture and Outreach - Kim Barton
Education and Interpretation - Rosetta Dubose Social Action - LaVerne Paige
Resource Coord/Lending Librarian - Gretchen Diffee
Committee on Nominations:
2023
Judy Green Sue Hutchison 2024
Jamie Bird Gretchen Simmons 2025
Neva Johnson Sue Haskins 2026
Paulina Webber Jo Webber
Central District President - Carolyn Schumacher
Northeast District President - Kathy McKinney
Northwest District President - Lynn Baker
Southeast District President - Betty Cook
Southwest District President - Susan Torpy
Dean, Arkansas Conference Mission u - Beth Cobb

Mission u Assistant Dean - Dorothy Gantz Program Advisory Group UMW -
South Central Jurisdiction Leadership Team Nominations Committee - Terry Gregory

UNITED METHODIST MEN ¶ 2301
President: Clay McCastlain (lay) jclaymccastlain@gmail.com
Vice-President: Selected by United Methodist Men
Secretary: Selected by United Methodist Men
Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay)
District Representatives:
Central: Clay McCastlain (lay)
Northeast:
Northwest: Tom Clark (lay)
South: Tommy Peacock (lay)

BISHOP'S CONFERENCE SESSION PLANNING TASK GROUP (For information, No vote required))
Chairperson: Bishop Laura Merrill (clergy), bishop.merrill@arumc.org
Vice-Chairperson: Jim Polk (clergy)
Secretary: Danielle Adkisson (lay)
Annual Conference Administrator: Michelle Moore (lay)
Worship Coordinator: Kathleen McMurray (clergy)
Director of Communications: Amy Ezell (lay)

Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay)
Technical Director: Patrick Shownes (lay)
Host District Superintendent: U.C. Washington (clergy)
At-large:
Melissa Sanders (lay) Mary Lewis Dassinger (lay)
Danita Waller-Paige (clergy) Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy)

DISTRICT COMMITTEES

CENTRAL DISTRICT
Janette Boyles, Lay, 2022
Joe Hilliard, Lay, 2022
Rashim Merriwether, Clergy, 2024
Virginia Porter, Lay, 2024
Lascelles Lyn-Cook, Lay, 2024
Clif Christopher, Clergy, 2024
Valerie Jackson, Lay, 2024
Pat Kenady, Lay, 2024
Gail Brooks, Clergy, 2024
Ex-Officio:
Ulysses Washington - District Superintendent Keith Coker - District Chancellor
Barbara Jones - District Lay Leader

Central District Committee on Ordained Ministry
Ulysses Washington, District Superintendent/Chief Mission Strategist
Reggie Russell, BOM Representative,
Barbara Jones, District Lay Leader Roy Smith, Clergy
Phil Hathcock, Clergy Todd Vick, Clergy
Mary Jane Cole, Clergy (Deacon)
Sara Bayles Charlton, Clergy (35 & Under)
Melvin Moss, Clergy (LP/AM)
Linda Powell, Lay
Brenda Norwood, Lay
Ginny McMurray, Lay
Nathan Kilbourne, Clergy
Garry Teeter, Clergy
Sheila Jones, Clergy
Michelle Whitfield, Clergy
Linda Black, Lay
Jonnie Nix, Lay
Karen Henery, Lay
Bill Sardin (Nov. 1) Lana Gartner (Nov. 1)
CLaire Thompson (Jan. 1)
Voice (no vote): Melanie Churchill, CE Administrator

NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Northeast District Board of Church Location and Building
Rev. Zach Roberts, District Superintendent
Kim Reddmann, Lay, 2022

Van Parker, Clergy, 2024
Jeremy Hopper, Clergy, 2024
Crystal Jolly, Lay, 2023
Charles Glover, Lay, 2024
Kelly Giese, Clergy, 2023
Jennifer Emery, Lay, 2024
Dane Womack, Clergy - Chair, 2024
Ex-Officio:
Bill Bristow, District Chancellor
Jennifer Rodgers, District Lay Leader

Northeast District Committee on Ministry
Zach Roberts, District Superintendent
David Malone, District Lay Leader
Sarah Elzey, Clergy
Tandy Hanson, Clergy
Daniel Thueson, Clergy
Jesse James, Clergy (35 & Under)
Alicia Finch McCastlain, Clergy (LP/AM)
Kathy Conley, Lay
Teresa Bolin, Lay
Kay Brogdon, Lay
Debby Bodenhamer, Lay
Paul Bube, Lay
Tom Frase, Clergy
Jonathan Griesse, Clergy
Beth Perdue, Clergy

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Northwest District Board of Church Location and Building
Rev. Roy Beth Kelley, District Superintendent
Rosemary Jedlicka, Lay, 2022
George Rhoads, Lay, 2022
Brad Moore, Clergy, 2024
Cathy Blackwood, Lay, 2023
Richard Hudson, Lay, 2023
Judy Hall, Clergy, 2024
Betsy Phillips, Lay, 2024
Larry Weir, Lay, 2024
John Fleming, Clergy, 2024
Ex Officio:
Carole Baker, District Lay Leader
Dalton Person, District Chancellor

Northwest District Committee on Ministry
Paula Ihms, BOM Representative
Roy Beth Kelley, District Superintendent
Carole Baker, District Lay Leader
Steve Poarch, Chair, Clergy

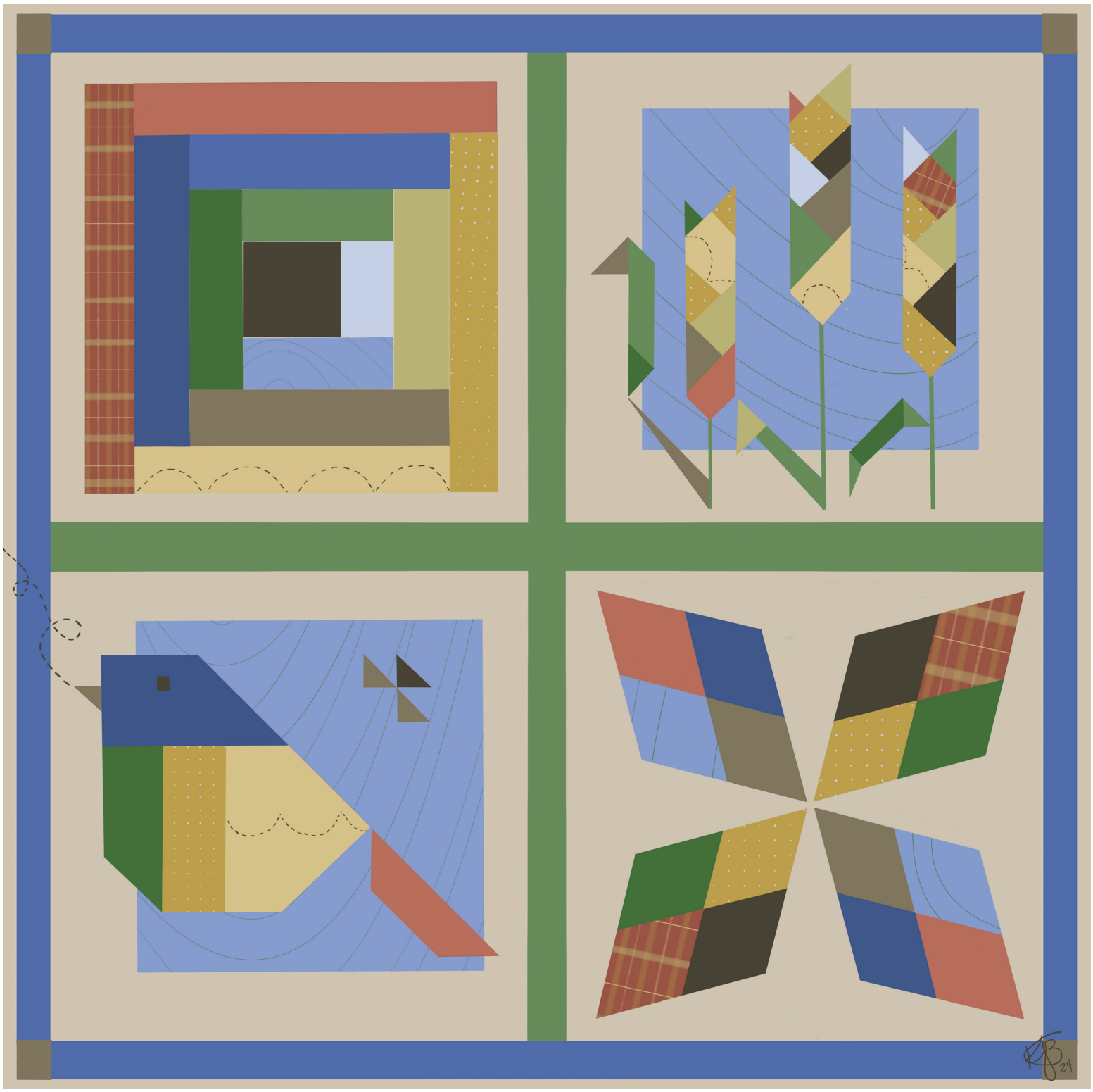
Brenda Wideman, Clergy
Claire Thompson, Clergy
Mark Cloninger, Clergy
Lauren Delano, Clergy (35 & Under)
Beth Latham, Clergy (LP/AM)
Fluorine Johnson, Lay
Liz Lusk, Lay
Renee Black, Lay
Jayne Hunter, Lay
Karen Shank, Lay
Missy Kincaid, Lay
Jana Green, Clergy
Rob Holifield, Clergy
Cindy Bright, Clergy
Michael Mattox, Clergy
James Kjorlaug, Clergy
Blake Lasater, Clergy
Paul Seay, Clergy

SOUTH DISTRICT

South District Board of Church Location and Building
Rev. DeeDee Autry, District Superintendent
Telia Dunn, Lay
Terry Wynne, Lay
Buddy Ratliff, Clergy
Janice Goldman, Lay
Jim Rice, Lay
Steve Copley, Clergy
Betty Cook, Lay
Larry Hatley, Lay
Pam Estes, Clergy
Ex-Officio:
Paul Keith, District Chancellor
Becky Simmons, District Lay Leader

South District Committee on Ministry
Judy Rudd, BOM Representative
Dee Dee Autry, District Superintendent
Becky Simmons, District Lay Leader
Bryan Diffee, Clergy, Chair
Russell Hull, Clergy
Allen Crum, Clergy
Sam Meadors, Clergy (Deacon)
Tim Rushing, Clergy (35 & Under)
Kenny Lee, CLergy (LP/AM)
Julie Smith, Lay
Ellen Horseman, Lay
Holly Cothren, Lay
Bonita Hatley, Lay

Deanna McCormack, Lay
Amanda Smith, Clergy
Matt Daniels, Clergy
Beth Waldrup, Clergy
Candace Barron, Clergy



Minutes

Proceedings

of the Twenty-First Session of the Arkansas Annual Conference
June 19 - 21, 2024
Bishop Laura Merrill, Presiding
Reverend Candace Barron, Secretary

†††

WEDNESDAY MORNING

After the Laity and Clergy sessions, members of the Arkansas delegation took the stage to offer a conversation on General Conference 2020/2024:

Regina Norwood (CE lay delegate) presented on regionalization.

Rev. Natasha Murray (CE clergy delegate) presented the approved revised Social Principles.

Rev. Lynn Kilbourne (CE clergy delegate) clarified information regarding the removal of restrictive language in the Book of Discipline and in the Social Principles.

Dr. Sarah Argue (CE lay reserve delegate) shared information about the General Conference budget.

Todd Burris (CE lay delegate) introduced the pension plan from General Conference.

Rev. Lauren DeLano (CE clergy delegate) presented information about the approval of sacramental authority by Deacons.

Rev. Mark Norman (CE lead clergy delegate) reported on the decisions regarding the number of Bishops.

Rev. Dr. Hammet Evans (CE clergy reserve delegate) shared more information about some critical amendments passed at General Conference.

Brandon Bates (NW lay reserve delegate) shared what full communion with the Episcopal Church means.

Rev. Katie Pearce (NE clergy delegate) shared about electing new members to the judicial council, noting that a member of the Arkansas Conference, Bill Waddell, was elected to this council.

Amy Forbus (CE lay reserve delegate) introduced the creation care elements approved by General Conference.

Rev. Pam Estes (CE clergy reserve delegate) spoke more about creation care in the local church.

Rev. Mark Norman and Karon Mann (CE lay lead delegate) responded to questions submitted by members of Annual Conference to the delegation panel.

†††

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

OPENING BUSINESS SESSION

Rev. Sara Bayles-Charlton gave the opening prayer and an acknowledgment of Juneteenth.

Bishop Laura E. Merrill opened the first business session at 1:30 pm.

A land acknowledgment was given by Rev. Dan Read, senior pastor of Salem United Methodist Church, Benton, and chairman of the Native American Ministries committee.

Bishop Merrill also recognized Assistant to the Bishop Jim Polk; Rev. Candace Barron, Conference Secretary and Senior Pastor at Beebe FUMC; and Chuck Culver, Parliamentarian and lay leader of Central UMC in Fayetteville. A representative of the Hot Springs Convention Center, Pauline Howard gave a welcome.

Bishop Merrill recognized all those attending Annual Conference for the first time.

Todd Burris, Director of the Center for Administrative Services and Arkansas Conference Treasurer, reviewed the Annual Conference session protocols and explained the voting procedures. A practice vote was held.

Rev. Candace Barron, explained the organization of the Conference and handling of announcements. She recognized others assisting with this session of Annual Conference, including conference staff and tellers.

SESSION RULES

Rev. Barron invited the Conference to turn their attention to the 2024 Arkansas Annual Conference Session Rules and explained that the Session Rules are written to help give order to our business sessions throughout this annual conference.

The conference bar was designated as the floor of the Bank OZK Arena. Voting would occur only from the floor of the arena. Six microphones were located on the floor of the arena. Rev. Barron announced the availability of a room for parents of small children equipped with a live, televised feed of the conference.

Rev. Barron then outlined voting privileges:

1. Members of the Annual Conference with the right to vote include:
    a. clergy members in full connection;
    b. provisional, associate, and affiliate clergy members;
    c. full- and part-time local pastors under appointment;
    d. elders or ordained clergy from other denominations serving under appointment within the Arkansas Conference;
    e. laity who are members of Annual Conference by charge conference vote, by virtue of Discipline or Conference Standing Rules, youth members, and those designated to serve as lay-clergy equalization at-large members;
    f. alternate lay members when seated in place of the lay member.

Rev. Barron announced that Robert's Rules of Order, 12th Edition, would be the procedural authority for the business session of the Annual Conference when not in conflict with Arkansas Conference Session Rules, The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, or the Arkansas Conference Standing Rules.

The process for debate was outlined in the Session Rules.

To be considered appropriately, all motions and amendments made in person were requested to be legibly written on forms supplied by the Conference Secretary.

Rev. Barron acknowledged the Conference Staff members who provided technical support and assistance and were present during this meeting. Additionally, the following individuals were announced as Tellers for this session of the Annual Conference: Head Tellers Rev. Allen Crum and Rev. Danita Waller-Paige with tellers: Rev. Kelly Giese, Sylvan English, Rev. Lana Gartner, Keshira Watson, Rev. Robin Roark, Catherine Cook, Rev. Ryan Bachuss, Lyndsey Bachuss, Rev. Rollie Mullins, Kimberly Mullins and alternate Alvin Mason. The following individuals were responsible for tabulating all “polls" through our voting devices: Todd Burris and representatives from VistaCom USA, our voting platform vendor.

Rev. Barron, moved to adopt the Session Rules and Voting Rights to organize the Arkansas Annual Conference. The Session Rules were ADOPTED by a show of hands with a clear majority.
Rev. Barron moved to adopt the Agenda for the Annual Conference. The Agenda was ADOPTED by a show of hands with a clear majority.
Rev. Barron introduced the Consent Calendar and noted that the vote to approve it would be held on Friday.

EPISCOPAL ADDRESS
Bishop Laura Merrill presented her episcopal address titled, “Home.”

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS REPORT
Rev. Katie Pearce, Chairperson of the Nominations Committee & Senior Pastor at Batesville FUMC, presented the report in the packet distributed at registration. Nominations for open positions were accepted from the Conference floor, with the understanding that the final report would be considered on Thursday.

COMMITTEE ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN
Rev. Sara Bayles Charlton, chair of the Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women in Clergy, gave the first Monitoring report.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION REPORT #1
Rev. Brittany Richardson Watson, chairman of the Conference Finance and Administration committee and pastor of Little Rock FUMC, gave the CF&A report. Task force reports were given on moving expenses and compensation salary rates of the conference's lay and clergy employees.

GENERAL CONFERENCE REPORT
Karon Mann, lead lay delegate, and Rev. Mark Norman, lead clergy delegate, reported on issues from General Conference and their upcoming votes, and next month’s Southwest Jurisdictional Conference at Central Rogers.

ARUMC PINS
Bishop Laura Merrill introduced Trisha Manns who shared about the opportunity to purchase ARUMC pins while at Annual Conference. Proceeds from the sale of pins will help provide young people the opportunity to attend camp at Camp Tanako and/or ACCYM events.

TIME OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE
Rev. Lanita Daniels, part-time local pastor at North Pulaski UMC, brought a word to the body concerning the opioid crisis and the opportunity for churches to receive Narcan and training on its use.

Rev. Betsy Singleton Snyder, pastor at Pinnacle View UMC, brought a word to the body about a resolution asking churches to create a Green Team. A survey is available for churches.

Harold Hughes, lay delegate, brought a word to the body about the revised Board of Discipline wording concerning LGBTQIA+ in the United Methodist Church, requesting that a conference-level team be created to collect and share resources.

OPENING WORSHIP
Opening worship included guest preacher, Bishop Delores J. Williamston of the Louisiana Episcopal Area who preached a sermon entitled “Home.”

Bishop Merrill dismissed the Annual Conference for the evening at 5:30 p.m.

†††

THURSDAY MORNING

The Thursday morning session opened at 8:00 a.m. with music from the conference band and a prayer from Walker Lampley of Pulaski Heights UMC in Little Rock.

YOUTH MINISTRIES ADDRESS
The Youth Address was given by Meredith Pearson, chairperson of the Annual Conference Committee on Youth Ministries (ACCYM) and member of Conway FUMC.

LAITY ADDRESS
Kathy Conley, Conference Lay Leader, presented the address.

BUSINESS SESSION
Bishop Merrill opened the morning business session. Rev. Pam Estes opened the session with prayer. Rev. Jim Polk gave a few words of information on items being distributed to tables, including a list of clergy and their numbers and a lay self-nominations list for Jurisdictional Conference attendance voting.

Bishop Merrill read the statement below which was crafted at General Conference to be read at all Annual Conferences as an apology to survivors of church-inflicted sexual misconduct. The full text can be found at the end of these Minutes.

The first voting session on nominations was held for the one remaining clergy spot on the delegation to Jurisdictional Conference. Conference Secretary Rev. Barron moved that on subsequent ballots the

names of clergy receiving five votes or more be read and that only the names of laity receiving 10 or more votes be read. The motion was ADOPTED.

SAFE GATHERINGS
Rev. Brian Diffee, pastor of Monticello at FUMC and chairman of the Safe Gatherings committee, reported on the Safe Gatherings Policy. The report of the policy was ADOPTED as updated.

TRUSTEES REPORT
The report was given by Rev. Tony Griffin, Senior Pastor at Russellville FUMC, and Todd Burris, Director of the Center for Administrative Services and Arkansas Conference Treasurer. The report was ADOPTED.

REAFFILIATION POLICY
Rev. Jim Polk and Rev. Tony Griffin brought a report concerning a policy that outlines the steps leading to reaffiliation with the United Methodist Church of previously disaffiliated churches that desire to rejoin the Arkansas Conference. Rev. Bud Reeves proposed an amendment to add "the Social Principles as a key part of the Book of Discipline" to the end of paragraph 1 in section 2. The amendment was APPROVED and the policy was ADOPTED.

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION COMMISSION REPORT
Rev. Edna Morgan, Cabinet Representative and Southeast District Superintendent, presented the report for the Equitable Compensation Commission. The report was ADOPTED as presented.

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC AND LANGUAGE CONCERNS
Rev. Ronnie Miller Yow, senior pastor of Wesley Chapel UMC in Little Rock, presented the report from the Committee on Ethnic & Language Concerns.

COMMITTEE ON NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRIES
Rev. Dan Read, pastor of Salem UMC Benton and chairman of the Committee on Native American Ministries, presented the report from the committee.

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
Rev. Hammett Evans, chair of the Board of Global Ministries, presented the report from the committee. Missionaries David and Elizabeth McCormick were also introduced. Roy Lee was introduced by Sheri Mathews as her new co-chair of the disaster response team in Arkansas. Trisha Manns' report on the Church and Community Work can be found in the Annual Reports section of this Journal. Rev. Evans also reported on the Five-Star Awards for the Board of Global Ministries.

TIME OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE
A point of personal privilege was brought by Jeff Quick, lay delegate of FUMC Mountain Home, and Rev. Lindsey Russell concerning tornado damage and disaster relief in several Arkansas counties.

METHODIST LEBONHEUR REPORT
Renee Dillard brought a report from Methodist LeBonheur on its employee assistance program and counseling opportunities.

200K MORE REASONS REPORT
Mary Lewis Dassinger, Project Coordinator for 200K More Reasons, and Samantha Menley, Community Coordinator, gave the report a report, both of which can be found in the Annual Reports section of this

Journal.

GOOD NEIGHBOR LEARNING SESSION 1
The first learning lesson was opened by Amy Ezell, the Conference's Director of Communication and Congregational Vitality, centering around the One More Question initiative and changing culture.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY REPORT
Rev. Pam Estes presented the Board of Ordained Ministry report. A training policy was presented, which was approved in the Clergy Session on Wednesday. The work of the Clergy Session and the Board of Ordained Ministry was ADOPTED.

Rev. Susan Ledbetter presented the Barnabas Awards. The award has been given to a clergy member or a lay member who is an encourager. This year, it was decided to give an award to both laity and clergy. The lay recipient is Mona Williams, a longtime member of the Arkansas Conference staff who retired in the spring of 2024. The clergy recipient is the Rev. Dr. Michael Roberts.

Lay Supply, Certified Lay Ministers, and Local Licensed Pastors were recognized. The persons who completed licensing school were recognized as were those recommended for ordination.

This year's retirees were also recognized, and it was noted that together they had a combined total of 412 years of service in the church. Gifts of thanks were given to Rev. Pam Estes for her service with the Board of Ordained Ministry.

†††

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

BUSINESS SESSION
The afternoon business session began with the Annual Conference prayer, offered by Rev. Roy Smith, pastor at Trinity UMC in Little Rock.

Bishop Merrill gave special recognition to Carole Teague, our conference archivist at Bailey Library at Hendrix College, who is retiring.

Ballots #2 and #3 for Jurisdictional Conference were taken, with the clergy votes taken followed by the laity votes. Rev. Allen Crum and Rev. Melanie Tubbs removed their names from the ballot after vote #3. Evie Jones was selected as a laity jurisdictional delegate.

BOARD OF PENSIONS REPORT
Stark Ligon, chairman of the Board of Pensions; Todd Burris, conference treasurer; and Wendy Brunson Daniels, assistant conference treasurer, gave the report. Rev. Roy Smith will take over as chairman of the board upon Mr. Ligon's retirement. The report can be found in the Annual Reports section of this Journal.

CHURCH AND SOCIETY COMMITTEE
Rev. Betsy Singleton Snyder reported from the Church and Society committee. The report can be found in the Annual Reports section of this Journal.

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN REPORT
Rev. Sara Bayles-Charlton, Chairperson of COSROW and Senior Pastor of North Little Rock FUMC, gave the report. Dr. Sarah Argue will be the new chair of the committee.

CHILDREN'S AND YOUTH MINISTRIES REPORT
The report was given by Michelle Moore, Director of Discipleship and Leadership Development.

YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES REPORT
Rev. Lauren DeLano, chair of the committee on Young Adult Ministries and a pastor at Russellville FUMC, reported on ministries involving young adults. The report can be found in the Annual Reports section of this Journal.

COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY CONCERNS
Donnie Martin, chair of the Committee on Disability Concerns, gave the report and invited members to visit the display in the concourse to find resources on disability concerns.

CABINET REPORT AND DISTRICT REDUCTION
Rev. Dr. Blake Bradford, dean of the Arkansas Conference Cabinet, gave his report on the work of the Cabinet. A motion was made on behalf of the Cabinet, that the Arkansas Conference change the number of districts from 5 to 4 effective July 1, 2024, due to the loss of churches in disaffiliation. The motion passed.

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT 2
Rev. Katie Pierce, chairman of the Nominations Committee, gave her second report on the Committee on Nominations. The slate of nominees to serve in Conference leadership was APPROVED.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION REPORT 2
Rev. Brittany Richardson Watson gave her second report from the Conference on Finance and Administration. The report, with one editorial correction, was APPROVED.

Ballot #4 for Jurisdictional Conference was open, with the clergy votes taken followed by the laity votes. Jana Green was elected as clergy jurisdictional delegate.

GOOD NEIGHBOR LEARNING SESSION 2
The second learning lesson was led by Mary Lewis Dassinger and centered around the One More Question initiative and changing culture.

†††

THURSDAY EVENING

SERVICE OF ORDINATION
The Service of Ordination was held at 5:30 p.m. at Hot Springs First United Methodist Church. with Rev. Brittany Watson preaching.

Ordained as elders: Ryan Bachuss and Timothy Rushing

Commissioned as provisional deacon: Anthony Elkins

Commissioned as provisional elders: Sara Andrews, Tonya Hancock, Regena Mason, Aaron Miller and Laura Todd

Recognition as Associate Member: Toby Austin

†††

FRIDAY MORNING

The Friday morning session opened at 8:00 a.m. with music presented by the Annual Conference music team.

Ballots #5 and #6 for Jurisdictional Conference were opened with the laity vote. Lynn Baker and Harold Hughes were elected.

STANDING RULES

Rev. Jim Polk, assistant to the bishop, brought the Standing Rules to the Conference body. The Standing Rules govern the life of the Conference throughout the year. The rules can be found in the Structure and Standing Rules section of the Journal. Jessica Zenner, lay member from FUMC Little Rock, proposed an amendment to the report adding a comma, deleting a period, and adding "two ethnic people and four laity" on line 34. Rev. Jennie Williams and Rev. Edna Hargraves spoke in favor of the amendment. The amendment was APPROVED with an obvious majority. The full report, including the changes reflected in the Pre-Conference Journal and the amendment, was APPROVED.

RESTART INITIATIVE REPORT

The ReStart Initiative Report was given by the Rev. Dr. Michael Roberts, director of the ReStart Initiative and senior pastor at Jonesboro FUMC. Testimonies were given by pastors and representatives from Cabot, Fairview-Camden, Central-Fayetteville, Hope FUMC, Jonesboro FUMC, El Dorado FUMC, Maumelle UMC, and Searcy FUMC.

DISMANTLING THE SIN OF RACISM

Rev. Rashim Merriwether, Special Assistant to the Bishop on Ethnic Concerns and Initiatives and senior pastor of Hunter UMC, reported on Dismantling the Sin of Racism.

EPISCOPACY COMMITTEE

Karon Mann, chairperson of the Committee on the Episcopacy, gave the committee report.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Rev. Bill Sardin, pastor of Morrilton UMC, reported for the Board of Discipleship. Dylan White, a representative of the Upper Room, presented the One Matters Discipleship Award to Fairview UMC in Camden. Rev. Sardin presented the Denman Evangelism Award to Katie McLean, laity, minister to children and families at First UMC Batesville, and Rev. Haley Jones, clergy, pastor of community engagement at FUMC Little Rock. The award is given to those who present exceptional ministry in evangelism.

DECLARATORY DECISION FROM JUDICIAL COUNCIL REQUESTED

Rev. Rebekah Miles and Rev. Hammett Evans made the following motion asking the Arkansas Conference to seek a declaratory decision for Judicial Council decision 1503:
We move that the Arkansas Annual Conference request a declaratory decision from the Judicial

Council of The United Methodist Church that clarifies Judicial Council Decision 1503 as it relates to the following:

- Division Two, Section II, Article IV, sub-article 6, of the Constitution (published as ¶ 16.7 in the 2016 Discipline), which establishes that authority for providing "the hymnal and ritual of the Church" and for "all matters relating to the form and mode of worship..." is given to the General Conference.
- Paragraph 340.2(a) (3) (a) of the 2016 Discipline, which defines "the responsibilities and duties of a pastor" to include authority “To perform the marriage ceremony after due counsel with the parties involved and in accordance with the laws of the state and the rules of The United Methodist Church.” This legislation continues, in the following sentence, to say that, “The decision to perform the ceremony shall be the right and responsibility of the pastor.”
- Paragraph 2533 of the 2016 Discipline, which defines the powers and limitations of the local church board of trustees and says, "... the board of trustees shall not prevent or interfere with the pastor in the use of any of the said property for religious services or other proper meetings or purposes recognized by the law, usages, and customs of The United Methodist Church, or permit the use of said property for religious or other meetings without the consent of the pastor..."

The request for a declaratory decision was APPROVED and will be submitted to the judicial council.

The Annual Conference Prayer was offered by the Rev. Katie Pierce, pastor of FUMC Batesville.

METHODIST FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS REPORT

The Rev. Wayne Clark, director of the Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, reported on the work of the foundation. The report can be found in the Annual Reports section of the Journal.

METHODIST FAMILY HEALTH FOUNDATION REPORT

Amanda Smith, executive director of the Methodist Family Health Foundation, reported on the work of the foundation. She also announced that the 2024 church generosity awards were given to Arkadelphia FUMC, Bella Vista UMC, Brinkley FUMC, Clarksville FUMC, Conway FUMC, Harmony UMC, Malvern UMC, Morefield UMC, St. James UMC Little Rock, and Star City UMC.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Rev. Roy Smith, senior pastor at Trinity UMC in Little Rock, reported on the Conference Board of Higher Education. The report can be found in the Annual Reports section of the Journal. Rev. Dr. Trip Lowrey, Assistant General Secretary of Ministry and Formation for the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, also gave a report to the body on the work of GBHM.

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE REPORT

President Carla Cardoza reported on the work of the Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, Texas.

HENDRIX COLLEGE REPORT

Dr. Karen Petersen, president of Hendrix College, reported on the work of the college. The report can be found in the Annual Reports section of the Journal.

PHILANDER SMITH UNIVERSITY REPORT

Dr. Cythia A. Bond Hopson, interim president of Philander Smith University, reported on the work of the university.

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY REPORT

Rev. Dr. Rebekah Miles, Susanna Wesley Centennial Professor of Practical Theology and Ethics

Altshuler Distinguished Teaching Professor at Southern Methodist University, reported on the work of Perkins School of Theology.

SERVICE OF REMEMBRANCE
Rev. U.C. Washington brought the message entitled, "The Things We Should Know."

Bishop Merrill dismissed the Annual Conference at noon for the lunch break until 1:30 p.m.

†††

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

BUSINESS SESSION
The afternoon business session was opened with the Prayer for Annual Conference brought by the Rev. Brittany Richardson Watson, pastor at Little Rock First United Methodist Church. Bishop Merrill asked for a time of prayer in response to a shooting today in Fordyce.

CONSENT CALENDAR
Rev. Barron moved the adoption of all consent calendar items. The motion was ADOPTED.

Rev. Barron made a covering motion and moved that the Annual Conference receive the reports that have been properly before this session of the Annual Conference and further that the Conference Secretary, the Secretary's staff, Center for Communications staff, and Cabinet be empowered to perfect all reports and minutes of this Annual Conference session. The motion was ADOPTED.

MONITORING REPORT
The Monitoring Report will be sent by email next week from Rev. Sara Bayles Charlton.

OTHER BUSINESS
A short discussion was held concerning the Mentimeter system, with opportunities to give opinions about the next steps in ministry after leaving Annual Conference.

Karon Mann, laity, General Conference delegate, reported on the Jurisdictional Conference pool to be presented as the Jurisdictional Conference in Rogers in July. The names in the pool were accepted. The list will be made public in a few days.

Totals of the offerings and fundraising during Conference include the sales of Arkansas United Methodist pins which earned $987 with Bishop Merrill adding funds to make the total $1,200. The offering for Project Transformation collected $1,587.

The next Annual Conference will be held June 18-20, 2025, in Hot Springs.

Lay Leader Kathy Conley gave a word of thanks to Bishop Laura Merrill for her service.

Bishop Merrill brought a word of thanks to the members of the Cabinet, both those leaving and those coming on. She also gave a list of thank yous to those helping to do the work of the Annual Conference.

CLOSING WORSHIP

Annual Conference 2024 closed with a Service of Covenant Renewal and Baptism during which Bishop Merrill fixed the appointments and Tyson Daniel Read, son of Rev. Dan Read and Rev. Corey Read was baptized.

Bishop Merrill then adjourned the conference session.

Introduction
Sexual misconduct is a current and real problem within The United Methodist Church. Today, we acknowledge there are people here who have been mistreated, abused, and assaulted by clergy and lay leaders in the Church.

We honor those who have shared their stories and those who have sat with their stories in silence. We commend the courage of all survivors of sexual misconduct to walk a path they did not choose.

Too often those who suffer from sexual misconduct are silenced, ignored, or not believed by the Church.

Sexual misconduct includes psychological, emotional, and spiritual abuse. This apology is a beginning point for confession and hope in prevention and response to sexual misconduct in The United Methodist Church.

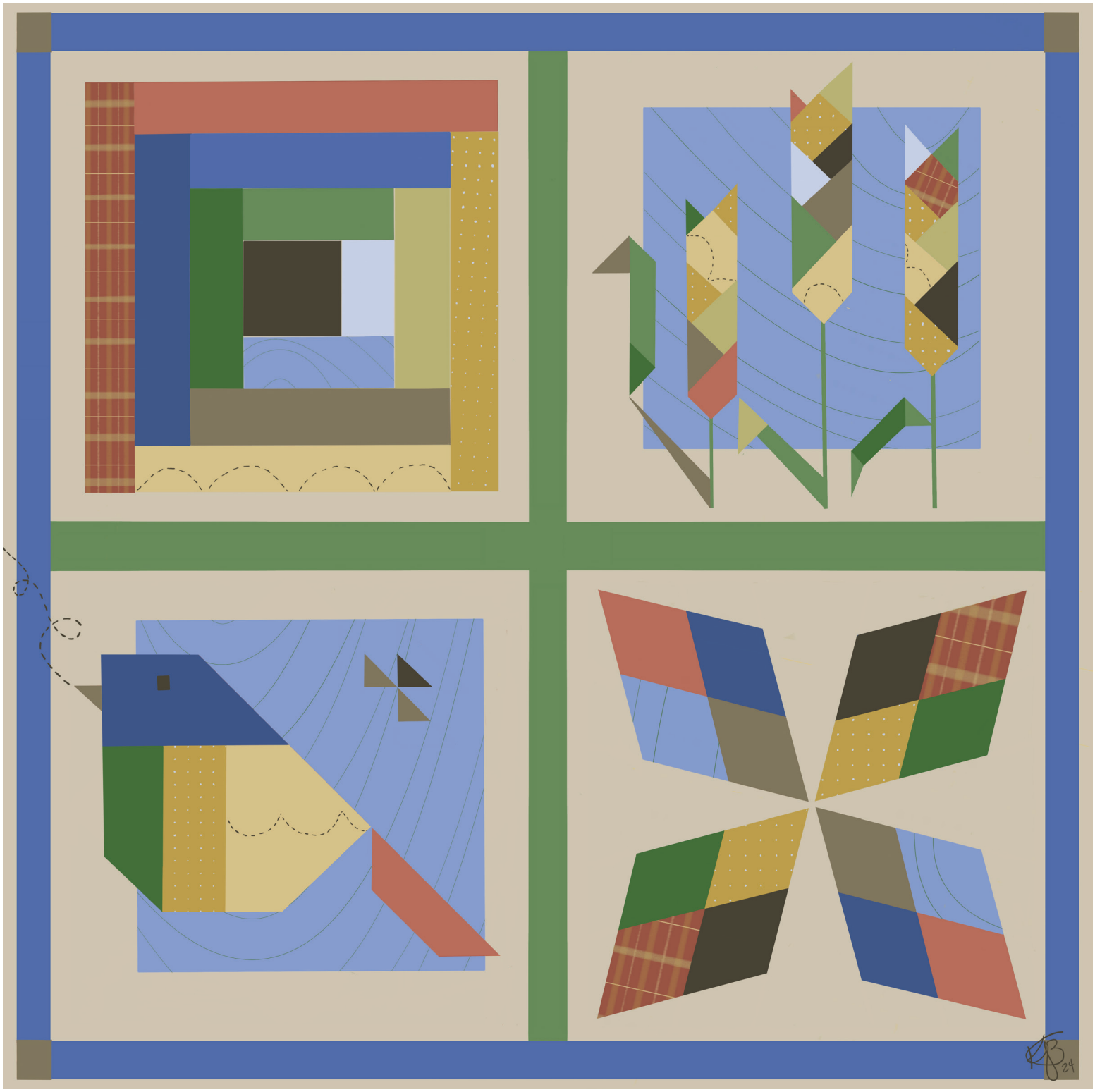
Apology
The United Methodist Church apologizes for the times we allowed our desire to protect the Church to outweigh our desire to care for victims and survivors of sexual misconduct. We have allowed polity and protection of the institutional Church prevent us from holding persons accountable, thus perpetuating harm within our local churches and other ministry settings, and damaging the whole United Methodist connection.

We apologize for the times we have not listened to you, doubted your stories, ignored your wounds, and have not tended to your pain. We believe this has contributed to allowing an unsafe culture to exist.

An apology is worthless without a commitment to the challenging work which must follow. The United Methodist Church pledges to:

1. Apologize in every annual conference across the connection.
2. Educate Church leaders regarding sacred trust in ministerial relationships and power imbalance within those relationships.
3. Provide healing resources to all affected in accordance with ¶ 362. Complaint Procedures.
4. Develop a trauma-informed response to complaints of sexual misconduct.

This apology alone is insufficient for healing. The United Methodist Church accepts our responsibility and publicly states our commitment to carry out the steps named to do no more harm. May God's blessing and never-ending love guide our work and see it through.



Business of the Annual Conference

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED AND LICENSED CLERGY

Note: A (***v***) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (***v* 2/3**) or (***v* 3/4**) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.

13. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.7) Yes

14. Who constitute:

a) The Administrative Review Committee (¶636) (*v*)

Claire Thompson (clergy)
Sara Pair (clergy)
Bill Cato (clergy)
Alternates:
Jeff Hampton (clergy)
Angie Gage (clergy)
CE McAdoo (clergy)

b) The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶635.1d)

Dawn Spragg, Chair (clergy)
Will Choate (Clergy)
Natasha Murray (Clergy)
Judy Rudd (Clergy)
Lauren DeLano (Clergy)
Paula Ihms (Lay)
Kevin Barrington (Lay)
Linda Black (Lay)

c) The Committee on Investigation (¶2703)

Phil Hathcock (clergy)
JJ Whitney (clergy)
Tony Griffin (clergy)
Barbara Douglas (clergy)
Brad Moore (lay)
Jim Tarkington (lay)
Mary Lewis Dassinger (Lay)
Alternate Members:
Robin Moore (clergy)
David Hoffman (clergy)
David Fleming (clergy)
John Crawford (lay)
Donna Flenniken (lay)
Don Bacon (lay)

15. Who are the certified candidates (¶¶ 310, 313, 314) (NOTE: Everyone who wants to become an LP, PE, or PD must first become a certified candidate.)

a) Who are currently certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry

Name	District	Date Certified	Last Recertification
Burrall, Sharon	CE	03/16/2022	02/07/2024
Martin, Bailey	CE	07/27/2022	11/01/2023
Rogers, Grace	CE	02/02/2023	02/07/2024
Ipsen, Jeff	CE	11/01/2023	
Sullinger, Lydia	CE	02/02/2023	02/07/2024
Shepherd, Rachel	CE		06/13/2024
Brockwell, Kay	NE	03/02/2024	
McGillvray, Cale	NE	03/02/2024	
Amos, Michelle	NW	02/29/2024	
Cafferty, Susan	NW	02/29/2024	
Cobbs, Emerson	NW	12/07/2021	09/08/2023
DeLano, Steve	NW	03/13/2024	
Turnbow, Kerry	NW	03/13/2024	
Wells, Kristin	NW	02/29/2024	
Floyd, Ellis	SW	02/29/2024	

b) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference (Include name of accepting conference.)

Name	District	Date Certified	Last Recertification	Accepting Conference
Emis, Elizabeth	NW	02/19/2022	10/23/2023	Great Plains
Beckett, Cody	CE	02/02/2023	NA	Greater New Jersey

c) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry

Name	District	Date Certified	Date Discontinued
Cogbill, Ben	CE	02/27/2019	03/13/2024
Coker, Sam	CE	02/27/2019	11/01/2023
Mendez-Castillo, Kelsey	NW	09/08/2018	04/22/2023
Miller, Cynthia	NW	02/20/2021	09/08/2023
Wells, Hannah	NW	03/28/2022	09/08/2023
Autry, Emily	NW	02/19/2022	10/13/2023

16. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed (¶315) - Indicate for each person the year the license was approved: (3/4*v*)

Name	District	Year Completed LPLS	Years Completed with Course of Study	Last Renewal Date
Barnes, Trinette	CE	2018	2.5	02/28/2024
Blackmon, Lonzell	CE	2017	0	03/13/2024
Bowie, Marty	CE	2012	3.5	03/13/2024
Chaverria-Garcia, Lupita	CE	2019	2.25	02/28/2024
Gartner, Lana	CE	2011	5*	02/28/2024

Prange, Laura Jo	CE	2013	MDiv*	02/28/2024
Seay, Paul "Ed"	NE	2009	5*	06/10/2024
Cafferty, Susan	NW	2024	0.5	03/08/20240
Krest, Rachel	NW	2016	1.5	05/01/2023
Latham, Beth	NW	2012	5*	04/22/2023
Ryerson, Jennifer (Jen)	NW	2015	MDiv*	05/06/2024
Harrell, Tammy	SO	2012	5*	04/25/2024
Zapata, Yesenia	SO	2018	1.75	04/27/2024

17. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made within the course of study or the name of the seminary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those that who have completed the five-year course of study or the M.Div. (¶319.4) PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (3/4 *v*)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶318.1)

Name	District	First Year Licensed Awarded	Course of Study/Courses Completed	Arkansas Required UM History, Polity and Doctrine	Last Renewal Date
Clark, Jay	CE	2013	5*		02/28/2024
Coker, Keith	CE	2011	5*	H,D	02/28/2024
Rowland, Ellen	CE	2023	MDiv*	H,P,D	02/28/2024
Schick, Greg	CE	2004	5*	prior 2011	02/28/2024
Smith, Peaches	CE	2020	1.75		02/28/2024
Sprinkle, Heather	CE	2017	MDiv(Iliff)		02/28/2024
Bachuss, Jerrod	NE	2018	MDiv (Perkins)	H,P,D	03/02/2024
Cobbs, Emerson	NE	2024	MDiv*	H,P,D	09/08/2023
Ellzey, Dennis	NE	2021	3.5		03/08/2024
Ellzey, Sarah	NE	2021	4.5	D	03/08/2024
Gilbee, Kevin	NE	2021	MDiv (St Paul)		02/26/2024
Hamner, Harry J.	NE	2002	5*	H,P,D	04/27/2024
Hicks, Glenn	NE	2002	MDiv*	H,P,D	05/06/2024
Hopper, Jeremy	NE	2021	4.25	P,D	02/26/2024
Lamb, Pam	NE	2021	0.25		03/08/2024
Maskell, Melissa	NE	2007	5*	H,P,D	02/28/2024
Mullins, Rollie	NE	2007	MDiv*	H,P,D	04/27/2024
Savage, Boyd	NE	1996	4	pre 2011	03/02/2024
Seale, Randy	NE	2020	1		03/02/2024
Sullinger, Lydia	NE	2024	MDiv*	H,P,D	02/07/2024
Vanderbilt, Billy	NE	2015	4.75		02/26/2024
Wright, Chris	NE	2018	MDiv(St. Paul)	P	02/28/2024
Hayes, Ronald	NW	2019	2.5	H,D	04/22/2023
O'Brien, Atticus	NW	2022	MDiv(United)		05/01/2023
Turnbow, Kerry	NW	2024	0		03/13/2024
Wheeler, Ray	NW	2023	0		03/08/2023
Amos, Michelle	SO	2024	0		07/01/2024
Branch, Spencer	SO	2017	MDiv(MTS)		04/27/2024
Bunnell, Terrie	SO	2004	5*	per 2011	04/25/2024

Daugherty, Max	SO	2018	2.5		02/28/2024
Noggle, John	SO	2010	MDiv*	H,P,D	04/25/2024
Proctor, Micheaul	SO	2007	5*	H,P,D	04/25/2024
Roark, Robin	SO	2017	MDiv*	H,P,D	04/25/2024
Waller-Paige, Danita	SO	2016	MDiv*		05/06/2024

b) Part-time local pastors (¶318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)(3/4 *v*)

Name	District	First Year License Awarded	Fraction of Time to be Served	Course of Study/Courses Completed	Arkansas Required UM History, Polity and Doctrine	Last Renewal Date
Daniels, LaNita	CE	2001	0.75	5*	pre 2011	03/13/2024
Day, Shari	CE	2017	0.75	2.75		02/28/2024
Everetts, Jeff	CE	2021	0.25	0.75		02/26/2024
Pearson, Ken	CE	2020	0.25	1.75		02/28/2024
Chambers, Cheyann	NE	2016	0.75	MDiv*	H,P,D	03/08/2024
DeBusk, Kathy	NE	2002	0.25	5*	Pre 2011	06/10/2024
Dodson, Michael	NE	2013	0	0		03/08/2024
Finch-McCastlain, Alicia	NE	2015	0.25	5*	H,P,D	03/02/2024
Grubbs, Stacie	NE	2020	0.75	MDiv(Asbury)		04/27/2024
Huffman, Tony	NE	2017	0.25	2.5		03/08/2024
Jolly, Jerome	NE	2022	0.25	0.5		03/02/2024
Quick, Mark	NE	1997	0.75	5*	pre 2011	03/08/2024
Tarkington, Carissa	NE	2020	0.75	MDiv(Candler)		04/27/2024
Taylor, Beth	NE	2023	0.5	0.25		04/27/2024
Trout, H. Mark	NE	2016	0.25	3.75		02/26/2024
Turner, James	NE	2015	0.25	2		03/08/2024
Weeks, Paul	NE	2022	0.25	1		02/26/2024
Brown, Patrick Shannon	NW	2019	0.5	2.5		05/01/2023
DeFatta, Sandra	NW	2007/2019	0.5	5*		04/22/2023
DeLano, Steve	NW	2024	0.25	1		03/13/2024
Grotts, Jerome	NW	2020/2023	<0.25	1		12/18/2023
Lee, Tylar Wayne	NW	2022	0.75	MDiv (Asbury)		04/22/2023
Marshall, Paul	NW	2017	0.25	2		04/22/2023
Rice, Roger	NW	2017	0.5	3.5		04/22/2023
Shepherd, LaToya	NW	2016	0.25	MDiv (St.Paul)		05/01/2023
Smith, Andrew	NW	2018	0.25	1.5		05/01/2023
Thompson, Shelly	NW	2023	0.5	0.25		03/08/2023
Wilcox, Samuel Guy	NW	2022	0.5	0		04/22/2023
Andrews, David	SO	2022	0.5	0		05/06/2024
Chambers, Wayne	SO	2021	0.5	0.25		04/25/2024
Fallon, Lori	SO	2017	0.5	2.5		05/06/2024
Floyd, Ellis	SO	2024	0.5	0		07/01/2024

Gibson, Curtis	SO	2023	0.25	0		04/27/2024
Gragg, Larry	SO	2020	0.25	1		04/27/2024
Jones, Bobby	SO	2018	0.25	0		04/27/2024
Ipsen, Jeff	SO	2024	0.25	0		11/01/2023
Ladd, Jeff	SO	2011	0.5	5*		04/25/2024
Orr, Andrew	SO	2021	0.75	0		04/25/2024
Smith, Jonah	SO	2001	0.25	5*	D	04/27/2024
Sneed, Gary	SO	2022	0.5	1		04/25/2024
Valley, Tamira	SO	2020	0.75	5*	P,H	04/27/2024

c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶318.3,4)
d) Students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors in another annual conference while enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶318.3)
e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶365.4, 366, 367, 368.3) (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)
f) Who are approved for an annual extension beyond the prescribed limit of time of completed Course of Study as recommended by DCOM and BOM (¶319.3) (**v**)?

Name	District	First Year License Awarded	Fraction of Time to be Served	Course of Study/Courses Completed	Arkansas Required UM History, Polity and Doctrine	Last Renewal Date
Higdem, Brent	CE	2011	< 0.25	1.75 (RL under appt.)		03/13/2024
Grothe, Bill	NE	1999	0.25	4.75(RL under appt.)	pre 2011	03/02/2024
Love, John	NE	1996	< 0.25	4 (RL under appt.)	pre 2011	05/06/2024
Savage, Boyd	NE	1996	1	4.25 (RL under apt.)	pre 2011	03/02/2024
Reed, Jerry	NE	2002	0.5	1 (RL under appt.)	pre 2011	2017
Hall, Joe	NW	1990	0.25	4.5 (RL under appt.)	pre 2011	06/01/2023
Jeffery, Bob	NW	1981	0.25	1 (RL under appt.)	pre 2011	04/23/2023
Burnett, Walter	SO	1994	0.25	4.5 (RL under appt.)	pre 2011	04/25/2024
Halsell, Tommy	SO	2008	0.5	4.25 (RL under appt.)	pre 2011	04/25/2024

g) Retired Local Pastors Under Appointment (3/4 *v*)

Name	District	First Year License Awarded	Fraction of Time to be Served	Course of Study/Courses Completed	Arkansas Required UM History, Polity and Doctrine	Last Renewal Date
Bell, Deborah	CE	2019	0.5	0.75		02/28/2024
Burrus, Terry	CE	2023	0.25	0.25		02/28/2024
Davis, Johnnie	CE	2011	0.25	5*		02/28/2024
Higdem, Brent	CE	2011	< 0.25	1.75	pre 2011	03/13/2024
Hughes, Diane	CE	2019	0.5	0.75		02/28/2024
Gillerson, Norma	CE	2000	0.25	5*	pre 2011	04/30/2022
Turner, Regina	CE	2003	0.5	4.5		04/25/2024
Whitlock, George	CE	2020	0.25	2.5		02/28/2024

Anderson, Kenneth	NE	2013	0.5	5*		03/08/2024
Grothe, William G.	NE	1999	0.5	4.75	pre 2011	03/02/2024
Love, John	NE	1996	<0.25	4	pre 2011	05/06/2024
McKinney, Kathy	NE	2022	0.25	1		03/02/2024
Morris, Larry	NE	1988	0.25	5*	pre 2011	06/10/2024
Reed, Jerry	NE	2002	0.5	1.5	pre 2011	2017
Stillwell, Jim	NE	2016	0.5	3.75		06/10/2024
Stoll, John T.	NE	1978	0.25	5*	pre 2011	02/26/2024
Wheeler, James	NE	2006	0.25	5*	pre 2011	03/02/2024
Daniel, Michael	NW	2000	1	5*	H,P,D	04/27/2024
Hall, Joe	NW	1990	0.25	4.5	H,P,D	06/01/2023
Jeffery, Robert (Bob)	NW	1981	0.25	1	pre 2011	04/23/2023
Burnett, Walter	SO	1994	0.25	4.5	pre 2011	04/25/2024
Grigsby, Ron	SO	2002	0.5	5*	P,D	05/15/2024
Halsell, Tommy	SO	2008	0.5	4.5	pre 2011	04/25/2024
Lewis, Barbara	SO	1994	0.5	5*	pre 2011	05/15/2024
Sanders, Bob	SO	2005	0.25	5*	pre 2011	04/25/2024
McKellar, Katherine Gail	SO	2023	0.5	0.25		04/25/2024
Shepherd, Linda	SO	2024	0.25	5*		07/01/2024

18. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶320.1)

Name	District	Date	Notes
Wilson, Steve	CE	1/31/2024	Withdrew from UMC
Lecy, Marilyn	CE	12/27/2023	Withdrew from UMC
Nowell, Bill	CE	03/11/2024	Withdrew from UMC
LeMasters, Larry	CE	12/31/2023	Discontinued
Pentecost, Jerry	NE	12/04/2023	Withdrew from UMC
Gray, Cody	NE	12/20/2023	Withdrew from UMC
Blakely, Everett	NE	12/31/2023	RL (withdrew from UMC)
Hiegel, John	NE	12/27/2023	RL (withdrew from UMC)
Hudson, Carl	NE	03/02/2024	Discontinued
Williams, Dan	NW	07/01/2023	Withdrew from UMC
Holloway, Geral	NW	10/17/2023	RL withdrew from UMC
Beevers, Charles (Pete)	NW	12/31/2023	RL withdrew from UMC
Strang, Lynn	NW	12/31/2023	RL withdrew from UMC
Callahan, Michael	NW	12/31/2023	RL withdrew from UMC
Smith, Dave	NW	12/31/2023	RL withdrew from UMC
Jacobsen, Scott (Jake)	NW	05/06/2024	Discontinued
Madden, Aaron	NW	05/06/2024	Discontinued
Reed, Randy	SE	06/30/2024	Discontinued
Forrest, Lea Ann	SE	06/30/2024	Discontinued
Reep, Marty	SE	12/31/2023	Withdrew from UMC
Carpenter, Kay	SE	12/31/2023	Withdrew from UMC
Moore, John Mark	SW	07/01/2023	Withdrew from UMC

Hughes, Andrew	SW	07/01/2023	Withdrew from UMC
Rowland, Kenny	SW	07/04/2023	Withdrew from UMC
Smith, James Phillip	SW	10/16/2023	RL Withdrew from UMC
Megee, Chris	SW	12/31/2023	Withdrew from UMC
Depper, Mary	SW	01/01/2024	Wthdrew from UMC
Moore, Bonnie Carol	SW	02/10/2024	Withdrew from UMC
Conrad, Corey	SW	04/30/2024	Withdrew from UMC
Ferrell, Clayton	SW	06/30/2024	Discontinued

19. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶320.4) (*v*)

Name	District	Original License	Reinstated Date	Course of Study/Courses Completed
Grotts, Jerome	NW	07/01/2020	12/18/2023	1

20. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶¶331.8, 346.1) List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.

a) Annual Conferences

Name	District	Clergy Status	Home Conference	Year When Service in Your AC Began
Alston, Ellen	CE	OE	Louisiana	2020
Butler, Katherine	CE	OD	Mississippi	2021
Englert-Jessen, Eva	CE	OD	North Texas	2022
Friese, Steven	CE	OE	Illinois Great Rivers	2019
Huffman, Charles	CE	OR	Texas	2020
Jones, Mary	CE	OR	North Georgia	2008
Kristopeit, Cynthia	CE	OR	Desert Southwest	2023
Saucedo, Jarod	CE	OP	Mississippi	2023
Miller, Charles	NE	OR	Iowa	2015
Olson, Mary	NE	OR	New York	2001
Ward, Donna	NW	OE	Indiana	2022
Chesser, Dawn	NW	OE	Holston	2024
Stewart, Mary	SO	OE	Mississippi	2023
Smith, Amanda	SO	OE	Louisiana	2020

b) Other Methodist Denominations

21. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶331.8, 346.2) (*v*) Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential. * in COS completion specifies education, not voting rights

Name	District	Clergy Status	Denomination	COS Completion as Required by BOM Policy	Year When Service in your AC began
Hughes, Terry	CE	OF	Missionary Baptist	0.25	07/01/2017
Todd, Christopher	CE	OF	Cumberland Presbyterian	MDiv*	04/28/2022
Willett, Reneé	CE	OF	Evangelical Covenant Church	4.5	07/01/2019

Coleman, Bobby	NE	OR	Cumberland Presbyterian	Prior 2011	06/01/2000
Nguyen, Daniel Joseph	NW	OF	Christian Missionary Alliance	Prior 2011	07/01/2007

22. Who are affiliate members: List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.
   a) With vote (¶586.4b) (*v*)
   b) Without vote (¶¶334.5, 344.4) (*v* 2/3)

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 36 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 23-35, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

23. Who are elected as associate members ¶322 (3/4*v*) List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 23:

Name	District
Austin, Toby	SO

24. Who are **elected** as provisional members and what seminary are they attending, if in school (under ¶¶322.4, 324, 325)
   a) Provisional Deacons under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, c or ¶324.5(3/4*v*)

Name	Seminary	Graduated
Elkins, Anthony (Tony)	Wesley	May 2024

   b) Provisional Elders under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, b or ¶324.6 (3/4*v*); ¶ 322.4 (*v* 3/4)

Name	Seminary	Graduated
Andrews, Sara	Perkins	May 2024
Hancock, Tonya	Iliff	2022
Mason, Regena	Perkins	May 2024
Miller, Aaron	Candler	May 2024
Todd, Laura	MTS	2013

25. Who are **continued as** provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school (¶326, ¶ 327 *v*)
   a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon or elder (¶327)(*v*)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Admitted	Seminary
Gustin, Shawn	PE	2019	Asbury
Brown, Virginia	PE	2022	MTS
Bland, Joshua Earl	PD	2023	Saint Paul
Curry, Daniel Lee	PD	2023	Perkins
Hornsby, Chad	PE	2023	Garrett
Hornsby, Miranda	PE	2023	Garrett
Maynard, Abbey Lee	PE	2023	Chandler
Meek, Annie	PE	2023	Perkins

   b) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Admitted	Seminary
Kuebler, Alyssa	PE	2024	Boston

   c) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Admitted	Seminary
Spurlock, Ryan	PD	2024	MTS

   d) Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations (¶347.1) (*v*)

26. What ordained clergy have been received from other Christian denominations (¶347.3): List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 23:

a) As provisional members (¶347.3c) (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Received	Former Denomination
Todd, Laura	PE	07/01/2024	Cumberland Presbyterian

b) As local pastors (¶347.3) (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Received	Former Denomination
Grubbs, Stacie	LP	07/01/2024	Pentecostal Church of God
Treas, Sean	LP	07/01/2024	Pentecostal Church of God

27. What ordained clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶347)

28. Who are elected as members in full connection (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 23. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 27, 29-30 or 32.** (*v* 3/4)

a) Deacons

b) Elders

Name
Bachuss, Ryan
Rushing, Timothy

29. Who are ordained as deacons and what seminary awarded their degree. If their master's degree is not from a seminary, at what seminary did they complete the basic graduate theological studies: List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 23

a) After provisional membership (¶330) (*v* 3/4)

b) Transfer from elder (¶309) (*v* 3/4)

30. Who are ordained as elders and what seminary awarded their degree

a) After provisional membership (¶335) (*v* 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Bachuss, Ryan	Asbury
Rushing, Timothy	MTS

b) Transfer from deacon (¶309) (*v* 3/4)

31. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶364) (*v*)

32. Who are readmitted (¶¶365-367 [v], ¶368 [v 2/3]):

33. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶357.7): (*v*)

34. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶347.1, 416.5, 635.2n) List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.: (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Conference	Date of Transfer
Coker, John (Judge)	RE	Kentucky	07/01/2024
Giese, Kelly	FE	Western North Carolina	07/01/2024
Miles, Rebekah	FE	Mountain Sky	07/01/2024

35. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶347.2) List alphabetically. Indicate credential.

36. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference. See note preceding Question 23. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.

a) Deacons

b) Elders

37. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5) List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 23.

38. Who are discontinued as provisional members (¶327) (*v*).
a) By expiration of eight-year time limit (¶ 327)
b) By voluntary discontinuance (¶ 327.6) (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status	Date
Hyeong Kwon (Paul) Jung	PE	01/24/2024
Annie Lankford	PE	03/08/2024

c) By involuntary discontinuance (¶ 327.6) (*v*)
d) By reaching Mandatory Retirement Age (¶ 327.7)

39. Who are on location
a) Who has been granted honorable location (¶358.1)
(1) This year (*v*)
(2) Previously

Name	District	Year Originally Granted	Status	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report
Regina Holtman	CE	12/17/2019	HL	Quapaw Quarter UMC Little Rock	2024

b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors (¶358.2) Indicate date and appointment.
c) Who has been placed on administrative location (¶359)
(1) This year (*v*)
(2) Ad Interim Administrative Location (*v*)
(3) Previously

40. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired (¶358.3):
a) This year (*v*)
b) Previously

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
Barnett, Thomas	HL	7/1/2011 Retired Status 6/1/1979 Initial HL	FUMC, North Little Rock
Briant, Jr. William S.	HL	7/1/2021 Retired Status 7/1/2004 Initial HL	St. James, Little Rock, AR
Crossman, Marcia	HL	5/1/2015 Retired Status 6/1/1993 Initial HL	FUMC, Conway
Cookus, Jerry K.	HL	7/1/2007 – Retired Status 6/1/1985 – Initial HL	FUMC, Little Rock
Cooper, Charles Marcus	HL	7/1/2015 Retired Status 1/1/1999 Initial HL	FUMC, Searcy
Davis, Cynthia	HL	7/1/2018 Retired Status 6/1/1995 Initial HL	Faith, Ft. Smith, AR
Gladin, Susan E.	HL	7/1/2020 Retired Status 6/1/1994 Initial HL	New Sharon, Hillsboro, NC
Monroe, Rhonda Kay Crow	HL	1/1/2014 – Retired Status 6/1/1981 – Initial HL	FUMC Fort Smith
Pearce, Larry	HL	7/1/2012 – Retired Status 6/10/1982 - Initial HL	FUMC, Fort Smith
Steele, Constance	HL	7/1/2019 Retired Status 6/9/1972 Initial HL	Sebastian UMC, Sebastian, FL
Taylor, Jon Mac	HL	7/1/2022 Retired Status 7/1/2008 Initial HL	FUMC, Bryant, AR

41. Who have had their status as honorable located
   a) Orders terminated (¶358.2) (*v*)
   b) Died during the year

42. Who have had their conference membership terminated
   a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶360.1, .4)

Name	District	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status
Gifford, Richard	CE	11/30/2023	FE
Mitchell, Richard	CE	12/01/2023	RE
Lyon, Kevin	CE	02/14/2024	RE
Waggoner, Stephen	NE	11/27/2023	FE
Isom, Everett	NE	12/11/2023	RE
Lizcano, Ramiro	NW	06/15/2023	RE
Benfer, James (Jim)	NW	07/05/2023	RE
Johnson, Matthew	NW	06/30/2023	FE
Palmer, Carl	NW	08/28/2023	FE
Cloninger, Robert	NW	11/29/2023	FE
Cross, Carlton	SE	06/30/2023	FE
Platt, Dixon	SE	11/30/2023	FE
Conrad, Troy	SE	12/28/2023	FE
Hunter, Fred	SW	03/01/2024	RE

   b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶360.2, .4)

Name	District	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status
Davis, Mary "Jan"	NW	07/01/2023	FE
Long, Audie	NW	09/28/2023	RE
Cook, Steve	NW	12/12/2023	RE
Marble, Bob	CE	06/13/2023	RE
Alberts, Donna	CE	07/20/2023	AM
Phillips, Doug	SE	06/18/2024	FE

   c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶360.3, .4; 2719.2)
   d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶¶ 358.2, 359.3) (*v*)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status
Ott, Larry	07/01/2024	Adminstative Location

   e) By trial (¶2713)

43. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶362.1d, ¶2704.2c or ¶2711.3 - Give effective dates. Indicate credential.

44. Deceased (List alphabetically)
   a) What associate members have died during the year
      Active:
      Retired:
   b) What provisional members have died during the year -Indicate credential.
      Active:
      Retired:
   c) What elders have died during the year
      Active:
      Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Molly Davis Scott	10/03/1943	12/16/2020
Len Delony	10/17/1957	03/14/2024
John W. Shafer	06/07/1936	03/19/2024
Charles Watt	04/10/1931	07/31/2023
Gerald E. Meeks	12/01/1941	11/15/2023
Montgomery "Monty" Bell	03/13/1931	12/18/2023
Curtis Norman Carter	04/28/1933	04/07/2024

d) What deacons have died during the year
Active:
Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Margaret Sue Kelly	08/18/1944	3/25/2024

e) What local pastors have died during the year
Active:
Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
James Michael Smith	09/03/1951	01/22/2024
Milton Glass	02/19/1945	02/04/2024
L.T. Marks	09/23/1927	04/01/2024
Steve Long	12/26/1944	06/02/2024
Travis E. Jackson	10/01/1951	06/07/2024
Kenneth Dunn		06/10/2024

45. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶¶331.8, 346.1)

Name	Clergy Status	Conference Where Appointed	Appointment
Cummings, Andrea'	FE	Baltimore-Washington	Zion United Methodist Church
Eaton, David	FE	Indiana	Akron UMC, Akron, IN

46. Who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶353) Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.

a) Voluntary
(1)Personal, 5 years or less (¶353.2a 3) (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference	Annual Report
Austin, Toby	AM	07/01/2024	Hamburg	2024
Bradley, Heath	FE	11/22/2021	FUMC Bentonville	2024
Breshears, Russ	FE	07/01/2024		2024
Gustin, Shawn	PE	07/01/2019	FUMC Searcy	2023
Loy, Taylor	FE	07/01/2024	Oaklawn UMC, Hot Springs	2024

(2)Personal, more than 5 years (¶353.2a 3) (*v* 2/3)
(3)Family, 5 years or less (¶353.2b 3) (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference	Annual Report
Meek, Annie	PE	07/01/2024		2024

(4)Family, more than 5 years (¶353.2b 3) (*v* 2/3)

(5)Transitional (¶353.2c)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference	Annual Report
Elkins, Tony	PD	07/01/2024	Lakeside, Pine Bluff	2024

b) Involuntary
(1) Involuntary Leave (¶ 354) (*v* 2/3)
(2) Ad Interim Involuntary Leave (JCD 1355) (*v*)

47. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶351) (*v*)

48. Who have been granted medical leave due to medical or disabling conditions (¶356) (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Allen, Andrea	FE	07/01/2014	Wesley UMC, Fort Smith
Maskell, Gary	FE	07/01/2023	FUMC, Des Arc
McClure, Lynn	FE	07/01/2017	FUMC, Conway
Partlow, R. Daniel	FE	04/01/2021	FUMC, Paragould
Phillips, Leslee	FE	02/01/2003	FUMC, Little Rock

49. What members in full connection have been retired (¶357): **List** alphabetically - If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement. (**Under ¶357.1, *no vote* required; under ¶357.2, *v*; under ¶357.3, *v* 2/3**)
Deacons
a) This year

Name	Date	Years of Service
Hendricks, Donna	07/01/2024	12

b) Previously

Name
Bernholdt, Jocelyn Adams
Caudle, Helena Catherine
Duncan, Jenni L.
Harding, Louise Thurman
Hocott, Gail Davis
Hoey, Mary S.
Holt, Teresa
Huie, Donnie J.
Keahey, Martha Laverne
Lindsey, Lynn
Oliver, Jack Lester
Pearce, Mary Jane
Rhoads, Pamela S.
Stegall, Helen

Steinegger, Jane
Taylor, Martha S.
Van Hoose, Judith P.
Wanasek, Sandra C.
Waynick, Mark Lee
Wideman, Brenda Dianne

Elders

c) This year

Name	Date	Years of Service
Delony, Lawson Leonard "Len"	10/01/2023	29.25
Platt, Dixon	11/30/2023	14
Ferris, Pauleen Ann	12/31/2023	22.75
Copley, Stephen	01/01/2024	35.5
Wimberley, Millie Diane	03/01/2024	35
Harrison, Gary F.	07/01/2024	40
Johnson, Steven D.	07/01/2024	40
Reeves, William O. (Bud)	07/01/2024	44
Smith, Michael A.	07/01/2024	14
Bulice, Clayton E.	07/01/2024	28
Utley, Michael D.	07/01/2024	11.5
Garrison, Tammy	07/01/2024	25.75

b) Previously

Name	Date
Adams, Stanley Wade	07/01/2016
Albright, Samuel L	04/01/2009
Allen, Maxine	07/01/2018
Anderson, Ben Hampton	07/01/2014
Anderson, Jimmy Wayne	07/01/2004
Armour, Charles Webster	07/01/2019
Armstrong, Robert Clyde	07/01/2012
Armstrong, Roger E	07/01/2011
Arnold, Fred Hutchinson	06/01/2000
Averitt, Louis Lynn	07/01/2008
Bainbridge, Sara	07/01/2011
Baker, Cheryl Jean	07/01/2018
Baker, David Edwin	07/01/2018
Barling, Aaron Floyd	06/01/1996
Bell, Robert C	07/01/2018
Bell, Velda Susan	01/01/2019
Bennett, Bruce Wayne	07/01/2020
Bentley, David Bruce	07/01/2016
Black, William Clinton	07/01/2019

Blanchard, Michael	07/01/2019
Brizzi, Stephen C	07/01/2015
Burnham Jr., Rufus Robert	07/01/2018
Burton, Helen Jean	10/01/2015
Burton, Kay B.	02/01/2013
Burton, Robert E.	07/01/2015
Campbell, Joe Michael	07/01/2014
Cash Burless, Martha Dean	07/01/2023
Chapman, Terry Egan	07/01/2023
Christopher, James Clifton	07/01/2016
Clanton, Robert Alpheus Boyd	09/01/1999
Clark, J Wayne	07/01/2019
Clark, Judy D Wilson	07/01/2013
Clark, Ronald Baxter	06/01/1998
Clayton, Michael Rowe	06/01/2001
Cloninger, Kim Lee Kelton	07/01/2022
Coburn, Stephen D.	07/01/2021
Collier Iii, John Russ	06/01/2002
Collins, Gerald Edward	07/01/2014
Comer, Cletus Gregory	07/01/2019
Connell, Foster Gladwin	06/01/2000
Conway, William D Luke	07/01/2021
Cook Jr., B Bruce	10/01/2008
Cooper, Charles Randall	07/01/2011
Cooper, William Christopher	07/01/2015
Criss, Douglas Wert	07/01/2017
Crooks, James David	07/01/2008
Crossman, Robert Owen	07/01/2014
Darling, Rex G	07/01/2012
Darnall, John D	07/01/2013
Deere, Glen David	06/01/2006
Delee, Cornelia	07/01/2014
Dill, John Thomas	06/01/2005
Dodd, Marcia Rebecca	07/01/2015
Dodgen, Lawrence	06/01/2000
Donham, Gordon Ronald	07/01/2004
Dorman, Wendell Ray	06/01/2000
Douglas, Barbara Ann	07/01/2023
Duncan, Valerie	06/01/2006
Durham, Ronald W.	07/01/2012
Eason, William Alfred	07/01/2012
Edwards, Janet Tisdale	07/01/2020
Edwards, John Wayne	06/01/2000

Elder, William Milton	06/01/1992
Ervin, Floyd William	07/01/2016
Estes, Catherine Suzann	08/07/2019
Eubanks, Donald Lee	07/01/2010
Farthing, John Lee	07/01/2011
Ferguson, Lawrence	06/01/1998
Ferris, Pauleen Ann	12/31/2023
Fish, Bill Lindsey	07/01/2018
Frase, Thomas Taylor	07/01/2018
Gillett, Denman Lee	07/01/2011
Glover, Roger Ernest	07/01/2009
Goza, Keith Douglas	07/01/2012
Hall Jr., Donald L	07/01/2014
Hanshaw, David Ray	07/01/2014
Harmon, Bennie Ross	07/01/2003
Hathcock, Philip Loyce	07/01/2013
Haustein, Fred H	07/01/2011
Hawkins, David Ray	07/01/2022
Head, William Joseph	07/01/2019
Hemund, Ralph E.	05/30/1984
Higgins, Leonard Ray	07/01/2021
Hill, Tyrone	07/01/2019
Hilliard, Mary Susan	07/01/2019
Holifield, Elmer Brooks	07/01/2007
Holifield, John Anthony	07/01/2013
Hook, Roger Brian	07/01/2014
Howard, Bruce Thomas	10/01/2010
Howe, Susan D. May	07/01/2013
Hudson, Donnie	07/01/2019
Hunt, Robert	02/01/2018
Jackson, Carroll Dwain	07/01/2013
Johnson Jr., Merle Allison	06/01/1999
Jones, Chester Ray	07/01/2011
Jones, Robert David	07/01/2016
Jones, Rockwell Frank	07/01/2023
Kelso, Larry Eugene	07/01/2019
Kennedy, Joe Luster	06/01/2000
Kerr, Edwin Wayne	07/01/2011
Kirkpatrick, Daniel Raymond	07/01/2022
Lancaster, Richard Alan	07/01/2018
Lasater, James Mark	07/01/2017
Lascaro, Nicholas C	07/01/2011
Lewert, Donald Henry	07/01/2019

Linam, Joe Edwin	06/01/2002
Livergood, Virginia Ferguson	07/01/2003
Loftis, Mary Love	07/01/2017
Long, Samuel Andrew	07/01/2012
Lyons, Robert L.	07/01/2018
Marsden, Vaughn	07/01/2012
Martineau, Larry Wayne	07/01/2020
Mattox, Michael Lee	07/01/2020
McAdoo, Charlie Edward	07/01/2012
McCoy, George William	07/01/2015
McDonald, John Mark	07/01/2021
McKinnie, Richard Dean	07/01/2013
Mooney, Von Dell	06/01/1996
Moore, Nancy Robin	07/01/2017
Moose Sr., David	07/01/2010
Morey, Michael Cunning	07/01/2020
Morgan, Edna Mae	07/01/2014
Morrison, Glenn Hamilton	06/01/2005
Mosby, Jimmy J.	07/01/2016
Moseley, David Freeman	07/01/2020
Moyer, Bonda Deere	07/01/2017
Mulkey, Louis Martin	06/01/1992
Murray, Thompson Williams	07/01/2018
Murry, Charles F.	07/01/2017
Nelson, Sara Nan	07/01/2017
Newberry, Ronnie Eugene	07/01/2022
Nicholson, Donald Ray	06/01/2006
Nix, George Randall	06/01/2005
Nolley, Donald Fay	06/01/2000
Orr, David Paul	07/01/2020
Outlaw Jr., Wm Edgar	06/01/1999
Ownbey, Carl A.	11/01/2017
Perry, Loyd Alvin	06/01/2000
Pettus, Lester Glenn	07/01/2019
Post, Lavon	07/01/2017
Powell, Larry Don	06/01/2005
Price, Belinda Pelton	07/01/2020
Prothro, David	07/01/2010
Pruett, Clarence E.	01/01/2017
Rainey, Allen Eugene	07/01/2008
Ratliff Jr., Henry Andrew	07/01/2022
Richards, Walter David	06/01/2001
Roberts, Deidre Jo	12/31/2022

Robinson Jr., William H.	07/01/2003
Robnolt, James Homer	06/01/2002
Rogers, Naomi	07/01/2023
Rook, George E.	12/01/2014
Rowland, James T.	07/01/2014
Russell, Robert Craig	07/01/2016
Schaible, Jacob Frederick	07/01/2003
Scott, James B.	07/01/2004
Settle, Charles Thomas	07/01/2012
Shownes, William Wade	01/01/2017
Sigman, Charles Lee	07/01/2018
Singh, Linda Sue	06/01/2005
Skarda, Britt Allen	07/01/2020
Smith, David Arnold	06/01/1997
Smith, Walter L.	07/01/2017
Spence, Dennis Wayne	07/01/2018
Steele, David R.	07/01/2015
Steele, Rodney	07/01/2019
Sutton, Michael	07/01/2012
Swift, David E.	07/01/2012
Teague, Samuel Berris	06/01/1999
Teeter, Jim Keith	07/01/2013
Thomason, Dana Andrew	01/01/2009
Thompson, Davis Eugene	07/01/2016
Thresher Sr., Jimmy Dale	07/01/2008
Topham, Michael W.	07/01/2016
Turner, Fleming O. D.	06/01/2006
Turner, Julia Beth	07/01/2011
Wainscott, James F	07/01/2022
Walker, Robert Henry	07/01/2016
Walls, John E	07/01/2010
Warner, Bennie D.	07/01/2004
Waters, Sherman Eldwin	06/01/2000
Watkins, Beverly	07/01/2012
Webb, Gregory Alan	07/01/2019
Webb, Marilyn Fern	01/01/2013
Weir, Thomas Edgar	06/01/2005
West, Jimmie Maxwell	07/01/2003
Whitney, Judith J.	07/01/2022
Wilcher, John Albert	07/01/2016
Wilkerson, Joseph Fay	06/01/2001
Williams Jr., Samuel B.	06/01/2005
Williams, George Ray	07/01/2004

Williams, Larry R.	06/01/2005
Williams, Vida Rhee	07/01/2020
Wilson, David Ben	06/01/2006
Wilson, Jack Albert	07/01/2007
Wilson, Therral Edward	06/01/2006
Wingo, James Stephen	07/01/2020
Wiseman, Rebecca S.	07/01/2014
Yokem, George Mackey	07/01/2016
Zinn Jr., Grover Alfonso	07/01/2007

50. What associate members have been retired (¶357): (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under ¶357.1, *no vote* required; under ¶357.2, *v*; under ¶357.3, *v* 2/3**)
    a) This year
    b) Previously

Name	Date
Fort, James J.	07/01/2013
Gray, Raymond Leon	03/01/2014
Gregory, Jackie Ann	07/01/2013
Harris, Glen Dale	07/01/2008
Moss, Melvin	07/01/2023
Rainwater, Nancy M.	07/01/2012
Scroggin, David Dean	07/01/2011
Scruggs, James Lee	07/01/2011
Seay Sr., Paul E.	07/01/2021
Straubel, Mace P.	07/01/2018
Warford, Bobby Harold	07/01/2007
Wedaman, John Robert	07/01/2012
Westmoreland, Jerry G.	03/01/2012
Wiles, Garry Ernest	07/01/2017
Williams, Ron Clyde	07/01/2012

51. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶320.5):
    a) This year

Name	**Date**	**Years of Service**	**COS Status**
Daniel, Michael	07/01/2024	23.5	complete
Grigsby, Ron	07/01/2024	21.75	complete
Hughes, Diane	07/01/2024	5	0.75
McKinney, Kathy	07/01/2024	2	1
Bell, Deborah	07/01/2023	4	0.75
Burrus, Terry	07/01/2023	0	0.25
McKellar, Katherine Gail	07/01/2023	1	0
Whitlock, George	07/01/2023	3	2.5

b) previously

Name	Date
Bacon, James L.	07/01/2011

Name	Date
Love, John Wesley	06/01/2005

Barrow, Janet	07/01/2022
Batts, James Edward	06/01/2001
Bloodworth Long, Lavon M	01/01/2016
Bradford, William C.	07/01/2014
Bryant, Mildred F.	07/01/2002
Burnett, Walter Lee	07/01/2018
Bush, Steven W.	08/01/2016
Carson, Kit L.	06/01/2009
Cauley, Charles W.	08/24/2006
Claassen, Harold John	06/01/2005
Clark, Hazel Marie	06/01/2001
Coleman, Austin W.	09/01/2017
Crawford, Vince	10/01/2015
Cremer, Donald	11/01/2015
Davis, Johnnie L.	07/01/2023
Debaun, Robert Garfield	07/01/2016
Essen, Delbert	06/01/2005
Fikes, Micheal S.	06/01/2013
Finney, Louise O.	07/01/2014
Frye, Alicia G.	12/31/2015
Gillerson, Norma	12/01/2013
Glover, Joe Edward	12/01/2013
Goza, Larry E.	06/01/2005
Grothe, Bill	07/01/2014
Grubbs, Frank L.	07/01/2019
Hall, Joseph William Palmer	05/01/2023
Halsell, Tommy	07/01/2019
Harris, Ella	11/01/2012
Harris, George Edward	07/01/2017
Hastings, Alma Rita Williams	07/01/2022
Higdem, Brent	07/01/2019
Hines, Daryl E.	07/01/2011
Holyfield, Steven Gregory	07/01/2017
Horton, Linda	01/01/2009
Hudson Iii, Lon N.	07/01/2010
Humphries, John	07/01/2021
Jackson, Pamela J.	05/31/2019
Jeffery Jr., Robert M.	07/01/2008
Lewis, Barbara Grimes	07/01/2013

;

Mann, Melvin Dwight	08/01/2022
Mcmillon, Bobby J.	07/01/2013
Mcspadden, Mary Catherine	07/01/2003
Miller, Patricia Diane	07/01/2018
Mills, Treva	07/01/2021
Mills, William P.	07/01/2016
Mitchell, George	01/01/2014
Mohr Jr., Gordon D.	07/01/2023
Mollenhauer, Fredrick Eugene	06/01/2002
Morgan, David	07/01/2015
Morris, Larry Lee	01/01/2014
Perry, Deborah A.	07/01/2014
Plumley, Spencer Glendas	07/01/2012
Ponder, Bill L.	09/01/2006
Reed, Jerry W.	07/01/2007
Rink, D. Chris	08/01/2018
Rogers Sr., Richard P.	07/01/2019
Ross, Judyth A.	01/01/2012
Sager, Terry L.	07/01/2012
Sanders, Bobby W.	07/01/2013
Scull, Betty J.	07/01/2010
Sills, Gilliam Lee	06/01/2001
Stegall, Elizabeth Ann	12/30/2013
Stillwell, Jimmie	07/01/2020
Stoll, John	07/01/2015
Stropes, Dennis E.	07/01/2007
Sykes, Celia E.	07/01/2007
Thompson, Carla Ray	07/01/2019
Trexler, Virginia Sue	07/01/2011
Turner, Regina	07/01/2023
Vining, Raymond P.	07/01/2011
Vise Jr., John Edwin	05/01/2003
Walker, Dan L.	08/15/2014
Welch, Mary F.	07/01/2022
Wheeler, James	07/01/2015
White-Souder, Shirley	07/01/2016
Whitehurst, Harmon B.	06/01/1992
Wilkins, Richard G.	07/01/2019
Williams, Janice	07/01/2012
Woolley, William Paul	07/01/2009

b)
Pr

52. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
    a) By appointment category and conference relationship

NOTES:

(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.

(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:
¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
¶344.1b): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

Note: Report those in extension ministry in one category only.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.
Note: Those approved to serve as a local pastor, but not currently under appointment, are not counted as clergy members of the conference.

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connections	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶331.1c, 339) (74)	7.5	97	2	10	1	33	49
Deacons (in full connection and provisional) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (77a, b)	8.5	XXXXXXX	1	XXXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXXX
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1a, c) (76a)	XXXXXXX	10	XXXXXXX	0	0	2	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1b) (76b)	XXXXXXX	6	XXXXXXX	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1d) (76c)	XXXXXXX	2	XXXXXXX	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Attend School (¶331.3) (79)	0	0	0	0	0	XXXXX	XXXXX
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (49)	0	2	0	0	0	XXXXX	XXXXX
On Leave of Absence (50a1, a2)	0	3	0	1	1	XXXXX	XXXXX
On Family Leave (50a3, a4)	0	0	0	1	0	XXXXX	XXXXX
On Sabbatical Leave (51)	0	0	0	0	0	XXXXX	XXXXX
On Medical Leave (52)	0	5	0	0	0	0	0

On Transitional Leave (50a5)	0	0	1	0	0	XXXXX	XXXXX
Retired (53, 54, 55)	22	211	0	0	15	XXXXX	XXXXX
Total Number, Clergy Members	38	336	4	12	17	35	49
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	491						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification NOTE: See the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.

Clergy Demographics																					
Categories	Deacons in Full Connection			Elders in Full Connection			Provisional Deacons			Provisional Elders			Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote			Full time Local Pastors			Part–time Local Pastors		
	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary
Asian	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black	0	0	0	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	5	3	0
Hispanic	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native American	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	6	30	0	245	69	0	4	0	0	3	9	0	12	2	0	24	9	0	25	14	0
Multi-Racial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	7	31	0	258	78	0	4	0	0	3	9	0	15	2	0	24	11	0	32	17	0

PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and LM.

53. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry

Name	District	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Michelle Anderson	CE	Lay	Youth Ministry
Shelly Burgess	SW	Lay	Children's Ministry
Christy Lemmer	CE	Lay	Christian Education
Christy Lemmer	CE	Lay	Children's Ministry
Stephani Dunn	CE	Lay	Children's Ministry

54. Who is certified in specialized ministry - List the areas of specialized ministry.

Professional Certification	District	Clergy/Lay Status	Certified
GBHEM Camping/Retreat			
Lu Harding	SW	RD	2003
GBHEM Music Ministry			
Lisa Hester	CE	Lay	2019
GBHEM Youth Ministry			
Brandon Bates	CE	Lay	2012
Michelle Moore	CE	Lay	2012
Zach Schrick	CE	Lay	2019
CFA PAUMCS Administrators			
Danielle Adkisson	CE	Lay	2018
Teresa Bodie	CE	Lay	2016
Kathy Bracke	SW	Lay	2011
LaDonna Busby	NE	Lay	2009
Melanie Churchill (Advanced)	CE	Lay	2018
Tiffany Simmons Cooper	CE	Lay	2020
Katherine Davis (Advanced)	NE	Lay	2014
Cathy Hall	CE	Lay	2015
Alison Huskey (Advanced)	CE	Lay	2020
Jodie Myers	SW	Lay	2023
Becky Neighbors	NW	Lay	2016
Rosa Shill (Advanced)	NE	Lay	2023
Joslyn Johnson	NE	Lay	2016
Paraprofessional Certification	**District**	**Clergy/Lay Status**	**Certified**
GBHEM Youth Ministry			
Christy Lemmer	CE	Lay	2020
GBHEM Spiritual Formation			
George Odell	SE	FE	2020

55. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry
56. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry
57. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry

Certification	District	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry	Certification Date
Michelle Kirk	CE	Lay	Youth	2020
Rosemarie Gagnon	SW	Lay	Christian Education	2012
Terry Harcrow	SW	Lay	Christian Education	2008

PART IV ASSIGNED LAY MEMBERS

58. Who are lay members serving within your Annual Conference.
a) Certified Lay Ministers (¶ 268, and 666.10) (List alphabetically, by district)

Name	District	Date of Certification	Last Recertification
Brogdon, Kay	NE	01/01/2022	2024
Kjorlaug, Christopher	NE	01/01/2022	2024
Jenkins, Johnny	NE	01/01/2022	06/13/2024
Bassham, Dave	NW	01/01/2022	03/17/2023
Kosnoff, Johnna	NW	11/21/2021	03/17/2023
Britt, Billy	SO	01/01/2022	04/27/2024
Faulk, Jim	SO	01/01/2022	04/27/2024
Galloway, William	SO	01/01/2022	04/27/2024
Mitchell, Tommy	SO	01/01/2022	05/06/2023
Ballard, Robert Earl	SO	01/01/2022	05/15/2024
Brinkley, Chad	SO	01/01/2022	05/15/2024
Stewart, Alzean	SO	01/01/2022	05/22/2024

b) DS Assigned Lay supply (SY - SUPPLIED/HIRED/ASSIGNED)

Name	District	First Year Assigned	Fraction of Time to be Served
Renaurd, Keith	CE	2024	0.25
Rice, Darnell	CE	2024	0.5
Staggs, Beth	CE	2023	0.25
Flake, Denise	CE	2024	0.25
Blanton, Ken	NE	2022	0.25
Coleman, Charles	NE	2022	0.5
Girard, Lisa	NE	2022	0.25
Krest, Kevin	NW	2024	0.25
Austin, Abbey	SO	2023	0.5
Burgess, Shelly	SO	2023	0.25
Rivers, Garry	SO	2022	0.25
Toften, Gayla	SO	2024	0.25
Watson, Joyce	SO	2023	0.25
Williams, Margarette	SO	2024	0.25
Zwirn, David	SO	2022	0.25
Zwirn, Mindy	SO	2023	0.25

PART V DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 64-71 refer to the 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

59. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)
60. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)
61. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3) (**Under ¶313.3a, *no vote*; under ¶313.3b, *v* 2/3**)

Name	Date	
Denni Palmer	12/24/2023	transfered to other denomination

62. What diaconal ministers have died during the year
    a) Effective:
    b) Retired:
63. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (*v*)
64. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):
65. Who have returned to active status from extended leave (¶313.1e) (*v*)
66. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (**Under ¶313.2b, *v* 2/3**)
    a) This year
    b) Previously

Name	Date Effective
Donna Flenniken	10/01/2009
Martha Lynn Thompson	06/01/2002
David French	

PART VI APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

67. Who are approved for less than full-time service
    a) What associate members and elders (full and provisional) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time of service (in one-quarter, one-half, or three-quarter increments) is approval granted (¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506) (***v* 2/3, after 8 years *v* 3/4**):

Name	Clergy Status	Fraction of Full-Time Service and Years
Brittany Watson	FE	(3/4) 2022 FUMC, Little Rock
Thomas Sullinger	FE	(1/2) 2024 Bellville-Havana Charge

    b)What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (¶331.7)

Name	Clergy Status	Fraction of Full-Time Service and Years
Paul Atkins	FD	(3/4) 2013 Canvas Community

68. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period

Name	District	Appointment	Start date	End date
Moseley, David	SE	FUMC Marion	07/01/2023	08/27/2023
Kelso, Larry	SW	Hope First (Mission)	01/01/2024	06/30/2024

69. What elders, deacons (full connection and provisional), associate members, local and supply pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year (Attach a list.)

70. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session (Attach list. Include and identify Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.)

Name	Status	District	Appointment/Assigned	Effective Date
Lines 4-7 not reported in 2023 due to timing of withdrawal notification				

Johnson, Matthew	FE	NW	From Central Rogers to withdrawn (not listed on line 70 in 2023 report)	06/30/2023
Embrey, John	FE	NW	From appointed to Greenwood to withdrawn (not listed on line 70 in 2023 report)	06/30/2023
Cross, Carlton	FE	SE	From appointed to Pine Bluff First to withdrawn (not listed on 70 in 2023 report)	06/30/2023
Davis, Jan	RE	NW	From appointed to another conference to withdrawn (not listed on line 70 in 2023 report)	07/01/2023
Moseley, David	RE	SW	From retired to appointed as Interim Marion UMC	07/01/2023
Sigman, Charles	RE	NE	From retired to appointed to Bono - appointment confirmed after AC	07/01/2023
Benfer, James (Jim)	RE	NW	From Retired Elder to withdrawn	07/05/2023
Gibson, Curtis	PL	SE	Appointed to Bailey Chapel (Associate Pastor)	07/07/2023
Fink, Keith	OR	NW	From appointed to Cedar Grove/Pleasant Ridge to not appointed due to disaffiliation	07/10/2023
Austin, Toby	LP	SE	From appointed to Hamburg/Portland to appointed to Hamburg/Portland/Montrose	07/12/2023
Barnes, Trinette	LPNA	CE	From appointed to New Haven to Question 16	07/13/2023
Fort, James	RA	SW	From appointed to Mount Moriah to not appointed	07/17/2023
Dunlap, Danny	RL	SW	From not appointed to appointed to Rockport	07/18/2023
Smith, James Phillip	RL	SW	From not appointed to appointed to Sugar Hill	07/20/2023
Mills, Robert Rod	SY	SW	Assigned to Harrell	07/20/2023
Rushing, Timothy	PE	SW	Appointed to Lewisville Charge	07/23/2023
Teegarden, Jessica Waddell	FE	CE	Secondary Appointment Highland Valley to Secondary Appointment Argenta	08/06/2023
Brown, Virginia	PE	CE	Appointed to Salem/Wesley-Conway to not appointed	08/21/2023
Moseley, David	RE	SE	From appointed Interim, Marion UMC to not appointed, retired	08/27/2023
Palmer, Carl	FE	NW	From LOA to withdrawn 360.1	08/28/2023
Hendricks, Donna	FD	CE	From Secondary Appointment to Hillcrest Medical to Secondary Appointment to Suncrest Hospice	08/31/2023
Valley, Tamira	PL	SE	From appointed as Associate Director Project Transformation to not appointed	08/31/2023
Brown, Virgina	PE	NW	Appointed to Central Fayetteville and Wesley Student Ministry Director	09/01/2023
Calaway, Dennis	SY	NE	From assigned to Black Rock/Lynn to no longer assigned	09/14/2023
Milligan, Roger	CLM	SE	From assigned to Grady/Trinity to not assigned	09/18/2023
Long, Audie	RE	NW	From appointed to extension ministry to withdrawn 360.2	09/28/2023
Smith, Peaches	PL	SW	From appointed to Haven Charge to Salem/Wesley-Conway (CE)	10/01/2023
Moss, Melvin	RA	CE	From appointed to Gardner/Amboy Charge to Haven Charge	10/01/2023
Smith, Peaches	FL	CE	From Part-time Local Pastor to Full-time Local Pastor	10/01/2023
Tubbs, Melanie	FE	NE	From appointed to Augusta/Cotton Plant to Jacksonville 1st (CE)	10/01/2023
Russell, Reggie	FE	CE	From appointed to Jacksonville First to appointed to Gardner/Amboy	10/01/2023
Valley, Tamira	PL	SE	Appointed to Humphrey/Sherrill	10/01/2023
Forrest, Lea Ann	PL	SE	From appointed to Prosperity/Union to Q16	10/01/2023
Ross, Gene	RL	SW	From appointed to Friendship-Prescott to not appointed	10/01/2023

Daugherty, Max	PL	CE	From appointed to Springfield/Cleveland to appointed to Cleveland	10/15/2023
Carrol, Doyle	OR	NW	From appointed to Gentry to not appointed	10/15/2023
Chick, Jason	SY	NW	From assigned to Hartford/Midland to no longer assigned / Disaffiliation	10/15/2023
Isom, Everett	RE	NE	From appointed to Warren's Chapel to retired	10/16/2023
Wheeler, James	RL	NE	From appointed to Cornerstone/Cushman to appointed to Cushman	10/16/2023
Findley, Willis	CLM	SE	From assigned to Center Grove/Bethel to withdrawn	10/16/2023
Slocum, Chyrl	CLM	SE	From assigned to Fountain Hill to withdrawn	10/16/2023
Hamaker, John	CLM	SE	From assigned to Hermitage/Wagnon to withdrawn	10/16/2023
Turner, Winston	CLM	SE	From assigned to Pleasant Grove-Dewitt to withdrawn	10/16/2023
Lowe, Walt	CLM	SE	From assigned to Waston/Mt. Tabor/Arkansas City to withdrawn	10/16/2023
Megee, Chris	PL	SW	From appointed to Dierks/Green's Chapel Charge to Dierks Charge	10/16/2023
Noggle, John	FL	SW	From appointed to Prescott First/Midway Charge to Prescott First Charge	10/16/2023
Hipp, Kenneth	CLM	SW	From assigned to Ebenezer-Stephens to withdrawn	10/16/2023
Conrad, Corey	PL	SW	From appointed to Glenwood/Daisy/Langley Charge to Daisy/Langley Charge	10/16/2023
Moore, Bonnie Carol	PL	SW	From appointed to Taylor/Unity/Philadelphia to not appointed	10/16/2023
Proctor, Micheaul	FL	SW	From appointed to Gurdon/Center Grove Charge to Gurdon Charge	10/16/2023
Rawls, James	CLM	SW	From assigned to Rhodes Chapel to withdrawn	10/16/2023
Smith, James Phillip	RL	SW	From appointed to Sugar Hill to withdrawn	10/16/2023
Roark, Robin	FL	SW	From appointed to Smackover/Silver Hill Charge to Smackover Charge	10/16/2023
Mill, Robert Rod	SY	SW	From assigned to Harrell to unassigned	10/16/2023
Michael, John	FE	NE	From appointed to Mountain View/St James to Mountain View 1st	10/16/2023
Michael, John	FE	NE	appointed to Connectional Ministries - Salary Support	10/16/2023
Holloway, Geral	RL	NW	From retired local to discontinued	10/17/2023
Frazier, Willie	CLM	NE	From assigned to Maynard to discontinued	10/18/2023
Alberts, Donna	RA	CE	From retired associate to withdrawn 320.1	11/01/2023
Staggs, Beth	SY	CE	Assigned to Ebenezer-Tull as Lay Supply	11/01/2023
Stewart, Mary	OE	SE	Appointed to Prosperity/Union	11/01/2023
Vining, Raymond	RL	CE	From retired clergy without vote to withdrawn	11/15/2023
Waggoner, Stephen	FE	NE	From appointed to Oak Grove-Searcy to withdrawn 360.1	11/27/2023
Cloninger, Robert	FE	NW	From appointed to Highlands of Bella Vista to withdrawn 360.1	11/29/2023
Palmer, Denise (Denni)	DM	NW	Withdrawn to join another denomination	11/29/2023
Gifford, Richard	FE	CE	From personal leave 353.2A to withdrawn 360.1	11/30/2023
Platt. Dixon	FE	SE	From appointed to Warren First to Retired	11/30/2023
Platt, Dixon	FE	SE	From appointed to Retired to withdrawn 360.1	11/30/2023
Hallett, Jessica	SY	NE	From assigned to Damascus to discontinued	11/30/2023
Coy, Paul	FE	SW	From appointed to Mount Ida/Joplin Charge to Joplin	12/01/2023
Coy, Paul	FE	SW	Appointed to Connectional Ministries - Salary Support	12/01/2023
Daughtery, Max	PL	CE	From appointed to Cleveland to appointed to Damsacus/Cleveland	12/01/2023

Daugherty, Max	PL	NE	Appointed to Connectional Ministries - Salary Support	12/01/2023
Wilson, Steven	LPNA	CE	From local pastor not appointed to withdrawn	12/01/2023
Sullinger, Thomas (Tom)	FE	NW	From appointed to Danville charge to Havana/Trinity-Danville charge	12/01/2023
Sullinger, Thomas (Tom)	FE	NW	Appointed to Connectional Ministries - Salary Support	12/01/2023
Trout, H. Mark	PL	NE	From appointed to Rock Sprgs/Ramer's Chapel to Shiloh/Rock Sprgs/Ramer's Chapel	12/01/2023
Latham, Beth	PL	NW	From appointed to Pottsville to Local Pastor Not Appointed	12/01/2023
O'Brien, Atticus	FL	NW	Appointed to Pottsville	12/01/2023
Hargraves, Edna	FE	SE	From appointed to McGehee to appointed to Connectional Ministries - Salary Support	12/01/2023
Proctor, Micheaul	FL	SW	Appointed to Connectional Ministries - Salary Support	12/01/2023
Roark, Robin	FL	SW	Appointed to Connectional Ministries - Salary Support	12/01/2023
Pentecost, Jerry	FL	NE	From appointed to Shiloh/Pruett's Chapel to withdrawn 320.1	12/04/2023
Cook, Steve	RE	NW	From appointed to St. Paul's Charge to withdrawn	12/12/2023
Jackson, Travis	RL	SE	From appointed to Bailey Chapel to Retired	12/17/2023
Gibson, Curtis	PL	SE	From appointed Assoc. Pastor, Bailey Chapel to appointed as Senior Pastor, Bailey Chapel	12/18/2023
Isom, Everett	RE	NE	From retired to withdrawn 360.1	12/19/2023
Gray, Cody	PL	NE	From appointed to Campground to withdrawn 320.1	12/20/2023
Conrad, Troy	FE	SE	From appointed to DeWitt/St. Charles to withdrawn 320.1	12/28/2023
Carr, Steven	PL	CE	From appointed to Old Austin to Discontinued	12/31/2023
LeMasters, Larry	PL	CE	From appointed to Hamilton/Humnoke to discontinued	12/31/2023
Lecy, Marilyn	PL	CE	From appointed to Hickory Plains to withdrawn 320.1	12/31/2023
Mitchell, Richard	RE	CE	From appointed to Bethel-Jacksonville to withdrawn 360.1	12/31/2023
Beevers, Charles (Pete)	RL	NW	From appointed to Bull Shoals Charge to withdrawn 320.1	12/31/2023
Strang, Lynn	RL	NW	From appointed to Winslow to withdrawn 320.1	12/31/2023
Callahan, Michael	RL	NW	From appointed to Harmon to withdrawn 320.1	12/31/2023
Carpenter, Kay	PL	SE	From appointed to Lacey to withdrawn 320.1	12/31/2023
Reep, Marty	PL	SE	From appointed to Rock Springs to withdrawn 320.1	12/31/2023
Wesson, Wayne	CLM	SE	From assigned to Trinity (Warren) to withdrawn	12/31/2023
Megee, Chris	PL	SW	From appointed to Dierks to withdrawn 320.1	12/31/2023
Blakely, Everett	RL	NE	From appointed to Marmaduke to withdrawn 320.1	12/31/2023
Smith, David (Dave)	RL	NW	From retired local to withdrawn	12/31/2023
Giese, Kelly	FE	NE	From appointed Newport 1st/Umsted to appointed Newport 1st	01/01/2024
Wheeler, James	RL	NE	Appointed to Connectional Ministries - Salary Support	01/01/2024
Copley, Stephen	FE	SW	Moved from FE to RE under appointment to DeQueen Charge	01/01/2024
Nelson, Nan	RE	SE	From appointed to Brinkley to Retired	01/01/2024
McCormack, Deanna	FE	SE	From appointed to Dumas/Tillar to appointed to Connectional Ministries - Salary Support	01/01/2024
Ferris, Ann	RE	SW	From appointed to Cabinet, District Superintendent to Retired	01/01/2024
Dunlap, Danny	RL	SW	From appointed to Rockport to not appointed	01/01/2024
Conrad, Corey	PL	SW	From appointed to Daisy/Langley Charge to Dierks/Daisy/Langley Charge	01/01/2024

Kristopeit, Cynthia	OR	CE	From appointed to Henderson to appointed to Salem-Benton	01/01/2024
Whitlock, George	PL	CE	From appointed to Salem-Benton to appointed to Henderson	01/01/2024
Conrad, Corey	PL	SW	Appointed to Connectional Ministries - Salary Support	01/01/2024
Noggle, John	FL	SW	Appointed to Connectional Ministries - Salary Support	01/01/2024
Huffman, Charles Matthew	OR	SW	From appointed to Diamondhead Charge to Diamondhead/Keith Memorial Charge	01/01/2024
Orr, Andrew	PL	SW	From Full-time Local Pastor to Part-time Local Pastor	01/01/2024
Renuard, Keith	SY	CE	Assigned to Old Austin as Lay Supply	01/01/2024
Orr, Andrew	PL	SW	From appointed to St. Paul-Malvern/Adkins Memorial/L'Eau Fraiz to St. Paul-Malvern/Adkins Memorial	01/01/2024
Ladd, Jeff	PL	SW	From appointed to Friendship-Friendship/Keith Memorial to Friendship-Friendship	01/01/2024
Depper, Mary	LPNA	SW	From local pastor not appointed to withdrawn	01/01/2024
Keslo, Larry	RE	SW	From retired to appointed to Hope First Mission	01/01/2024
Hoffman, David	FE	NE	From appointed to Jonesboro 1st to appointed to Augusta/Cotton Plant Charge	01/01/2024
Roberts, Michael	FE	NE	Appointed to Jonesboro 1st	01/01/2024
Jung, Hyeong Kwon (Paul)	PE	NW	From appointed to AR Korean Mission to discontinued	01/21/2024
Walker, Robert	RE	CE	From retired to appointed to Hamilton/Humnoke	02/01/2024
McKellar Katherine Gail	PL	SW	From appointed to Winthrop/Foreman Charge to Winthrop Charge	02/01/2024
Moore, Bonnie Carol	PL	SW	From not appointed to withdrawn 320.1	02/10/2024
Madden, Aaron	PL	NW	From appointed to Pr View/Pioneer Memorial to Local Pastor Not Appointed	02/11/2024
Lyon, Kevin	RE	CE	From retired to withdrawn 360.1	02/14/2024
Barnes, Jerry	CLM	NE	From assigned to Mammoth Spring/Camp to discontinued	02/29/2024
Waynick, Mark	RD	NW	From appointed to St. Paul-Fort Smith to no longer appointed	02/29/2024
Hunter, Fred	RE	SW	From Retired Elder to withdrawn 360.1	03/01/2024
Wimberley, Diane	FE	NE	From Family Leave to Retired	03/01/2024
Lankford, Annamary	FE	NW	From appointed to Farmington to discontinued 327.6	03/08/2024
Long, LaVon	RL	NE	From appointed to Moorefield to Retired	03/31/2024
Lewis, Barbara	RL	SW	From appointed to Emerson/Harmony-Magnolia Charge to Harmony Magnolia Charge	04/01/2024
Wheeler, James	RL	NE	From appointed to Cushman to appointed to Moorefield/Cushman Charge	04/01/2024
Evans, Hammett Nichols	FE	CE	From family leave 353.2B to appointed to extension ministry	04/02/2024
Gillerson, Norma	RL	CE	From retired local to assigned New Haven	04/07/2024
Conrad, Corey	PL	SW	From appointed to Dierks/Daisy/Langley to withdrawn 320.1	05/01/2024
Conrad, Corey	PL	SW	From appointed to Connectional Ministries - Salary Support to withdrawn	05/01/2024
Jacobsen, Scott	LPNA	NW	From local pastor not appointed to discontinued	05/06/2024
Madden, Aaron	LPNA	NW	From local pastor not appointed to discontinued	05/06/2024
Sanders, Marty	CLM	NE	From assigned to Wild Cherry to unassigned	05/28/2024
Gartner, Lana	PL	CE	From appointed to Centerville/Oakland to local pastor not appointed	05/31/2024

Flake, Denise	SY	CE	Assigned to Oakland	05/31/2024
Rainwater, Nancy	RA	NE	From appointed to no appointment/retired	05/31/2024
Reed, Jerry	RL	NE	From retired to appointed to Lake City/Monette	06/01/2024

71. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year (Attach a list)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶344.1a, c)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Appointment	Charge Conference
Kilbourne, Lynn	FE	08/16/2021	(CE) Director of Development Methodist Foundation of AR	FUMC Conway
Polk, Jim	FE	07/01/2016	(CE) Connectional Ministry/Assistant to the Bishop	St. James Little Rock
Washington, Ulysses	FE	07/01/2021	(CE) District Superintendent, Central District	Cabinet
Miller-Yow, Ronnie	FE	01/01/2007	(CE) Philander Smith Campus Chaplain	Wesley
Ellzey, Dennis	FL	07/01/2023	(NE) Director, Wesley Foundation ASU, Jonesboro	Cornerstone, Jonesboro
Roberts, Zach	FE	07/01/2023	(NE) District Superintendent, NE District	Cabinet
Palmer, John	FE	02/01/2016	(NW) Director, Wesley Foundation, Russellville	FUMC Russellville
Kelley, Roy Beth	FE	07/01/2024	(NW) District Superintendent, Northwest District	Cabinet
Dodson, Kavan	FE	06/25/2003	(SO) Director, Wesley Foundation, UAM, Monticello, AR	Rock Springs
Waller-Paige, Danita	FL	07/01/2023	(SO) Director, Wesley Foundation, UAPB, Pine Bluff, AR	St. James, Pine Bluff
Autry, DeeDee	FE	07/01/2024	(SO) District Superintendent, South District	Cabinet
Amos, Michelle	FL	07/01/2024	(SO) Director, Wesley Foundation, HSU-OBU, Arkadelphia, AR	FUMC Arkadelphia
Rushing, Timothy	PE	07/01/2022	(SO) Director, Wesley Foundation, SAU, Magnolia, AR	Greers Chapel

b)To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (344.1b)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Appointment	Charge Conference
Pair, Shane	FE	04/04/2022	(NW) Chaplain, U.S. Air Force National Guard	Sequoyah
Harper, Dee	FE	07/01/2022	(NW) Chaplain, Circle of Life Hospice	Viney Grove
Dickey, Rex	FE	01/01/2018	(NW) Chaplain, Cobb-Vantress Inc. Siloam Springs	Goshen
Fimple, John	FE	09/25/2012	(NW) Chaplain U.S. Army	FUMC Fort Smith
Feeser, Ron	FE	07/01/2007	(SO) Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	Portland UMC
Kjorlaug, Andrew	FE	01/15/2021	(SO) Chaplain, U.S. Army	Madison Street UMC

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Appointment	Charge Conference
Bounds, Chris	FE	07/01/2020	(SO) Wesley Seminary, Marion, Indiana	Indiana

Evans, Hammett	FE	07/01/2024	(CE) UAMS CPE Residency	Pinnacle View

72. Who are appointed as deacons beyond the local church (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year (Attach a list.)

a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (¶331.1a)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Appointment	Secondary Appointment
Cole, Mary Jane	FD	03/10/2015	(CE) Sacred Path, Inc	FUMC, Little Rock
Hull, George	FD	08/08/2002	(CE) UAMS Department of Pastoral Care & Clinical Pastoral Training	Mandarin UMC, Jacksonville, FL
Kirby, Adam	FD	06/01/2002	(CE) Faculty, Central High School, Little Rock	FUMC, Little Rock
Teeter, Garry	FD	07/01/2010	(CE) Pastoral Counselor, Daily Bread Counseling	FUMC, Benton
Bowen, Melissa	FD	11/15/2012	(CE) Baptist Health Schools	Canvas Community Little Rock
Teegarden, Jessie	FD	07/01/2022	(CE) Faculty, Forrest Heights, Little Rock	Argenta, North Little Rock
Whitfield, Michelle	FD	01/01/2020	(CE) Private Practice	St. Andrew, Little Rock
Spragg, Dawn	FD	07/01/2018	(NW) The Teen Action and Support Center	Central Rogers
Sudbrink, Janice	FD	01/01/2023	(NW) Mercy Clinic APN-CNP	FUMC Fort Smith
Russell, Lindsey	FD	08/23/2021	(NW) NWA Food Bank	Central Rogers
Spurlock, Ryan	PD	07/01/2024	(SO) NLR Middle School, NLR	

b) Through United Methodist Church-related agencies or schools within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (¶331.1b)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Appointment	Charge Conference
Chambers, Katye Dunn	FD	09/01/2017	(CE) Garrett Evangelical, Chicago, IL	Pulaski Heights
Meadors, Samantha	FD	07/01/2020	(SO) Project Transformation	St. James UMC, Pine Bluff

73. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6) (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

74. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) [**1992 Discipline**] (Attach list)

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
David Clemmons	DM	(CE) Haltom High School in Haltom City, Texas
James Walsmith	DM	(CE) Church of the Holy Apostles, Collerville, TN

75. What other personal notations should be made (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.5), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

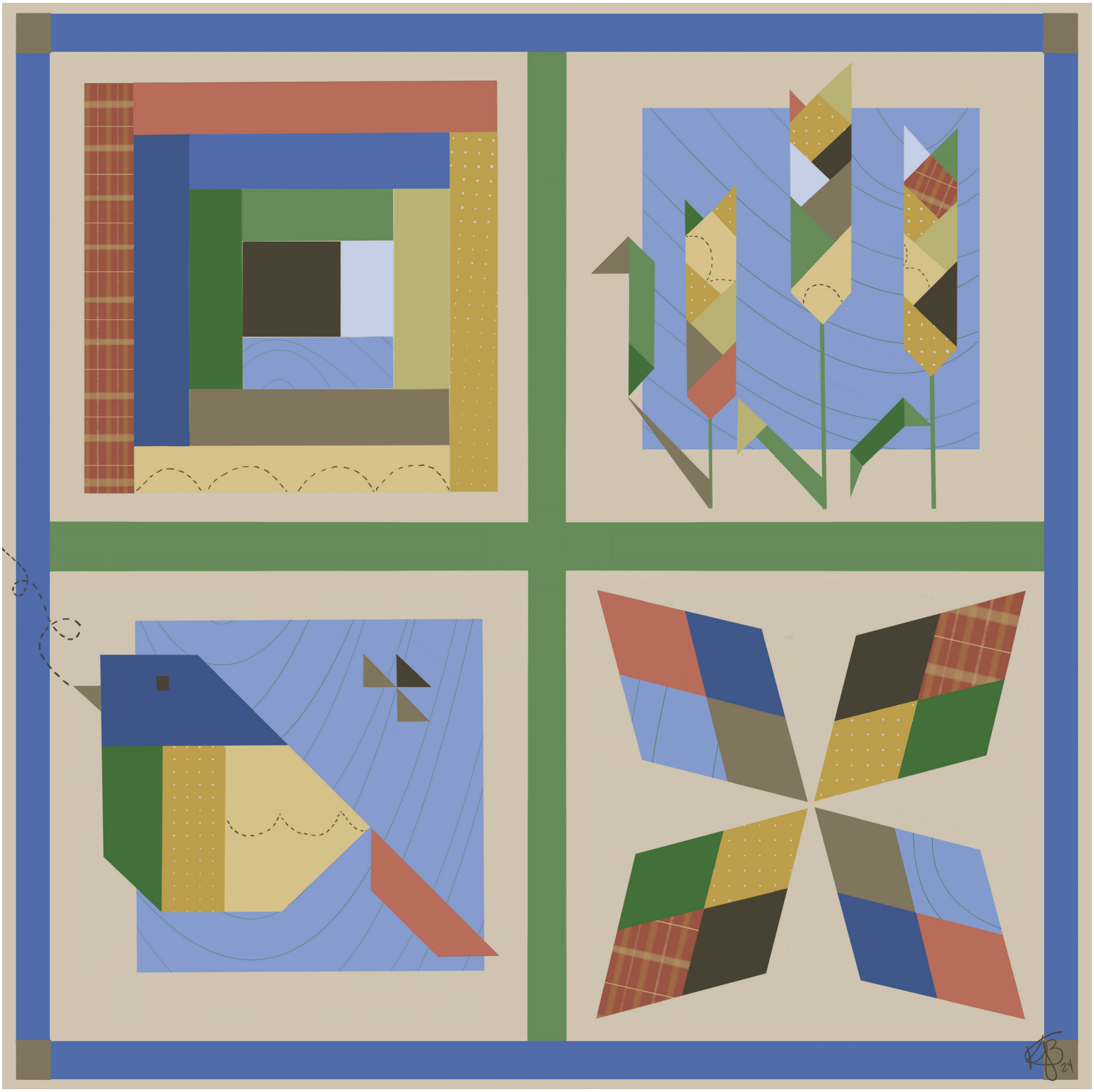
Margaret Louise Harding to Lu Thurman Harding effective 12/5/2023

Pam Lamb-Lee to Pam Lamb effective 1/18/2024

Alyssa Burleson to Alyssa Kuebler effective 06/11/2024

Molly Davis Scott was omitted from the 2021 BAC report. She died on December 12, 2020

76. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.2, 3) **Hot Springs, AR June 18-20, 2025**



Appointments

Arkansas Conference Of The United Methodist Church
2024 Appointments

AF Affiliate Member
AL Administrative Location
AM Associate Member
DC Deaconess
DM Diaconal Minister
DR Retired Diaconal Minister (consecrated under provisions of 1992 or earlier Discipline)
FD Deacon in full connection
FE Elder in full connection
FL Full-time Local Pastor
HL Honorable Location / Honorable Location – Retired
HM Home Missioner
CLM Certified Lay Minister
OA Associate Member of other Annual Conference
OD Deacon member of other annual conference
OE Elder member of other annual conference or other Methodist denomination
OF Full Member of other denomination
OP Provisional member of other Annual Conference
OR Retired member of other Annual Conference
PD Provisional Deacon
PE Provisional Elder
PL Part-time Local Pastor
RA Retired Associate Member
RD Retired Deacon in Full Connection
RE Retired Full Elder
RL Retired Local Pastor
RP Retired Provisional Member
SY Lay Supply

Central District

District Superintendent	Ulysses C Washington	FE	4
ARGENTA	James W. Choate	FE	17
Deacon	Jessica Waddell Teegarden	FD	2
ASBURY-LITTLE ROCK	Susan Ledbetter	FE	2
Associate	Heather Sprinkle	FL	2
BENTON FIRST	Royal Keith Dodson	FE	4
Associate	Walter J. Garrett	FE	5
Deacon	Garry Dean Teeter	FD	3
BETHLEHEM-LONOKE	TBS		
BRYANT FIRST	William F. Cato	FE	2
CABOT	Jacob Steven Lynn	FE	2
CANVAS COMMUNITY	Edward Paul Atkins	FD	3
Deacon	Melissa Ross Bowen	FD	8
CENTERVILLE OAKLAND	Denise Flake	SY	2
CHRIST OF THE HILLS	Siegfried Johnson	FE	8
Associate	Steven Friese	OE	6
Associate	Sheila M. Jones	FE	12
CONCORD-LONOKE	Keith Duane Coker	FL	3
CONWAY FIRST	Nathan Joel Kilbourne	FE	3
Associate	Miranda Donakey Hornsby	PE	2

DIAMONDHEAD	Charles Matthew Huffman	OR	2
ENGLAND	Diane Hughes	RL	3
FAITH GEYER SPRINGS	Jeanne Williams	FE	2
GARDNER-HOT SPRINGS	TBS		
GARDNER MEMORIAL AMBOY	Reginald Russell	FE	2
GRAND AVENUE-HOT SPRINGS	David Fleming	FE	11
HAMILTON HUMNOKE	Robert Henry Walker	RE	2
HAVEN FAITH-HOT SPRINGS	Melvin Moss	RA	1
HENDERSON	George Whitlock	RL	2
HIGHLAND VALLEY	Mark K. Norman	FE	4
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	Johnna J. Galloway	FE	5
Associate	Lloyd Blake Langston	FE	4
HUNTER SAINT PAUL-MAUMELLE	Edna Hargraves	FE	1
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	FE	2
LAKEWOOD	Terry M. Gosnell	FE	1
Associate	Sara L. Andrews	PE	1
Associate	Olen K. Pearson	PL	3
Associate	William Todd Vick	FE	6
LEVY	Heath Williams	FE	3
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	David C. Freeman	FE	10
Associate	Natasha Ja'Shun Murray	FE	2
Associate	Brittany Richardson Watson	FE	7
Deacon	Mary Jane Cole	FD	11
Deacon	Haley Jones	FD	8
Deacon	Adam Kirby	FD	8
LONOKE FIRST	Jay Stephen Simpson	FE	3
MARKS CHAPEL	Terry DeWayne Hughes, Sr.	OF	8
MAUMELLE FIRST	Justin Ledbetter	FE	2
MCCABE CHAPEL	Johnnie Davis	RL	14
MOUNT CARMEL-BENTON	Cynthia Kristopeit	OR	2
MOUNT PLEASANT-LITTLE ROCK	Mary Nancy Jones	OR	16
MOUNT PLEASANT-QUITMAN	Jeff Everetts	PL	3
NEW HAVEN-LITTLE ROCK	Norma Gillerson	RL	2
NEW ZION MOUNT ZION-CENTER RIDGE	James Lee Scruggs	RA	14
NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST	Sara Darlene Bayles Charlton	FE	4
Associate	Brenton Higdem	RL	3
Associate	Jarod Owen Saucedo	OP	3
Deacon	Katherine Helen Butler	OD	4
NORTH PULASKI TRINITY-NORTH LITTLE ROCK	LaNita Anne Daniels	PL	3
OAK FOREST WESTERN HILLS	Corey Tyson Read	FE	2
OAKLAWN	Gail Cole Brooks	FE	4

OLD AUSTIN	Keith Allen Renuard	SY	2
PARKVIEW NEW HOPE-BENTON	Shari Day	PL	7
PERRYVILLE	Christopher Todd	OF	2
PINNACLE VIEW	Betsy Singleton Snyder	FE	5
PLEASANT HILL-ALEXANDER	Terry G. Burruss	RL	3
PRIMROSE	Heath Williams	FE	3
PULASKI HEIGHTS	John C. Robbins	FE	5
Associate	Philip Jayphen Clark	FL	12
ENGLAND	Ellen Rowland	FL	2
Associate	Jeffery Bernard Hampton	FE	26
Associate	Kathleen L. McMurray	FE	5
Deacon	Kathryn Dunn Chambers	FD	3
Deacon	Daniel Curry	PD	2
QUAPAW QUARTER	John Mark McDonald	RE	2
SAINT JAMES-LITTLE ROCK	Benjamin William Crismon	FE	4
Associate	Jessica Lee Durand	FE	4
Associate	Gregory Schick	FL	21
SAINT PAUL-LITTLE ROCK SAINT ANDREW-LITTLE ROCK	Rashim Merriwether	FE	1
Deacon	Ann Michelle Whitfield	FD	1
SALEM-CONWAY WESLEY-CONWAY	Peaches Smith	FL	2
SALEM-BENTON	Daniel Read	FE	2
SARDIS	Gregory A. Burks	FE	3
SIXTEENTH SECTION	TBS		
SOUTHBEND	TBS		
SYLVAN HILLS	Patricia Butler	FE	4
THERESSA HOOVER MEMORIAL	Deborah Bell	RL	7
TRASKWOOD EBENEZER-TULL	Jamie Beth Staggs	SY	1
TRINITY-LITTLE ROCK	Roy Patterson Smith	FE	7
VILLAGE-HOT SPRINGS	Chris Hemund	FE	8
Associate	Regina Turner	RL	2
VILONIA	Chad Everette Hornsby	PE	2
WARD SIXTEENTH SECTION	TBS		
WESLEY CHAPEL-LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	FE	16
WHITE MEMORIAL	Renee' Willett	OF	6
Appointed in Other Annual Conference (331.8, 346.1)			
TEXAS CONFERENCE	Annie Meek	PE	2

Deacon Appointments Beyond the Local Church (331.1a)

BAPTIST HEALTH SCHOOLS Of LITTLE ROCK	Melissa Ross Bowen	FD	13
CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, FACULTY	Adam Kirby	FD	23
FOREST HEIGHTS STEM ACADEMY FACULTY	Jessica Waddell Teegarden	FD	3
PRIVATE PRACTICE AS ANN MICHELLE WHITFIELD	Ann Michelle Whitfield	FD	6
SACRED PATH, INC.	Mary Jane Cole	FD	11
UAMS	James George Hull	FD	3

Deacon Appointments Beyond the Local Church (331.1b)

GARRETT-EVANGELICAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	Kathryn Dunn Chambers	FD	8
METHODIST FAMILY HEALTH	Eva Englert-Jessen	OD	2

Diaconal Ministry (413.3)

DIACONAL MINISTRY - CENTRAL	David W. Clemmons	DM	22
DIACONAL MINISTRY - CENTRAL	David L. French	DM	26
DIACONAL MINISTRY - CENTRAL	Jim Walsmith	DM	30

Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)

CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP	James P. Polk	FE	9
HENDRIX COLLEGE CHAPLAIN	Ellen Alston	OE	5
METHODIST FOUNDATION FOR ARKANSAS	Elizabeth Lynn Kilbourne	FE	4
PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	FE	19

Extension Ministries (344.1b)

UAMS CPE RESIDENCY	Hammett Nichols Evans	FE	2

Honorable Location (358.1)

HONORABLE LOCATION - CENTRAL	Regina Holtman	HL	6

Medical Leave (356)

MEDICAL LEAVE	Tammy Garrison	FE	7
MEDICAL LEAVE	Gary Lawrence Maskell	FE	2
MEDICAL LEAVE	Lynn Ann Lewis McClure	FE	8
MEDICAL LEAVE	Leslee Lynn Phillips	FE	22

Northeast District

District Superintendent			
ANTIOCH HARMONY MOUNT PISGAH	James H. Turner	PL	3
ASH FLAT EVENING SHADE	Larry Morris	RL	36
AUGUSTA COTTON PLANT	David D. Hoffman	FE	2
BALD KNOB KENSETT	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	PL	3
BATESVILLE FIRST	Katherine G. Pearce	FE	4
BAY	Pam Lamb	FL	4
BEEBE	Paul B. Coy	FE	1
BLACK ROCK	TBS		
BLYTHEVILLE FIRST	Tandy Curtis Hanson	FE	2
BONO	Charles Sigman	RE	2
BRADFORD PLEASANT PLAINS RUSSELL	Steve May	CLM	4
BRINKLEY	Lydia Sullinger	FL	1
BROOKLAND UNION GROVE	Christopher Kjorlaug	CLM	6
CALICO ROCK NORFORK SPRING CREEK	Kevin Eugene Gilbee	FL	3
CAMP	TBS		
CEDAR GROVE-FLORAL	TBS		
CENTRAL AVENUE SHARP	Jesse C. James, III	FE	3
CENTRAL-WYNNE	TBS		
CHEROKEE VILLAGE MAMMOTH SPRING	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	FL	1
CHRIST WAY	Charles Miller	OR	10
CLARENDON	Beth Taylor	PL	2
CORINTH	TBS		
CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO	Jonathan Griesse	FE	5
CORNING	Lisa Girard	SY	3
DELL COMMUNITY	Tony J. Huffman	PL	4
DES ARC FIRST	Melissa Maskell	FL	2
DESHA JAMESTOWN	Kathy McKinney	RL	3
EARLE PARKIN	Johnny Jenkins	CLM	4
ELI LINDSEY FRIENDSHIP-RAVENDEN	John Stoll	RL	44
FISHER	TBS		
FISHER STREET SEDGWICK	Charles Coleman	SY	3
FORREST CITY FIRST	J. Beth Perdue	FE	3
GARNER	Paul Hill	SY	1
GRIFFITHVILLE DOGWOOD	Kathy N. DeBusk	PL	10
GUM SPRINGS-SEARCY	TBS		
HARDY	Kay Brogdon	CLM	9
HARRISBURG FARM HILL	Jeremy Pressgrove	FE	1
WILLIAM ZACHARY ROBERTS		FE	2

HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL CAVE CITY FIRST	Jerome Jolly	PL	1
HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF	Chris Wright	FL	5
HELENA	Harry J. Hamner	FL	4
HUGHES MADISON	Stacie Grubbs	PL	5
IMBODEN SMITHVILLE LYNN	Michael C. Dodson	PL	1
JONESBORO FIRST	Michael Roberts	FE	2
KYNETTE	Charles Miller	OR	4
MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP	Frankie Glenn Hicks	FL	2
MARKED TREE TRUMANN LEPANTO	Randy Seale	FL	2
MARVELL LEXA	Rollie Thomas Mullins	FL	2
MCCRORY CHERRY VALLEY	Michael Utley	RE	1
MCELROY	TBS		
MCRAE	Paul Weeks	PL	3
MELBOURNE GUION	William Grothe	RL	11
MONETTE LAKE CITY	Jerry Reed	RL	1
MOOREFIELD CUSHMAN	James D. Wheeler	RL	2
MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST	Daniel Thueson	FE	4
MOUNTAIN VIEW FIRST CONCORD	John Franklin Michael	FE	1
NEWPORT FIRST	Kelly Giese	FE	2
OAK RIDGE	TBS		
OSCEOLA JOINER	Emerson Lewis Cobbs	FL	1
OXFORD	Bobby Coleman	OF	25
PANGBURN	Fleming O.D. Turner	RE	12
PARAGOULD FIRST	William Dane Womack	FE	6
Associate	Sarah Ellzey	FL	2
PINE LOG	TBS		
PLEASANT GROVE-JONESBORO	Jimmie Stillwell	RL	9
POCAHONTAS	Patricia Bodenhamer	FE	6
POWELL'S CHAPEL	TBS		
RAVENDEN SPRINGS	TBS		
RECTOR	Jonathon Michael Bevil	FE	2
ROSE BUD	Alicia I. Finch-McCastlain	PL	3
SAINT PAUL-JONESBORO MOUNT CARMEL-JONESBORO	Billy Vanderbilt	FL	3
SALEM HORSESHOE BEND VIOLA	Kenneth R. Anderson	RL	6
SCRUGGS CHAPEL LIVINGSTON CHAPEL	John W. Love	RL	11
SEARCY FIRST	Michael Bolin	FE	2
SHILOH-PARAGOULD ROCK SPRINGS RAMER'S CHAPEL	Howard Mark Trout	PL	2
SIDNEY	TBS		
SOUTHSIDE OIL TROUGH	Cale McGillvray	PL	1
STONEY POINT FLOYD	Robert Mark Quick	PL	27
TUCKERMAN SWIFTON	Jerrod Bachuss	FL	3

WALNUT RIDGE HOXIE	Jeremy Hopper	FL	3
WEINER EMORY CHAPEL	Kay Brockwell	PL	1
WESLEY CHAPEL-BRINKLEY TAYLOR CHAPEL	Kelvy A. Matthews, Sr.	SY	2
WEST HELENA ELAINE	Kenneth Elliott	SY	1
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	George Edwin Odell	FE	4
Associate	Carissa Tarkington	PL	5
WHITEHALL-MCCRORY FAKES CHAPEL	Ken Blanton	SY	3
WILD CHERRY	TBS		
WRIGHT'S CHAPEL	TBS		
WYNNE	Matthew T. Carter	FE	6
Appointed in Other Annual Conference (331.8, 346.1)			
INDIANA CONFERENCE	David Carl Eaton	FE	5
Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)			
WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU	Dennis Ellzey	FL	5
Extension Ministries (344.1d)			
CASA DE DIOS/WAVE OF PRAYER	Mary Olson	OR	9
Personal Leave			
PERSONAL LEAVE	Shawn Gustin	PE	6
Medical Leave (356)			
MEDICAL LEAVE	Robert Daniel Partlow	FE	5

Northwest District

District Superintendent	Roy Beth Kelley	FE	1
ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL	Michael Blanchard	RE	3
BELLA VISTA FIRST	Ronald Hayes	FL	3
BELLEVILLE-HAVANA TRINITY-DANVILLE BLUFFTON	Thomas Sullinger	FE	1
BENTONVILLE FIRST	Michelle Morris	FE	4
Associate	Terry Ray Wheeler	FL	2
BOONEVILLE WASHBURN	Lyn Poplin	FE	3
BRIGHTWATER	James Mark Lasater	RE	5
CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE	Jennifer McCain Williams	FE	2
Associate	Virginia Brown	PE	2
Associate	Chase Hunter Burns	FE	2
CENTRAL-LINCOLN MORROW	Shelly Jo Thompson	PL	2
CENTRAL-ROGERS	Robert Holifield	FE	4
Associate	Kerry Lee Turnbow	FL	1
Deacon	Lindsey Nicole Russell	FD	3
Deacon	Dawn Spragg	FD	7
CHARLESTON	Claire M. Thompson	FE	4
CITY HEIGHTS	Sandra DeFatta	PL	7
CLARKSVILLE	Heather Spencer Clawitter	FE	6
CLINTON LESLIE	Bradley Keith Moore	FE	2
COLES CHAPEL BRANCH	Kevin Krest	SY	1
DAMSACUS CLEVELAND	TBS		
DOVER SAINT PAUL-GRAVEL HILL	Paul E. Seay, Sr	RA	3
ELKINS	Jerome Grotts	PL	1
ELM SPRINGS	Mark Cloninger	FE	2
EUREKA SPRINGS	Blake A. Lasater	FE	10
FAIRFIELD BAY SHIRLEY	Paul Strang	FE	5
FAITH-FORT SMITH	Donna Lynn Ward	OE	3
FARMINGTON	Alyssa Burleson Kuebler	PE	1
FORT SMITH FIRST	Blake Russell Bradford	FE	1
Associate	Abbey Maynard	PE	1
Deacon	Janice Sudbrink	FD	3
GODDARD	Charles H. Green	FE	3
GOSHEN	Rex Alan Dickey	FE	4
GRACE-ROGERS	TBS		
GRAVETTE DECATUR	Tylar Wayne Lee	PL	3
GREEN FOREST BERRYVILLE COOPERATIVE PARISH	Michael P. Daniel	RL	2
HACKETT	David Bassham	CLM	5

HARRISON FIRST VALLEY VIEW COOPERATIVE PARISH	Angela Gage	FE	2
HAYS CHAPEL	Paul Marshall	PL	9
HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL	Ryan Bachuss	FE	4
LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE-CLARKSVILLE	Patrick Shannon Brown	PL	6
LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON	Andrew Smith	PL	4
MANSFIELD	Ronnie Newberry	RE	3
MISSION-FORT SMITH	LaToya Shepherd	PL	4
MORRILTON FIRST	William J. Sardin	FE	4
MULBERRY DYER ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL	Samuel Guy Wilcox	PL	2
NEWBERRY CHAPEL	Robert M. Jeffery	RL	5
OAKLEY CHAPEL	Russell D. Breshears	FE	1
OZARK	John Bradley Elrod	FE	5
PARIS MAGAZINE WAVELAND	Regena Marie Mason	PE	2
PEA RIDGE	Susan Cafferty	PL	3
PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST	Judy Hall	FE	2
PRAIRIE VIEW PIONEER MEMORIAL	Steve DeLano	PL	1
ROGERS FIRST	James Clark Kjorlaug	FE	5
Deacon	Brenda Dianne Wideman	RD	3
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	Ruben Anthony Griffin	FE	7
Associate	Lauren Kristine DeLano	FE	2
Deacon	Cynthia Ann Bright	FD	6
SAINT JAMES-FAYETTEVILLE	James T. Rowland	RE	3
SAINT PAUL-FORT SMITH	Steven M. Poarch	FE	17
SEQUOYAH	Sara Cole Pair	FE	15
SPRINGDALE FIRST	John Andrew Fleming	FE	3
Deacon	Joshua Earl Bland	PD	2
TRINITY-FAYETTEVILLE	Tonya Hancock	PE	1
VIETNAMESE-FORT SMITH	TBS		
VIETNAMESE-VAN BUREN	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	OF	17
VINEY GROVE	Charles Dewitt Harper	FE	3
WALDRON PARKS BIRDSVIEW	Roger Rice	PL	6
WEDINGTON	Joseph W. Hall	RL	20
WESLEY-FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH	Jana Dawn Green	FE	3
WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE POTTSVILLE	Atticus Trinity O'Brien	FL	1
Appointed in Other Annual Conference (331.8, 346.1)			
BALTIMORE-WASHINGTON CONFERENCE	Andrea' Cummings	FE	3
Deacon Appointments Beyond the Local Church (331.1a)			
MERCY CLINIC APN-CNP	Janice Sudbrink	FD	3
NWA FOOD BANK SNAP OUTREACH CORRDINATOR	Lindsey Nicole Russell	FD	3
THE TEEN ACTION AND SUPPORT CENTER	Dawn Spragg	FD	7

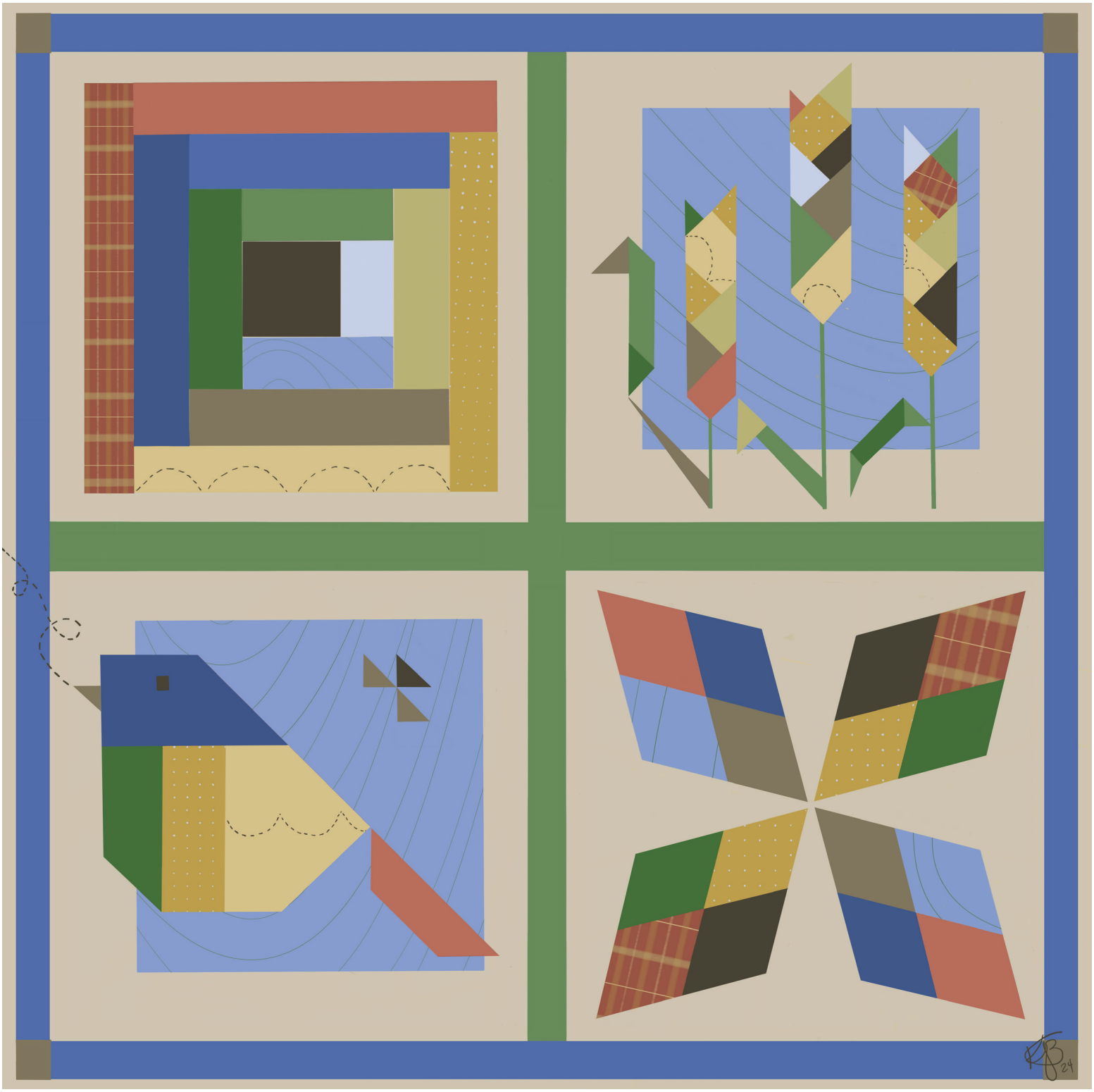
Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)			
WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU	John David Palmer	FE	10
Extension Ministries (344.1b)			
CIRCLE OF LIFE HOSPICE	Charles Dewitt Harper	FE	3
COBB-VANTRESS	Rex Alan Dickey	FE	8
US AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD	Shane D. Pair	FE	4
US ARMY	John Charles Fimple	FE	3
Extension Ministries (344.1d)			
PRIVATE PRACTICE COACHING	Dawn Chesser	OE	1
Leave of Absence			
PERSONAL LEAVE 353.2a	Heath R. Bradley	FE	4
Medical Leave (356)			
MEDICAL LEAVE	Andrea E. Allen	FE	11

South District

District Superintendent	Davida Autry	FE	1
ARKADELPHIA FIRST	Zeke Allen	FE	3
ASHDOWN RICHMOND WADE'S CHAPEL	James H. Cross	FE	7
BAILEY CHAPEL	Curtis Gibson	PL	2
CAMDEN FIRST	Beth Ann Waldrup	FE	7
CROSSETT	Matthew I. Daniels	FE	5
DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM WICKES HATFIELD	Stephen Jean Copley	RE	1
Associate	Gayla Diann Toften	SY	1
DERMOTT WILMOT MONTROSE	Abbey Austin	SY	1
DIERKS DAISY LANGLEY	TBS		
DODDRIDGE OLIVE BRANCH	Walter L. Burnett	RL	30
EBENEZER-NASHVILLE	Ellis Ray Floyd	PL	7
EL DORADO FIRST	Roger Allen Crum	FE	2
EMMET	TBS		
FAIRVIEW-CAMDEN	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	FL	3
FAIRVIEW-TEXARKANA	David Zwirn	SY	3
FOREMAN	TBS		
FRIENDSHIP-FRIENDSHIP	Jeff Ladd	PL	2
GRADY TRINITY-STAR CITY	TBS		
GRAND AVENUE-STUTTGART	Laura Todd	PE	1
Deacon	Isaac Sun Ug Choh	FD	4
GREENHILL	Edward Kavanaugh Dodson	FE	5
GREERS CHAPEL	Timothy Edward Rushing	FE	3
GURDON	Micheaul L. Proctor	FL	2
HALL	Joyce Watson	SY	18
HAMBURG FIRST PORTLAND	Aaron Randall Miller	PE	1
HAMPTON FAUSTINA	Gary Sneed	PL	7
HARMONY-MAGNOLIA	Barbara Grimes Lewis	RL	2
HAWLEY MEMORIAL	Margarette Williams	SY	1
HOPE FIRST MISSION	TBS		
HUMPHREY SHERRILL	Tamira Valley	PL	2
HUNTER'S CHAPEL-ROE	TBS		
HUTTIG	Robert Earl Ballard	CLM	18
JOPLIN	David Andrews	PL	1
KEITH MEMORIAL	Jeff Ipsen	PL	1
KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE	TBS		
LAKESIDE-LAKE VILLAGE	Henry Andrew Ratliff	RE	7
LAKESIDE-PINE BLUFF	Judy Wills Rudd	FE	5

LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL-SHERIDAN	Robert L. Lyons	RE	7
LEWISVILLE	Timothy Edward Rushing	FE	2
LOCKESBURG FIRST MOUNT CARMEL-LOCKESBURG	Tommy Halsell	RL	3
MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS	Darnell Rice	SY	1
MAGNOLIA FIRST	Kenneth R. Lee	AM	2
MALVERN FIRST	Mary Candace Barron	FE	1
MANCHESTER BETHLEHEM-ARKADELPHIA	Carroll D. Jackson	RE	3
MARTIN'S CHAPEL-HERMITAGE	Tommy Mitchell	CLM	4
MARYSVILLE	Shelly Burgess	SY	2
MENA FIRST	Max Austin Daugherty	FL	1
MINERAL SPRINGS CENTER POINT	Chad Brinkley	CLM	4
MONTICELLO FIRST	Bryan R. Diffee	FE	5
Associate	Lori Fallon	PL	8
MOUNT MORIAH	James Fort	RA	1
MOUNT OLIVE-FORDYCE	William Galloway	CLM	4
MURFREESBORO VALLEY GROVE	James Wainscott	RE	3
NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN	Pamela Jean Estes	FE	1
NEW HOPE-SHERIDAN	TBS		
NORPHLET	Amanda Rose Smith	OE	3
OGDEN	Mindy Zwirn	SY	3
OKOLONA	Jerry G. Westmoreland	RA	2
PRESCOTT FIRST	John J. Noggle	FL	2
PROSPERITY UNION	Mary Stewart	OE	2
REDFIELD	Roger E. Glover	RE	7
RISON MOUNT CARMEL-RISON	Spencer Branch	FL	2
SAINT ANDREW-ARKADELPHIA	Bobby W. Sanders	RL	6
SAINT FRANCIS BETHEL-NEW EDINBURG	Jonah Wayne Smith	PL	4
SAINT JAMES-PINE BLUFF	Danita Waller-Paige	FL	2
Deacon	Samantha Meadors	FD	5
SAINT LUKE-PINE BLUFF	Sean Treas	PL	2
SAINT MARK-PINE BLUFF	Bobby Ray Jones	PL	7
SAINT PAUL-MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL	Benjamin Andrew Orr	PL	2
SCOTT'S MEMORIAL	Ellis Ray Floyd	PL	3
SHERIDAN FIRST	Todd-Paul R. Taulbee	FE	7
SILVER SPRINGS	Wayne Chambers	PL	3
SMACKOVER	Robin G. Roark	FL	2
STAMPS	Linda Shepherd	RL	4
STAR CITY FIRST	Russell Edward Hull	FE	5
SULPHUR SPRINGS-PINE BLUFF	Billy Britt	CLM	6
TEXARKANA FIRST	Jaimie Jack Alexander	FE	8
THORNTON	Ronald G. Grigsby	RL	2

WALLER'S CHAPEL ZION	James Faulk	CLM	2
WESLEY-PINE BLUFF	Larry Gragg	PL	1
WHITE HALL	Deanna L. McCormack	FE	1
WILLISVILLE	Garry Rivers	SY	3
WILEY CHAPEL	Alzean Stewart	CLM	9
WILMAR MT. PLEASANT-MONTICELLO ANDREW CHAPEL	Thomas Pevvey	CLM	4
WINTHROP	Katherine Gail McKellar	RL	2
Extension Ministries (344.1d)			
INDIANA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY	Christopher T. Bounds	FE	5
Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)			
WESLEY FOUNDATION - HSU/OBU	Michelle Amos	FL	1
WESLEY FOUNDATION - PINE BLUFF	Danita Waller-Paige	FL	2
WESLEY FOUNDATION - SAU	Timothy Edward Rushing	FE	3
WESLEY FOUNDATION - UAM	Edward Kavanaugh Dodson	FE	22
Deacon Appointments Beyond the Local Church (331.1b)			
PROJECT TRANSFORMATION	Samantha Meadors	FD	3
Extension Ministries (344.1b)			
US AIR FORCE	Ronald Lewis Feeser, Jr.	FE	18
US ARMY	Andrew C Kjorlaug	FE	5
Leave of Absence			
PERSONAL LEAVE 353.2	Taylor Loy	FE	1
PERSONAL LEAVE 353.2	Douglas Phillips	FE	1
PERSONAL LEAVE 353.2	Toby Austin	AM	1



Annual Reports

The Arkansas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church Episcopal Address

Bishop Laura Merrill

I Corinthians 13:1-7,13

When you go and look up "home" on the internet, let me just prepare you–you're gonna get lots of hits. At the top, you'll have a bunch of signs for sale on Etsy, with heartwarming words written in swirly script for you to hang in your kitchen. "It's good to be home." "Make yourself at home." "May your journey always lead you home." And, "Snuggle up." There were quotes from a Habitat for Humanity homeowner and from realtors. And then there are the home quotes from literature–one list quoted everybody from Maya Angelou to Confucius to Winnie the Pooh. I think my favorite was Winnie the Pooh, who said: "Well, y'see, we keep looking for home, but we keep finding this pit, so I just thought that if we looked for this pit, we might find home."

The fact that there are so many different expressions of this theme means it's important. Across culture, across history, home is an idea that resonates deeply. It's about where we came from, the circumstances and influences that shaped us as children. It's about the landscape our eyes and hearts find familiar, whether delta or mountain, forest or river. It's about people we love or now miss, the food they cooked for us, the wisdom they taught us, the rest they gave us, the welcome and forgiveness they offered us, even when we didn't deserve it.

Home is also about what we choose as adults, to the degree that we're able. Where we live, which people we surround ourselves with and make part of our everyday lives; whether we cook and entertain a social life in our house, or keep it more as a private place–these are choices we make if we can, to build a life that looks like us. Some of us also know what it means to try to find home in a place or a situation that you would not choose but don't have the power or resources to change. A place that's falling down or isn't safe. A place where you're hurt by the ones who are supposed to love and care for you. We know that sometimes you have to leave home to find or save your life. Even Jesus had a complicated relationship with his hometown folk.

The point is, all of this runs deep. The thought of home can feel elusive, like we can never quite reach it. Yet it also engages and reflects who we are, the innermost part of us, our values and personality, our dislikes and joy. And I believe all the plaques and quotes are pointing at the fact that the ideal of home, whether the home we have or the one we yearn for, is the place where we are seen, and known, and loved. You and I as Christians profess that this kind of knowing, this kind of yearning can only be fully met in the love of God. The love and affirmation of our home folks can go a long way toward filling up our hearts. But finally, the yearning for home is the yearning for God. Saint Augustine didn't speak the word "home," but he described it all the same: "You have made us for yourself, O Lord, and our hearts are restless until they find their rest in you."

So it is that we came to claim the theme, Finding Home, for this annual conference. Much of the reporting you will hear in these three days will be about ways we as United Methodists work to find our home in God, as well as how we invite others to find their home in God, too. You're going to hear about a veritable explosion of laity stepping up to be trained and to serve as leaders in our church. We'll learn about ways we can move outreach ministries toward real friendship with the people we serve. We'll talk about new resources that will help us engage with new people. We'll hear about children, youth,

and young adults, growing as disciples; and we'll learn how we can care better for God's good earth. We'll meet missionaries and hear about mission teams and institutions that expand our connection. And we'll work on the sustainable administration of our common ministry as an annual conference. All of that is about building a context, a home of sorts, where people of faith can learn and grow in Jesus Christ, and where we can serve in his name, which helps us learn and grow even further.

I'd like to talk about one other aspect of home as we experience it as an annual conference–the way we find home in one another. As you heard from the delegate panel earlier today, a lot happened at our long-awaited General Conference in Charlotte. One of the changes made, as you know, was to remove the incompatibility language and the restrictions on ministry with and by gay and lesbian people in our church. It feels like an awkward thing to speak into this room today the fact that we are not of one mind on the changes made at General Conference, but of course it's the truth. There are people here today and in our churches who didn't want the Discipline to change and who now are determining where or whether they fit into this new reality. That's a legitimate and faithful response to the changes happening in our family.

Meanwhile, there are others of us who for the first time feel fully known and loved by their church. The tears and singing and flood of emotions that happened in Charlotte as a result of this vote came from a very deep place and were a long time coming. Many of us that day held the memory of beautiful servants of God who died before seeing the door open to their covenant love or their service in ministry. I've heard multiple stories here in Arkansas of faithful United Methodists who have long served the ministries of their local congregation, sung in worship, prayed for others, written checks, invited new people to church, showed up for decades, but only now have felt free to share their full identity, as gay or lesbian Christians. After all these years, to finally be fully seen in the place they call home and where they have invested and been faithful to God, has meant the world.

These changes have opened doors to new people, too, in Arkansas churches south and north, urban and rural, people who would not have come to a church before but now are coming to ours, where our clergy and our laity are helping them meet the living Christ, face to face. So the shift we are experiencing invites us to consider how we will welcome and entertain one another in our differences. It gives us the chance to choose what kind of Christian home we're going to maintain, for ourselves and others. Because the fact is that our differences in this moment, combined with or even inspired by forces in the world around us, could easily entice us away from each other.

This environment that pushes us apart reminds me of a ride at Six Flags, back when I was a kid, called the Spindletop. It apparently was discontinued in 1989, which was apparently when they figured out that it wasn't safe. If you're old like me, you'll remember that you and a bunch of other people would file into a big cylinder and stand against the wall. Then the cylinder would start to spin. It would go faster and faster, and finally the centrifugal force would push you out and plaster you to the wall. Then finally, the floor would drop out, and there you would hang—face, hair, clothes, all pushed outward by the pressure.

(1) This is what it looked like, well before 1989. (2) These rides have been around for a while. (3) As I looked online for photos from Six Flags, I actually found some of what seems to be a similar ride in Sydney, Australia, called The Rotor. (4) On this ride, people would file in and stand around a center pole. What I haven't been able to figure out is how they get from here—(5) to here. You'll note they're flung out along the wall of the cylinder, but their feet are still on the floor. Then it's a big jump to here. (6) I also found a photo of spectators, (7) people who are glad not to participate but instead get to watch other people get spun out. And, of course, you have to end up here (8), where we can clearly

see how a ride like this might end up getting discontinued.

So, a couple of things.

One is to note that once the ride is in full gear, even if you wanted to stand in the middle, around that center pole, even if you could hang on and withstand the pressure flinging you away from the person across from you, you wouldn't be able to, because the floor drops out. There is no place to stand. Another thing to note is that while the ride in this last picture looks fun, we all know that headache and vomiting are likely to result if it goes on too long. We are not built for this kind of ride. (close slide) I don't know about you, but I am tired of being flung away from other people. I am grieved by the ways we fling ourselves away from others. I'll be honest and say that I understand why we do that, why we section ourselves off. Sometimes, as I've said, you have to separate yourself for protection, to find or save your life. Sometimes it just gives you comfort and lowers your overall stress. But in these days of so much division, where meanness and cynicism and attack are somehow acceptable forms of social discourse, and cutoff can feel like a moral act of separation from evil–in that context, I believe God is calling us, the United Methodist Church, to be people who stand in the middle. Not with no opinions, not with wishy-washy values or principles, not with no heritage or Christian belief. But standing on the firm floor of our conviction that love, in the economy of God, is more valuable than perspective. Even if your opinions are correct, even if your reading of the scriptures is right, even if your belief is without blemish–it is love that brings life, love that works miracles, love that brings salvation to the human heart, love that can make a way out of no way.

I Corinthians 13:1-7,13
If I speak in the tongues of humans and of angels but do not have love, I am a noisy gong or a clanging cymbal. And if I have prophetic powers and understand all mysteries and all knowledge and if I have all faith so as to remove mountains but do not have love, I am nothing. If I give away all my possessions and if I hand over my body so that I may boast but do not have love, I gain nothing.

Love is patient; love is kind; love is not envious or boastful or arrogant or rude. It does not insist on its own way; it is not irritable; it keeps no record of wrongs; it does not rejoice in wrongdoing but rejoices in the truth. It bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. …now faith, hope, and love remain, these three, and the greatest of these is love.

Sounds like home to me. Sounds like the place that every person yearns for. Sounds like a place, a way, a table, that Jesus Christ invites us to make and to keep, by the power of the Holy Spirit, as his church. Because the stakes are high, for far too many of this world's people. When you define home as love, the number of homeless people in the world is higher than any of us can count.

This is the opportunity God has seen fit to grant to us, all mixed up in the middle of what we don't know. Some of you in this room, and others in your churches are still deciding whether this denomination is the right place for you to live out your life of faith. As you discern, all I would ask is that you reflect on the preciousness of the gift that God has given us, as we have made home and been home for each other, even in disagreement. Remember how you have loved the people in your church, and how they have loved you. I beg you not to regard these relationships lightly, for they have been Christ's handiwork and Christ's gift to you. We know home changes over time; there's no way for it to stay the same in every way. But the knowing, the seeing, the loving–these must continue, as our divine work of home making and home keeping. If you want to be a part of that work, there will always be a place for you and who you are in this conference and in this church.

For those of us who do trust that we are in the right place, this is a time of immense possibility. The fact that our institution is smaller means it's time to experiment with new ways of connecting and leveraging our resources. The fact that the culture doesn't always understand or value the church, and vice-versa, means we get to try new ways to communicate the good news of the gospel with new people. The fact that we are surrounded by people who are spun out and strung out, who are weary and heavy-laden, who wonder if the pit they keep finding is actually home, means we get to invite them to stand with us and with Christ, to rest on solid ground and find peace. The fact that too many people have heard that the way they were made is not precious in the sight of God means we get to be the ones who tell them they are beloved. The fact that it's Juneteenth, and the injustice suffered by Black people that we remember today also continues as a current legacy means we get to step up behind and alongside courageous Black people to build a new legacy of justice, what love looks like in public. And the fact that tornadoes rip up people's actual homes means that I've been thinking about learning how to use a chainsaw–y'all, this is our time!

You are some hospitable people. I've seen it over and over. So reach across the divide, in Jesus' name. Paint a sign to hang above your table. Piece together a quilt, to warm a neighbor. Make somebody's favorite food. Teach the children, and tell them they're awesome. Welcome the teenager's friend from school. Pray good things for the cousin who gets on your last nerve and the uncle who always talks politics. Let them tell tales on you from back when you did stupid things.

Remember where you came from. Trust where Christ is leading us, together. And to the glory of God, may we commit ourselves to helping other people find home.

Laity Address
Conference Lay Leader, Kathy Conley

Thank you Bishop Merrill and the Appointive Cabinet, and our honored guests. Good morning to everyone present this second day of our Arkansas Annual Conference.

I want to begin this morning with a phrase I heard recently from, I think, our Bishop. That phase is "Lead with Peace".

How important those words are right now in this moment in history. To be the one who brings peace into any situation conquers the feelings of hate, destruction, and chaos. As I pondered those words, I began to go deeper into their meaning in all parts of my life. I began to think what it would mean if I experienced fully the sacred stillness of the Holy Spirit . . . If I honored the Spirit's calling in my heart and soul. What good could we bring to the world if we truly began to live out every day God's peaceful, inclusive words of "all who come, all who seek, all who forgive, all who give comfort, all who cry out for mercy and healing, all who bring peace, all who worship the everlasting God - all who love!" And I realized, that is what our Lord Jesus taught.

As we allow God to work within us in a new way we become more comfortable in seeing all the people - all of God's children. We look for ways to open our doors and welcome all to the Lord's table. That is what our Lord Jesus taught.

As we read the Scriptures and seek to share the teachings of love and grace with others, we come to know that the witness of our lives is much more important than the words of our mouth. That is what our Lord Jesus taught.

The teachings of Jesus are first and foremost where our attention lies as a Christian. Our constant prayer is for God to help us draw others to Christ by the way we live our lives, serving Him in pure love and in faithfulness.

That is what our Lord Jesus taught.

And speaking of sharing the teachings of Jesus, we are excited to bring to you the success of our Certified Lay Ministry Academy that is training, supporting and gaining momentum this year through the close eye of Teresa Bolin, Karen Anderson and Jim Silva. We have had 24 classes taught around the Conference hosted by 7 churches. 178 Lay Servants have been trained.

I would like to recognize the 5 people in our first CLM group who have completed their course this year and will receive their Certified Lay Ministry certificate. Please stand when I call your name. Amy Ezell, Brenda Gullett, James Sawyer, Jim Silva, Teresa Bolin.

Now, if you are a Certified Lay Servant please stand. Stand if you are a Certified Lay Speaker. If you've taught at any of our classes please stand. Thank you to all who seek ways to develop your faith and to grow closer to God. You don't have to preach, or accept an assignment to fill a pulpit, but that is nice. This is another way that people can learn and share our Wesleyan theology in a way that respects and encourages our unique view of grace, mercy and love as God works in each of us to go on to perfection. That is what our Lord Jesus taught.

For more information, there is a table set up in the hall with folks ready to talk to you about this ministry and how to sign up for the next classes.

I would like to close by asking you to Dream. In our Laity Session we shared "what new things we are doing with Jesus this year". Most all that was shared started with a dream. So I would like to encourage you to Dream - Dream Big! Implement new ideas, mission outreach, ways to interact with your community, ways to do and be church. Dream with invigorating excitement. With energetic purpose always knowing that God will be with you. And always remembering to watch over one another in love.

God uses love to stretch us in ways that we may find uncomfortable at first. But as we grow, study, become closer to God's Holy Spirit, we come to see the way God sees. That all of God's creation is of sacred worth and to be cared for.

We are following the teachings of Jesus when we include everyone into the circle of the presence of Christ. A circle. No beginning and no end. That is such a good description of God and God's love and the way our love should manifest itself in the world. From the beginning of time, we have been included. No in or no out. Always included. To break the circle must break the heart of God. So grab a hand - then grab another. Look around and really see one another in this circle of God's love. We are everyday living into the joy of being loved and accepted and welcomed. That is why Jesus came to the earth. To show us how we are to live together and He showed us in so many ways. Every day He continues to show us how to love as He loved.

As Christians, we are different because Jesus knows our name and teaches us to be full of His mercy and grace when we are with others. We praise Him and live in gratitude that we also know His Name and are eternally included in His family. Thank you Jesus, for making us Your people and accepting us as we are. May we be good stewards of Your love to everyone we meet.

People of God, Devoted United Methodist Christians - Lead with peace, experience God's sacred stillness, honor the Holy Spirit's calling in your heart and in your soul. Love one another. That is what our Lord Jesus taught.

It is my sincere honor to serve you and the Arkansas Conference as your Lay Leader.

Kathy Conley

LANDMARK
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Arkansas Conference Council on Finance and Administration
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have audited the modified cash basis financial statements of the **Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church** (the Conference) as of and for the year ended June 30, 2023, and have issued our report thereon dated April 4, 2024. Professional standards require that we advise you of the following matters relating to our audit.

Our Responsibility in Relation to the Financial Statement Audit

As communicated in our engagement letter dated December 15, 2023, our responsibility, as described by professional standards, is to form and express an opinion about whether the financial statements that have been prepared by management with Arkansas Conference Council on Finance and Administration's (the Council) oversight are presented fairly, in all material respects, in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting. Our audit of the financial statements does not relieve management or the members of the Council of its respective responsibilities.

Our responsibility, as prescribed by professional standards, is to plan and perform our audit to obtain reasonable, rather than absolute, assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit of financial statements includes consideration of internal control over financial reporting as a basis for designing audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control over financial reporting. Accordingly, as part of our audit, we considered the internal control of the Conference solely for the purpose of determining our audit procedures and not to provide any assurances concerning such internal control.

We are also responsible for communicating significant matters related to the audit that are, in our professional judgment, relevant to management and the Council's responsibilities in overseeing the financial reporting process. However, we are not required to design procedures for the purpose of identifying other matters to communicate to management and the Council.

Planned Scope and Timing of the Audit

We conducted our audit consistent with the planned scope and timing we previously communicated to the Council in our engagement letter dated December 15, 2023.

Compliance with all Ethics Requirements Regarding Independence

The engagement team, others in our firm, as appropriate, and our firm have complied with all relevant ethical requirements regarding independence.

Landmark PLC, Certified Public Accountants
200 W Capitol Ave, Ste 1700 | Little Rock, AR 72201 | Telephone (501) 375-2025 | Fax (501) 375-8704 | www.landmarkcpas.com

Compliance with All Ethics Requirements Regarding Independence *(Continued)*

We have assisted management in drafting the modified cash basis financial statements and the notes to the financial statements based on information provided by management. In addition, we have performed additional procedures outside of the normal course of the audit related to the Conference's health retirement account. These are nonattest services, which are services above and beyond those required to perform an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards in the United States of America. Management has reviewed, approved and accepted responsibility for the results of all nonattest services performed by us. All nonattest services were subject to supervisory review by experienced members of the audit engagement team and the engagement partner. In addition, the financial statements and the notes to the financial statements have been subjected to a technical review by an additional partner who was not directly involved in the Conference's audit.

Significant Risks Identified

We have identified improper revenue recognition, management override of internal controls and identification and accounting for support with donor restrictions and resulting net assets with donor restrictions as significant risks of material misstatement of the financial statements. We obtained an understanding of the design and implementation of policies and procedures related to these areas of risk and we planned tailored audit procedures to address the identified risks. Based on our audit procedures, we did not identify any other significant risks to the Conference.

Qualitative Aspects of the Entity's Significant Accounting Practices

Significant Accounting Policies

Management has the responsibility to select and use appropriate accounting policies. A summary of the significant accounting policies adopted by the Conference is included in Note 2 to the financial statements. As disclosed in Note 2 to the financial statements, the financial statements have been prepared using the modified cash basis of accounting. There have been no initial selection of accounting policies and no changes in significant accounting policies or their application during the year ended June 30, 2023. No matters have come to our attention that would require us, under professional standards, to inform management or the Council about the methods used to account for significant unusual transactions and the effect of significant accounting policies in controversial or emerging areas for which there is a lack of authoritative guidance or consensus.

Significant Accounting Estimates

Accounting estimates are an integral part of the financial statements prepared by management and are based on management's current judgments. Those judgments are normally based on knowledge and experience about past and current events and assumptions about future events. Certain accounting estimates are particularly sensitive because of their significance to the financial statements and because of the possibility that future events affecting them may differ markedly from management's current judgments.

Qualitative Aspects of the Entity's Significant Accounting Practices *(Continued)*

Significant Accounting Estimates (Continued)

The most sensitive accounting estimates affecting the financial statements are the estimated useful lives of property and equipment and the fair value of investments, as disclosed in Notes 2 and 3 to the financial statements, respectively. The estimated useful lives of the Conference's property and equipment are determined by management based on expectations regarding the length of time the assets will be in service. The fair value estimates are based on market pricing information provided by financial institutions with which the Conference maintains accounts. We evaluated the key factors and assumptions used to develop these estimates and determined that it is reasonable in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Financial Statement Disclosures

Certain financial statement disclosures involve significant judgment and are particularly sensitive because of their significance to financial statement users. Note 12 to the financial statements discloses current pending litigation, and the Conference's portion of settlement payments that were paid out.

Significant Unusual Transactions

For purposes of this communication, professional standards require us to communicate to the Board of Directors significant unusual transactions identified during our audit. There were no significant unusual transactions identified as a result of our audit procedures.

Identified or Suspected Fraud

We have not identified, nor have we obtained information that indicates fraud may have occurred.

Significant Difficulties Encountered during the Audit

We encountered no significant difficulties in dealing with management relating to the performance of the audit.

Corrected and Uncorrected Misstatements

For purposes of this communication, professional standards require us to accumulate all known and likely misstatements identified during the audit, other than those that we believe are trivial, and communicate them to the appropriate level of management. Further, professional standards require us to also communicate the effect of uncorrected misstatements related to prior periods on the relevant classes of transactions, account balances or disclosures, and the financial statements as a whole. We have no such misstatements to report.

In addition, professional standards require us to communicate to you all material, corrected misstatements that were brought to the attention of management as a result of our audit procedures. We have no such misstatements to report.

Disagreements with Management

For purposes of this communication, professional standards define a disagreement with management as a matter, whether or not resolved to our satisfaction, concerning a financial accounting, reporting or auditing matter, which could be significant to the Conference's financial statements or the auditor's report. No such disagreements arose during the course of the audit.

Circumstances that Affect the Form and Content of the Auditor's Report

For purposes of this communication, professional standards require us to communicate any circumstances that affect the form and content of our auditor's report. We issued an unmodified opinion on the financial statements for the year ended June 30, 2023. An emphasis of matter paragraph is included following our opinion, alerting the reader that the Conference's financial statements are prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting.

Representations Requested from Management

We have requested certain written representations from management, which are included in the management representation letter dated April 4, 2024, a copy of which is included in **Attachment A**.

Management's Consultations with Other Accountants

In some cases, management may decide to consult with other accountants about auditing and accounting matters. Management informed us that, and to our knowledge, there were no consultations with other accountants regarding auditing and accounting matters.

Other Significant Matters, Findings or Issues

In the normal course of our professional association with the Conference, we generally discuss a variety of matters, including the application of accounting principles and auditing standards, significant events or transactions that occurred during the year, operating conditions affecting the Conference and operating plans and strategies that may affect the risks of material misstatement. None of the matters discussed resulted in a condition to our retention as the Conference's auditors.

This information is intended solely for the use of the Council and management of the Conference and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Respectfully,

Landmark PLC

Little Rock, Arkansas
April 4, 2024

UNITED METHODISTS OF Arkansas
CENTER FOR ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

April 4, 2024

Landmark PLC
200 W. Capitol Ave., Suite 1700
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

This representation letter is provided in connection with your audit of the financial statements of the **Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.** (the Conference), which comprise the statements of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis as of June 30, 2023 and 2022, and the related statements of revenues, expenses and changes in net assets – modified cash basis for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements, for the purpose of expressing an opinion as to whether the financial statements are presented fairly, in all material respects, in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting.

Certain representations in this letter are described as being limited to matters that are material. Items are considered material, regardless of size, if they involve an omission or misstatement of accounting information that, in light of surrounding circumstances, there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

We confirm that to the best of our knowledge and belief, having made such inquiries as we considered necessary for the purpose of appropriately informing ourselves as of April 4, 2024:

Financial Statements

- We have fulfilled our responsibilities, as set out in the terms of the audit engagement letter dated December 15, 2023, for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting.
- We acknowledge our responsibility for the design, implementation and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.
- We acknowledge our responsibility for the design, implementation and maintenance of internal control to prevent and detect fraud.
- Significant assumptions we used in making accounting estimates, including those measured at fair value, are reasonable.
- Related party relationships and transactions have been appropriately accounted for and disclosed in accordance with the requirements of the modified cash basis of accounting.

Financial Statements (*Continued*)

- All events subsequent to the date of the financial statements and for which the modified cash basis of accounting requires adjustment or disclosure have been adjusted or disclosed.
- We have disclosed to you all known actual or possible litigation, claims and assessments whose effects should be considered when preparing the financial statements.
- We have complied with all contractual agreements, grants and donor restrictions.
- We have maintained an appropriate composition of assets in amounts needed to comply with all donor restrictions.
- We have accurately presented the entity's position regarding taxation and tax-exempt status.
- We have included in the financial statements all assets and liabilities under the Conference's control.
- We have designed, implemented and maintained adequate internal controls over the receipt and recording of contributions.
- Reclassifications between net asset classes are proper.
- Methods and significant assumptions used by management to determine fair values, their consistency in application and the completeness and adequacy of fair value information for financial statement measurement and disclosure purposes are appropriate.
- With respect to the financial statement and notes preparation services, we have performed the following:
    - Made all management decisions and performed all management functions;
    - Assigned a competent individual to oversee the services;
    - Evaluated the adequacy of the services performed;
    - Evaluated and accepted responsibility for the result of the services performed; and
    - Established and maintained internal controls, including monitoring ongoing activities.

Information Provided

- We have provided you with:
    - Access to all information, of which we are aware, that is relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements, such as records, documentation and other matters.
    - Additional information that you have requested from us for the purpose of the audits; and
    - Unrestricted access to persons within the Conference from whom you determined it necessary to obtain audit evidence.

Information Provided (*Continued*)

- All transactions have been recorded in the accounting records and are reflected in the financial statements.
- We have disclosed to you the results of our assessment of the risk that the financial statements may be materially misstated as a result of fraud.
- We have provided to you our analysis of the Conference's ability to continue as a going concern, including significant conditions and events present, and if necessary, our analysis of management's plans, and our ability to achieve those plans.
- We have no knowledge of any fraud or suspected fraud that affects the Conference and involves:
    - Management,
    - Employees who have significant roles in internal control or
    - Others where the fraud could have a material effect on the financial statements.
- We have no knowledge of any allegations of fraud or suspected fraud affecting the Conference's financial statements communicated by employees, former employees, grantors, regulators or others.
- We have no knowledge of any instances of noncompliance or suspected noncompliance with laws and regulations whose effects should be considered when preparing financial statements.

Todd Burris, *Director of Administrative Services*

Bailey Thomas, *Assistant Director of Finance*

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Financial Statements
June 30, 2023 and 2022

(With Independent Auditor's Report Thereon)

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT	1
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Statements of Assets, Liabilities and Net Assets – Modified Cash Basis	4
Statements of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Net Assets – Modified Cash Basis	5
Notes to Financial Statements	8

LANDMARK
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Arkansas Conference Council on Finance and Administration
Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.
Little Rock, Arkansas

Opinion

We have audited the financial statements of the **Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.** (the Conference), which comprise the statements of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis as of June 30, 2023 and 2022, and the related statements of revenues, expenses and changes in net assets – modified cash basis for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities and net assets of the Conference as of June 30, 2023 and 2022, and its revenue, expenses and changes in net assets for the years then ended, in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting as described in Note 2 to the financial statements.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America (U.S. GAAS). Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the *Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements* section of our report. We are required to be independent of the Conference and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audits. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Emphasis of Matter – Basis of Accounting

We draw attention to Note 2 to the financial statements, which describes the basis of accounting. The financial statements are prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting described in Note 2 to the financial statements, and for determining that the modified cash basis of accounting is an acceptable basis for the preparation of the financial statements in the circumstances. Management is also responsible for the design, implementation and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Landmark PLC, Certified Public Accountants
200 W Capitol Ave, Ste 1700 | Little Rock, AR 72201 | Telephone (501) 375-2025 | Fax (501) 375-8704 | www.landmarkcpas.com

Arkansas Conference Council on Finance and Administration
Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not absolute assurance, and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with U.S. GAAS will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with U.S. GAAS, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audits.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audits in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Conference's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the Conference's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audits, significant audit findings, and certain internal control-related matters that we identified during the audits.

Landmark PLC

Little Rock, Arkansas
April 4, 2024

Financial Statements

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Statements of Assets, Liabilities and Net Assets –
Modified Cash Basis
June 30, 2023 and 2022

	2023	2022
ASSETS		
Cash and cash equivalents	$ 8,173,383	$ 7,210,969
Investments, at fair value	15,384,382	14,383,110
Local church tithes and apportionments in-transit	71,020	272,773
Prepaid apportionments	160,619	-
Property and equipment, net	2,669,017	3,639,736
TOTAL ASSETS	$ 26,458,421	$ 25,506,588
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS		
Liabilities		
Apportioned and other funds payable	$ 44,329	$ 343,213
Note payable	768,111	2,867,512
Amounts held for others	94,275	94,275
Total Liabilities	906,715	3,305,000
Net Assets		
Net assets without donor restrictions		
Unrestricted	11,085,040	11,673,110
Board designated	13,970,781	9,964,216
Total net assets without donor restrictions	25,055,821	21,637,326
Net assets with donor restrictions	495,885	564,262
Total Net Assets	25,551,706	22,201,588
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	$ 26,458,421	$ 25,506,588

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets – Modified Cash Basis
For the Years Ended June 30, 2023 and 2022

	2023		2022	
	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS WITHOUT DONOR RESTRICTIONS				
TITHED AND APPORTIONED FUNDS				
Clergy and Retiree Benefits				
Tithe receipts	$ 491,795	$ -	$ 584,144	$ -
Direct billing receipts	2,304,085	-	2,623,502	-
Net investment return	495,075	-	-	2,181,580
Pension disaffiliation	549,800	348,090	-	-
Administration	-	797	-	58,604
Retiree health care	-	728,203	-	752,548
Conference clergy pension	-	40,353	-	13,255
Death and disability	-	23,812	-	37,095
General Board of Pension funds	-	939,569	-	2,198,176
Methodist Health EAP	-	21,858	-	17,181
Virgin Pulse	-	168,255	-	175,846
Pension receipts	-	1,492,302	-	200,000
Total Clergy and Retiree Benefits	3,840,755	3,763,239	3,207,646	5,634,285
General Apportionments				
World Service	1,073,612	956,412	1,226,737	1,226,737
Ministerial education	339,285	337,208	384,663	396,962
Black College	155,394	133,350	176,147	176,147
Africa University fund	34,936	29,980	39,582	39,582
Episcopal fund	431,095	-	399,513	399,513
General administration	132,214	118,643	150,450	150,450
Interdenominational cooperation	4,648	4,452	8,423	8,423
Total General Apportionments	2,171,184	1,580,045	2,385,515	2,397,814
Jurisdictional Apportionments				
Jurisdictional administration	25,551	21,927	28,113	28,113
Reserves	4,448	3,817	4,894	4,894
Lydia Patterson Institute	45,024	41,784	53,566	53,566
Total Jurisdictional Apportionments	75,023	67,528	86,573	86,573
Conference Administration				
Center for Administrative Services	775,888	914,198	811,294	915,384
Episcopal residence	385,024	59,576	30,967	109,999
Episcopal office	81,047	130,200	101,131	128,984
Episcopal discretionary	10,936	8,146	11,482	2,950
Board of Ordained Ministry administration	128,617	154,002	123,625	95,493
Pastors' moving expenses	63,522	36,093	69,890	42,828
Administrative boards	283,256	643,905	1,283,381	662,907
Stabilization fund	97,753	60,082	7,392	259,436
Total Conference Administration	1,826,043	2,006,202	2,439,162	2,217,981

(Continued)

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets – Modified Cash Basis *(Continued)*
For the Years Ended June 30, 2023 and 2022

	2023		2022	
	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS WITHOUT DONOR RESTRICTIONS *(Continued)*				
TITHED AND APPORTIONED FUNDS *(Continued)*				
Resourcing Local Congregations				
Conference ministries office	$ 420,842	$ 437,687	$ 533,472	$ 518,899
Equitable compensation	4,607	4,607	76,380	52,079
Center for Multiplying Disciples	-	-	62,917	413,643
Center for Communications	436,902	461,854	455,576	502,174
General and jurisdiction conference delegates	9,075	1,832	9,984	-
Connectional ministries	1,395,967	1,423,049	1,574,435	1,456,194
Stabilization fund	90,746	-	199,686	-
Total Resourcing Local Congregations	2,358,139	2,329,029	2,912,450	2,942,989
Districts				
District superintendents	748,252	912,412	811,934	724,226
Central District	132,272	211,655	162,656	331,406
Northeast District	97,954	101,277	155,759	189,778
Northwest District	151,623	157,159	179,270	196,717
Southeast District	125,106	114,491	169,230	84,039
Southwest District	126,835	113,324	161,967	151,226
New places for new people	1,401,774	1,275,952	-	-
Total Districts	2,783,816	2,886,270	1,640,816	1,677,392
Total Tithed and Apportioned Funds	13,054,960	12,632,313	12,672,162	14,957,034
OTHER FUNDS				
Episcopal reimbursement	11,802	7,133	7,835	7,188
National missions	75	3,052	1,700	1,800
UMCOR	153,562	131,723	217,346	195,619
Conference advance specials	53,795	4,737	24,369	21,087
Self-funded projects	3,063,502	247,829	259,169	266,673
Total Other Funds	3,282,736	394,474	510,419	492,367
SURVIVOR TRUST FUND	-	-	-	292,144
NET ASSETS RELEASED FROM RESTRICTION	107,586	-	56,908	-
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	$ 16,445,282	$ 13,026,787	$ 13,239,489	$ 15,741,545
Increase (Decrease) in Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions	3,418,495		(2,502,056)	

(Continued)

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets – Modified Cash Basis *(Continued)*
For the Years Ended June 30, 2023 and 2022

	2023		2022	
	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS WITH DONOR RESTRICTIONS				
Tithes and apportionments	$ -	$ -	$ 57,361	$ -
Net investment return	39,209	-	-	106,097
Net assets released from restriction	-	107,586	-	56,908
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	$ 39,209	$ 107,586	$ 57,361	$ 163,005
Decrease in Net Assets With Donor Restrictions	(68,377)		(105,644)	
INCREASE (DECREASE) IN TOTAL NET ASSETS	3,350,118		(2,607,700)	
NET ASSETS, BEGINNING OF YEAR	22,201,588		24,809,288	
NET ASSETS, END OF YEAR	$ 25,551,706		$ 22,201,588	

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Notes to Financial Statements
June 30, 2023 and 2022

NOTE 1: NATURE OF ACTIVITIES

The Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc. (the Conference) is a service organization for the United Methodist Church throughout the state of Arkansas. The mission of the Conference is to make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping local churches for missions and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the congregation, all to the glory of God. The Conference receives tithes and apportionments from churches located in the state of Arkansas and distributes the tithes and apportionments in accordance with the approved budget set by the Arkansas Annual Conference.

NOTE 2: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Basis of Accounting

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles in the United States of America. Under that basis, the only assets recognized are cash and cash equivalents, investments, local church apportionments in-transit, prepaid apportionments and property and equipment, and the liabilities that are recognized are apportioned and other funds payable, note payable and amounts held for others. Non-cash transactions, excluding unrealized gains (losses) on investments and depreciation of property and equipment over their estimated useful lives, are not recorded in the financial statements; therefore, non-cash donations are not recorded as receipts when received.

Local church apportionments in-transit represent amounts that churches have budgeted to pay but have not yet been received by the Conference. Apportioned and other funds payable include amounts the Conference is budgeted to pay according to the budget approved by the churches at the Arkansas Annual Conference but are not yet disbursed by the Conference.

Basis of Presentation

The Conference reports information regarding its financial position and activities according to the following two classes of net assets:

Net Assets without Donor Restriction—Net assets that are not subject to or are no longer subject to donor-imposed stipulations.

Net Assets with Donor Restriction—Net assets whose use is limited by donor-imposed time and/or purpose restrictions.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

The Conference considers all deposits with financial institutions, as well as highly liquid investments with an original maturity of three months or less, to be cash equivalents.

NOTE 2: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Investments
Investments include units of participation in separately pooled funds administered by the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas (the Foundation) and Wespath Benefits and Investments (Wespath). See Note 3 for additional information regarding these pooled funds and policies for determining fair value.

Purchases and sales are recorded on a trade-date basis. Dividends and interest, as well as realized and unrealized gains and losses, are reflected as net investment return in the statements of revenues, expenses and changes in net assets – modified cash basis.

Property and Equipment, Net
Property and equipment are reported at historical cost, net of depreciation. Additions and improvements in excess of $10,000 or more are capitalized, while purchases under this threshold are expensed in the period incurred. Depreciation is calculated using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets, which range from five to thirty years.

Cash Receipts
The Conference's cash receipts are restricted to fulfilling the purpose for which the donor remitted the funds. The Conference's goal is to distribute the funds received for the ultimate benefit of the third party done in a timely and efficient manner.

Cash receipts that are restricted by the donor are recorded as increases in net assets without donor restrictions if the restriction expires in the reporting period in which the support is recognized. All other donor-restricted contributions are reported as increases in net assets with donor restrictions. When a restriction expires (that is, when a stipulated time period ends or a purpose restriction is accomplished), donor restricted net assets are reclassified to net assets without donor restriction and reported in the statements of revenues, expenses and changes in net assets – modified cash basis as "net assets released from restrictions."

The Conference classifies funds based on their funding source. The financial statements contain two types of funds: tithe and other. Tithe funds are calculated by local churches as 10% of their receipts with some allowed adjustments. Other funds are obtained through the collection efforts of the committees established to oversee the individual funds. The Conference maintains and disburses these funds as requested by these committees.

Income Taxes
The Conference is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and is not a private foundation. Accounting standards require the Conference to evaluate tax positions and recognize a tax liability (or asset) if the Conference has taken an uncertain position that more likely than not would not be sustained upon examination by the Internal Revenue Service. The Conference has analyzed the tax positions taken and has concluded that as of June 30, 2023 and 2022, there are no uncertain positions taken or expected to be taken that would require the recognition of a liability (or asset) or disclosure in the financial statements.

NOTE 2: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Functional Expenses
The Conference considers all disbursements to be related to its programs and therefore does not allocate disbursements between program, general and administrative and fundraising for financial statement presentation. See Note 11 to the financial statements for disclosures related to disbursements by natural category.

Use of Estimates
The preparation of financial statements in conformity with the modified cash basis of accounting requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts reported in the financial statements and accompanying notes. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

NOTE 3: DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS

Cash and Cash Equivalents
At times during the years ended June 30, 2023 and 2022, cash and cash equivalents balances exceeded the amounts insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) and were not collateralized. In the event of an institutional failure, the excess over FDIC insurance may not be recoverable. The Conference's total bank balance maintained at multiple financial institutions at June 30, 2023 and 2022, was $8,484,154 and $7,715,525, of which $587,840 and $273,713 was not insured or collateralized at June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively.

Investments
The Conference primarily invests its funds in separately pooled funds administered by the Foundation and Wespath. The Foundation and Wespath manage the pooled funds, which are invested in equity and fixed-income securities, mutual funds, investment pools, partnership interest and notes receivable. These investments are available to be withdrawn upon written notice to the Foundation and Wespath. There are no restrictions on withdrawal amounts for these investments.

The fair value of amounts invested in pooled funds managed by the Foundation and Wespath is based on the Conference's interest in the pooled funds, which are evidenced by a unit. The value of a unit is calculated based on the fair value of the underlying assets, adjusted for the effects of such transactions as administrative fees and investment income that has not been reinvested in the underlying assets, as reported by the Foundation and Wespath, because there is no ready market for the assets.

At June 30, 2023 and 2022, the Conference's fair value of the units of participation in the pooled funds at the Foundation and Wespath are as follows:

	2023	2022
Foundation	$ 9,509,575	$ 9,118,525
Wespath	5,874,807	5,264,585
Total investments	$ 15,384,382	$ 14,383,110

NOTE 4: PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT, NET

Property and equipment, net of accumulated depreciation, at June 30, 2023 and 2022, consists of the following:

	2023	2022
Buildings, parsonage and improvements	$ 2,264,230	$ 1,713,576
Furniture and equipment	10,004	10,004
Vehicles	131,619	127,248
Less accumulated depreciation	(1,279,015)	(1,230,092)
	1,126,838	620,736
Land	1,542,179	3,019,000
Total property and equipment, net	$ 2,669,017	$ 3,639,736

NOTE 5: NOTE PAYABLE

On July 19, 2019, the Conference took out a $3,150,000 note payable with a financial institution, due in monthly installments of $21,364, with the remainder of the outstanding balance due at maturity on July 19, 2024. Interest on this note payable accrues at 5.25%. The outstanding balance on the note payable at June 30, 2023 and 2022, is $768,111 and $2,867,512 respectively.

Future scheduled maturities of the note payable are as follows:

	Principal	Interest	Total
Year ended June 30:			
2024	$ 221,321	$ 35,051	$ 256,372
2025	546,790	2,392	549,182
	$ 768,111	$ 37,443	$ 805,554

Land and a building with a book value of $1,653,179 at June 30, 2023 was pledged as collateral. Interest expense incurred was approximately $99,000 and $153,000 for the years ended June 30, 2023, and 2022, respectively.

NOTE 6: NET ASSETS

The following table provides a description of the amounts comprising net assets with donor restrictions at June 30, 2023 and 2022, all of which are restricted by purpose:

	2023	2022
Catch the Vision Fund	$ 88,341	$ 84,674
Central District Hunger Foundation Grant	6	6
Central District Kate Nelson Fund	153,255	145,377
Central District Missions Fund	-	100,057
Northeast District Hood Trust	34,140	31,102
Northeast District Hunger Foundation Grant	3,000	3,000
Northeast District Vaughn Fund	176,086	162,643
Northwest Ethnic Scholarship Fund	41,057	37,403
Total net assets with donor restrictions	$ 495,885	$ 564,262

The following table provides a description of the amounts comprising net assets designated by the Council on Finance and Administration (the Council) at June 30, 2023 and 2022:

	2023	2022
200,000 Reasons	$ 23,124	$ 31,540
Advance specials	1,255	-
AR Conference UM men	7	-
AR/LA/MS 5 Day Academy	1,400	-
Arkansas Conference Archives	24,322	22,086
Arkansas disaster response	279,228	139,484
Arvest Lawson Charitable Trust	80,303	70,090
Bishop pass-through	2,580	3,076
Campus ministry	18,954	17,553
Central District missions	77,789	-
Central District new church starts	323,154	313,734
Central District parsonage fund	292,666	243,329
Choir tour	29	-
Church and community water	38,844	-
Closed and abandoned churches	924,006	691,770
Commisson on the Status and Role of Women	2,980	2,980
Committee on Group Insurance	6,837,925	6,209,337
Conference clergy women	1,020	434
Connected in Christ Leadership	862,154	818,811
Council on Children's Ministries	7,795	7,795
Crom Eldred	437	-

(Continued)

NOTE 6: NET ASSETS (Continued)

	2023	2022
Destination Missions	$ 5,954	$ 5,954
Disaffiliation tithe	2,914,711	-
Discipleship and leadership development	37,607	-
District parish young adult ministry	25,000	25,000
Episcopal residence fund	164	324,171
Equitable compensation support fund	73,018	24,301
Hispanic ministries	1,767	1,767
Historical Society	8,649	8,649
Ingathering	6,004	23,214
Jurisdictional UM studies	11,104	11,104
Lydia Patterson Institute Fund	5	-
Native American ministries	28,352	28,766
New church starts	67,999	67,999
Northeast District new church starts	68,313	62,157
Northeast District parsonage fund	262,424	256,971
Northwest District parsonage fund	222,959	202,867
Older adult ministries	2,416	2,416
Order of Elders	9,945	7,111
PAUMCS	174	54
Peace with Justice	6,457	5,953
Southeast District Cransfordville fund	31,259	31,259
Southeast District Hispanic reserve	1,550	1,550
Southeast District mission	154,250	151,198
Southeast District office staff fund	5,000	5,000
Southeast District parsonage fund	31,242	30,922
Southwest District parsonage fund	66,917	60,887
UM museum grant fund	10,335	2,709
UM museum regular account	14,534	11,940
UMCOR	49,812	32,210
UMCOR AR disaster relief grant	3,770	-
United Methodist women	2,220	-
VIM disaster relief building	1,436	1,802
Walmart (Cooking Matters)	1,209	4,266
Walton Family Grant (disaster relief)	25,000	-
Youth 2023	14,344	-
Youth service fund conference	3,904	-
Youth service fund Evanston	1,005	-
	$ 13,970,781	$ 9,964,216

NOTE 7: LIQUIDITY AND AVAILABILITY OF FINANCIAL ASSETS

The Conference monitors its liquidity so that it is able to meet its operating needs and other contractual commitments while maximizing the investment of its excess operating cash. The Conference has the following financial assets that could readily be made available within one year of the statements of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis to fund expenses without limitations:

	2023	2022
Cash and cash equivalents	$ 8,173,383	$ 7,210,969
Investments	15,384,382	14,383,110
Local church apportionments in-transit	71,020	272,773
	23,628,785	21,866,852
Less: board designated net assets	(13,970,781)	(9,964,216)
Less: donor restricted net assets	(495,885)	(564,262)
Financial assets available to meet cash needs for general expenditures within one year	$ 9,162,119	$ 11,338,374

Although not expected to be needed, the Conference also has available for spending without limitation board designated net assets of $13,970,781 and $9,964,216 at June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively. These resources are invested for long-term appreciation but may be spent at the discretion of the Council. See Notes 3 and 6 for further information about the Conference's investments and board designated net assets, respectively.

NOTE 8: DEFINED CONTRIBUTION PENSION PLANS

Eligible Conference and participating church employees are covered under one of two defined contribution pension plans as follows:

a. **Ministerial employees** – Eligible ministerial employees are covered under a defined contribution pension whereby the participant contributes 3% of compensation and the church or Conference contributes 10% to 12% of the participant's annual contribution base (compensation) based on the Conference average compensation as calculated by the General Board of Pensions.

b. **Lay personnel** – Eligible lay employees are covered under a defined contribution pension plan whereby the participant contributes at least 3% and the Conference contributes 9% of the participant's annual contribution base (compensation).

Both plans are multi-employer plans by which all contributed assets of participating employers and employees are commingled and are not segregated by employer.

Total contributions to both plans for Conference staff were approximately $197,000 and $133,000 for the years ended June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively.

NOTE 9: OTHER POSTRETIREMENT BENEFIT PLAN

The Conference provides a monthly healthcare reimbursement benefit to retired clergy and disabled clergy who are Medicare eligible, and their spouses. This benefit is not guaranteed and is reviewed annually. Clergy are eligible to receive this benefit if, after retiring from the Conference, they have served in the denomination for a minimum of ten years. The stipend is a fixed dollar amount based on eligible active years of services and the maximum monthly healthcare premium stipend.

Management's estimate of the postretirement benefit plan with a measurement date of December 31, 2022 is as follows:

Accumulated postretirement benefit obligation	$ 15,115,578
Actuarial value of plan assets	$ -

The above information was based on participant data as of the census date at January 1, 2022:

Active participants:	
Full eligible	9
Other	265
	274
Retirees, dependents and surviving spouses:	
Retirees	195
Dependents	125
Surviving spouses	66
	386

Assumptions used in the actuary report consisted of the discount rate of 2.70% and the Pri-2012 Top Quartile Employee Mortality Table (headcount-weighted), with generational projection using Scale MP-2020.

Total contributions to the postemployment healthcare plan were approximately $698,000 and $712,000 for the years ended June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively.

NOTE 10: RELATED PARTY TRANSACTION

The Conference rents office space from a related party on a month-to-month basis. Total rent expense was approximately $83,000 and $77,000 for the years ended June 30, 2023 and 2022.

NOTE 11: DISBURSEMENTS AND TRANSFERS BY NATURAL CATEGORY

Disbursements and transfers, by natural category, as are as follows for the years ended June 30, 2023 and 2022:

	2023	2022
Salaries	2,518,225	$ 2,288,614
Employee and Conference benefits	1,591,669	1,615,025
Scholarships and sponsorships	454,466	232,709
Professional expense	280,910	485,094
Travel	356,346	349,700
Rent	146,554	114,674
Facilities expense	170,010	50,510
Maintenance and moving expense	27,085	7,356
Utilities	31,451	10,073
Insurance	98,354	58,155
Office supplies	219,974	108,665
Technology expense	190,861	279,759
Postage and printing	23,807	31,049
Telephone	69,785	87,100
Miscellaneous	279,186	567,940
Net investment loss	-	2,721,917
Survivor trust fund	-	292,144
Program disbursements	6,568,104	6,547,158
Total disbursements and transfers	$ 13,026,787	$ 15,847,642

NOTE 12: COMMITMENTS

As of June 30, 2023 and 2022, there is current litigation pending against the Boy Scouts of America (the BSA) and others in various jurisdictions related to lawsuits for abuse that occurred during BSA-related activities. Although the Conference is not believed to have chartered any Boy Scout units, the United Methodist Church has committed to raise $30 million (1% of a $3 billion settlement) for settlements of these cases and contribute to the Survivor Trust Fund. Insurance companies, the BSA and BSA Councils are largely paying the remaining 99%. The $30 million settlement is required to provide release for all United Methodist Churches and organizations from the pending litigation. The Conference's portion of this settlement is $312,144, with the Conference contributing $20,000 for legal support during the year ended June 30, 2022. At June 30, 2022, the remaining $292,144 was recorded as an apportioned and other funds payable on the statements of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis, and as a survivor trust fund disbursement for the year ended June 30, 2022 on the statements of revenues, expenses and changes in net assets – modified cash basis. The $292,144 was fully paid on May 30, 2023. No other payments are likely to be made.

NOTE 12: COMMITMENTS (Continued)

Effective August 1, 2023, the Conference was awarded and assumed temporary possession of the properties of the First United Methodist Church, Jonesboro, Arkansas (Jonesboro FUMC), as a result of a court order entered in a case styled *First United Methodist Church, Jonesboro, Arkansas v. The Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc. et al.*; Craighead County, Arkansas, Circuit Court Case No. 16JCV-22-1872 (the Litigation). In the Litigation, the Conference has asserted and seeks a judicial declaration that it is the current owner of the Jonesboro FUMC's properties as a result of a *Declaration of Exigent Circumstances* issued under a church governance procedure contained in the *Discipline* of The United Methodist Church. The Litigation has not concluded and the ultimate ownership of the Jonesboro FUMC's properties remains contested and has not been decided by the Court. No trial date has been set in the Litigation.

NOTE 13: SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

On July 11, 2023, the Conference finalized the sale of approximately 22.65 acres of land in Centerton, Arkansas with a net book value of approximately $1,653,000, for $2,250,000.

Management has evaluated subsequent events through April 4, 2024, the date that the financial statements were available to be issued.

Action Reports and Budgets

Council on Finance and Administration

Tithe Revenues

The Arkansas Annual Conference prepares its spending plan based on projected revenues of a 10% tithe of the aggregate income of our local congregations as reported on lines 52 and 54 of Table III. This enables local churches to use 90% of their collections for their local church ministries.

52. Total Income for annual spending plan (as of 12/31/2023) $71,531,034.00
54. Total Income from connectional/institutional sources outside the local church $1,119,068.00
Total Revenue $72,650,102.00
10.0% Spending Plan Maximum $7,265,010.00

Spending Plan Overview

The budget, or spending plan, cap for the fiscal year 2024-2025 is $7,265,010 based on 2023 revenue figures. The Arkansas Annual Conference's total spending plan for the 2024-2025 year is $5,993,979? which is 82.5% of the maximum spending plan.

The following priorities have guided the Cabinet and Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) in making strategic stewardship decisions in order to shape the 2024-2025 Arkansas Conference Spending Plan:

1. We will continue to ensure the financial stability of the Arkansas Conference by strictly adhering to the principles and promises of the Arkansas Tithe Initiative.
2. We will craft a conference spending plan that can be adapted to a rapidly changing landscape.
3. We will support districts, district superintendents, district administrators and district strategy teams as the primary means for connection and missional strategy development and implementation.
4. We will empower local congregations through resources, training and programs that enable new and existing congregations to become more vital in making disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped and sent to transform lives, communities and the world (e.g., Transition Seminar; cohorts; consultation; workshops; etc.).
5. We will offer ministries that connect together congregations to transform lives, communities and the world (e.g., 200,000 Reasons; disaster response; campus ministry; children and youth, etc.).
6. We will provide services and carry out tasks for which the annual conference is uniquely responsible (e.g., district superintendents and district offices; communication; Culture of Call; Board of Ordained Ministry, Board of Trustees; Board of Pensions; administrative services; Annual Conference Session, etc.).
7. We will make building healthy relationships a priority.

I. Spending Plan

A. In Accordance with ¶615.4 of the *2016 Book of Discipline*

General Apportionment	Amount	Percentage of Total
World Service	$ 850,494.00	45.64%
Ministerial Education	$ 220,637.00	11.84%
Ministerial Scholarships	$ 73,546.00	3.95%
Black College	$ 117,347.00	6.30%
Africa University Fund	$ 26,262.00	1.41%
Episcopal Fund	$ 419,222.00	22.50%
General Administration	$ 143,739.00	7.71%
Interdenominational Cooperation	$ 12,174.00	0.65%
Subtotal General Apportionments	**1,863,421.00**	**100.00%**

General apportionments are paid as a percentage of the tithes received by the Arkansas Annual Conference. Funds received in excess of the anticipated collection rate will be distributed to GCFA on the existing pro rata basis.

B. Approved Solicitations –
   1. Board of Trustees of Mount Eagle Christian Center
   2. Board of Trustees of Camp Tanako, Inc.
   3. Camp Aldersgate, Inc.
   4. The Methodist Foundation for Arkansas
   5. The Wesley Foundations to raise additional funds through the "Friends of Wesley" program (under the guidelines already approved by the Conference Board of Higher Education)
   6. Methodist Family Health – Additionally, the second and third Sundays in December be designated for the receiving the Methodist Family Health Annual Christmas Offering
   7. Hendrix College
   8. Philander Smith College
   9. U.M. Historical Society
   10. Volunteers in Mission
   11. Shoal Creek and Bear Creek camps be allowed to raise funds in any district in which the district has given its permission
   12. Methodist Village Nursing Home of Arkansas
   13. Lydia Patterson Institute
   14. 200,000 Reasons
   15. Project Transformation Arkansas

C. Advance Specials - We recommend General and Conference Advance Specials to local churches for firsthand relationships with mission projects and involvement in mission.

D. Special Days (with offerings)
   1. Peace with Justice – Second Sunday after Pentecost
   2. Native American Ministries Sunday – Second Sunday after Easter
   3. Human Relations Day – During Epiphany on the Sunday before the observance of Martin Luther King's birthday
   4. UMCOR Sunday – Fourth Sunday in Lent
   5. World Communion Sunday – First Sunday in October
   6. United Methodist Student Day – Sunday after Thanksgiving

II. Conference and District Tithe

All churches shall report the following information to the Center for Administrative Services by the 10th of the month for the prior month either online or by mail.

A. Total gross income for previous month including designated giving $_____
B. Less income for capital campaigns
C. Less income for memorials and endowments
D. Less income from sale of church-owned real estate
E. Less income from tuition-based services
F. Less direct costs of fund-raising
G. Less income designated for pass-through/outreach ministries
H. Less Paycheck Protection Program loans
I. Adjusted gross income = Line A minus B,C,D,E,F,G,H
J. Conference Monthly ministry tithe = Line I X 10% = $_____

III. Tithe Instructions

Line A—Total gross income for previous month (including designated giving and all other funds)
Enter the total amount of ALL revenue for the previous month. Total income includes ALL income received by the church (offerings, pledged giving, unpledged giving, donations, building use fees, income from fundraisers, designated giving, interest from investments, capital campaign income, preschool income, bequests, memorials, etc.)

Line B—Exclude income for capital campaigns (this does not include income for lines of credit (LOC) or mortgage payments)
Capital campaign income is money received from campaigns that are defined as significant, short-term fundraising efforts for a stated project, such as a building, debt retirement, or special project. The campaign usually lasts for a short time, generally less than a year; however, the donations to the campaign may span several years. Stated capital campaigns should not be confused with trustee account donations, building maintenance donations or other donations or capital needs. Income for regular monthly LOC or mortgage payment is not capital campaign income.

Line C—Exclude income for memorials and endowments
Gifts received to fund memorials and endowments should be excluded here. Income from endowment earnings should not be excluded.

Line D—Exclude income from sale of church-owned real estate (not used for operating expenses)
Income from the sale of church owned property (such as a parsonage) to be used for future capital expenses should be excluded here.

Line E—Exclude income from tuition-based services (preschool, daycare, etc.)
Tuition-based services income is any payment made to the church for services provided at the church such as preschool, childcare, elder care, or other similar services. Normally such services are budgeted separately, often by a non-profit organization affiliated with the church.

Line F—Exclude direct costs of fund-raising
Direct costs of fund-raising are those costs paid to raise funds for the church, but not the income raised. Typical examples include: 1) the discounted purchase price of gift cards for future resale, 2) the cost of food and supplies for a fund-raising dinner and 3) a consulting fee to direct a fund-raising activity.

Line G—Exclude income for pass-through/outreach ministries
Pass-through funds are monies received for projects or events outside the local church. From time to time churches will act as a collection agent for special events, such as disaster relief, community homeless shelters, food pantries, soup kitchens or mission trips. Monies are sometimes given for field missionary support or mission focused activities including materials and supplies for mission trips and mission outposts. Any donations given for outreach ministries or causes should be excluded.

Line H—Exclude funds received from the Paycheck Protection Program loan

IV. District Superintendents

A. Salary will be no more than $118,452 (annually).
B. This figure shall include salary, utilities and appurtenances, and other professional reimbursable expenses.
    1. We recommend that business travel by the District Superintendents (DS) shall be reimbursed at the maximum IRS allowable rate. This will be funded by the DS vouchered travel expense fund of $60,000 for room, board, and travel expense.

V. Pastor's Moving Expense - Pastor's Moving Expense (intended to pay for housing relocation) - conditions of eligibility are as follows:

A. The following persons shall be eligible
    1. Full Time Pastors
    2. Student local pastors after first appointment
    3. District Superintendents
    4. Persons in Conference connectional positions
    5. Retiring pastors
    6. Persons on disability leave
    7. Seminarian from place of residence to parsonage at first appointment
    8. Any other person recommended by the Board of Ordained Ministry or Appointive Cabinet
    9. Only one moving expense paid per pastor per year
B. The following amounts shall be paid:
    1. Up to $4,000.00 of actual expense reimbursed (maximum 2 stops)
    2. Clergy couples living in the same residence are eligible for an additional $2,000 and 1 additional stop.
    3. Monies shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer upon presentation of a voucher signed by the sending DS.
    4. The sending DS shall not submit a voucher for moving expenses unless the parsonage is left clean and meets the approval of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Chairperson. Should the DS and the chairperson of the S/PRC determine that the parsonage will require cleaning and/or repair due to abuse and/or negligence on the part of the departing pastoral family the DS may direct that the pastor's moving reimbursement be reduced by the amount required for such cleaning/repair and that this amount be paid to the church. In no case shall the amount paid to the church be greater than the total to which the pastor would otherwise be entitled for moving expense reimbursement.
    5. On recommendation from the Cabinet, the CFA may disburse funds for pastors transitioning out of the ministry.
    6. Special circumstances may be considered by the CFA Executive Committee upon recommendation by the Appointive Cabinet.

VI. Other Recommendations

A. No honorariums for the Annual Conference will be paid to persons living within the bounds of the Arkansas Annual Conference.
B. Travel expenses will be reimbursed based on the Arkansas Annual Conference reimbursement policy.
C. When any Conference staff personnel travels at the request of a Conference agency for other than normal representative or liaising purposes, the expenses of such travel shall be borne by the requesting agency.

A. Reimbursement for Conference Travel shall be:
   1. 100% of the IRS Standard Mileage Rate for all volunteers
   2. 100% of the IRS Standard Mileage Rate for all Conference employees
B. Retired and disabled ministers may be paid $80 per diem for days they attend Annual Conference with a maximum of $240.00 per household.
C. The Conference may direct the Conference Treasurer to withhold dispersal of funds to any agency, institution, or organization until the CFA has received the most recent audit of a Public Accountant or Certified Public Accountant from the agency or institution or organization and that audit has been found satisfactory by the Audit Committee of the CFA.
D. The undesignated net assets are not a budgeted item. This is used to maintain operating cash flow for the conference.
E. If the undesignated net assets exceed 10% of the Arkansas Annual Conference Spending Plan excluding Pension & Benefits, then the CFA's Executive Committee shall have the authority to disburse those funds with first priority given to paying the Conference's General and Jurisdictional Apportionments.
F. All interest earnings on Conference monies shall be credited to the undesignated net assets.
G. The Conference acknowledges the need for maintaining monies to be used as needed for the stabilization of the accounts of New Church Development Fund, General & Jurisdictional Conference Delegate Expense Fund, DS Funds, and the Equitable Compensation Support Fund.
H. Balances remaining at the end of the budget year shall be transferred to the undesignated net assets.
I. The Conference provides fidelity bonding insurance in compliance with ¶ 618 of the 2016 Book of Discipline.
J. The following is to be adopted as the guide for the care and investment of all Conference Funds: (¶613.5 the 2016 Book of Discipline).
   1. The Conference Treasurer is charged with the responsibility for managing all Conference Funds. It is the purpose of this investment policy to establish parameters within which the monies of the Conference will be managed.
   2. The objective of the investment of Conference monies is to provide:
      a. Preservation of capital.
      b. Liquidity – to meet anticipated and unanticipated future needs.
      c. Maximization of income – while simultaneously ensuring preservation of capital and liquidity.
      d. Compliance with the Social Principles and the Discipline of the UMC.
   3. To accomplish this objective:
      a. Funds should be deposited in AR institutions in good standing.
      b. Securities:
         1. Direct obligation of United States Government Treasury Bills and Notes
         2. FDIC insured Certificate of Deposits, Time Deposits, interest-bearing accounts
   4. Funds should be deposited on a short-term basis, up to one-year when all objectives can be satisfied.
   5. This policy is intended to be flexible in its application in order to meet changing economic conditions. Investments made for longer than 90 days may be made after the approval of the Executive Committee of the CFA. While income desirable, the primary emphasis is to be on the maintenance of adequate funds and the avoidance of speculative investments
   6. This policy may be amended to meet changing conditions and to fulfill the needs of the Arkansas Annual Conference
K. The Conference gives the CFA the authority to fund extraordinary needs relating to the life and ministry of the Arkansas Conference. These needs shall be funded from available unrestricted

funds. This authority shall not be used to replace or circumvent normal funding procedures of the Arkansas Conference.

L. When the Arkansas Annual Conference adopts a program or ministry that is not within the existing Conference structure, the Conference shall specify lines of amenability and accountability so as to provide for budgeting, evaluation and audit.

VII. Administrative Concerns:

A. All funding requests shall be presented to the appropriate board or agency of the Conference for recommendation before presentation to the CFA. All persons authorized to vouch for funds shall be identified by agencies and approved by the Cabinet prior to the dispensing of funds.
B. The final time for receiving Conference tithe shall be close of business on June 30th.
C. Each charge shall declare all ministerial support. The report shall include remuneration for compensation for travel, utility expense, insurance, Social Security, and all additional compensation paid to the pastor or on behalf of the pastor.
D. When any agency's total budgeted funds have been expended; no further expenditures will be authorized without CFA approval.
E. All benevolent, connectional, and pension funds shall be sent to the Center for Administrative Services, P.O. Box 2456, Batesville, AR 72503, except for the following, which shall be sent as designated:
    1. UM Children's Home Christmas offering and special gifts to the UM Children's Home, P.O. Box 56050, Little Rock, AR 72215.

Rev. Brittany Richardson Watson – President
Dr. Charles Donaldson – Vice-President
Rev. Todd-Paul Taulbee – Secretary

Administrative Committees and Boards	2022-2023 Budget	2023-2024 Budget	2024-2025 Budget
Annual Conference	80,000.00	80,000.00	50,000.00
Conference Legal Resource Fund	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Conference Secretary	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Conference Trustees	5,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Council Finance & Administration	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Financial Audit	20,500.00	20,500.00	20,500.00
Property and Liability Insurance	42,000.00	50,000.00	60,000.00
Safe Gatherings Background Screening	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Total Administrative Committees and Boards	**185,000.00**	**198,000.00**	**178,000.00**

Center for Administrative Services	2022-2023	2023-2024	2024-2025
Conference Benefits Income	**220,000.00**	**220,000.00**	**225,000.00**
Salaries, payroll taxes and benefits	639,027.00	639,961.00	467,533.00
Director of Administrative Services		*130,681.00*	*118,452.00*
Assistant Treasurer		*82,400.00*	*82,400.00*
IT Manager		*89,261.00*	-
Financial Controller		*89,261.00*	*82,400.00*
Benefits Officer		*89,261.00*	-
Assistant Benefits Officer		*66,950.00*	*65,000.00*
Administrative Assistant		-	*60,000.00*
Employer Payroll Taxes		*42,000.00*	*31,232.00*
Employer 403b Costs		*50,147.00*	*28,049.00*
Travel	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Office administrative expense	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Computer software and hardware	55,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00
Continuing education	2,000.00	2,500.00	2,000.00
Mission Connect	17,835.00	17,000.00	17,000.00
Other	-	-	-
Rent	76,500.00	77,265.00	78,038.00
Total Expenses	**850,362.00**	**831,726.00**	**659,571.00**
Total Center for Administrative Services	**630,362.00**	**611,726.00**	**434,571.00**

Center for Communications	**2022-2023**	**2023-2024**	**2024-2025**
Advertising and Subscriptions Income	**10,000.00**		
Administrative			
Salaries and benefits	373,280.00	305,869.00	208,495.00
Director		*130,681.00*	*118,452.00*
Communications Assistant			*65,000.00*
Social Media Specialist		*72,100.00*	
Videographer		*59,225.00*	
Employer Taxes		*20,044.00*	*14,035.00*
Employer 403b		*23,819.00*	*11,008.00*
Contract Work			6,948.00
Travel	25,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Mass Media	10,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Office administrative expense	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Continuing education and dues	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Furniture and equipment	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Total Administrative	**438,280.00**	**360,869.00**	**270,443.00**
Programming			
Advertising	6,000.00	14,000.00	15,000.00
Digital AUM and other communications	10,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Conference website and software	6,500.00	15,000.00	10,000.00
CouRSe, net of funds from Foundation	-	-	-
Total Programming	**22,500.00**	**30,000.00**	**26,000.00**
Total Expenses	**460,780.00**	**390,869.00**	**296,443.00**
Total Center for Communications	**450,780.00**	**390,869.00**	**296,443.00**

Conference Ministries Office	**2022-2023**	**2023-2024**	**2024-2025**
Salaries, payroll taxes and benefits	437,761.00	470,104.00	421,937.00
Director		*131,912.00*	*118,452.00*
Director's Housing		*20,000.00*	*20,000.00*
Director of Discipleship & Leadership Dev.		*107,749.00*	
Director Age Level Discipleship (part-time)			*59,000.00*
Office Assistant		*50,182.00*	*30,000.00*
200K More Reasons Project Coordinator		*26,136.00*	*25,000.00*
VIM & Disaster Response		*35,238.00*	*35,000.00*
Faith Community Development			*41,000.00*
Special Assistant for Ethnic Concerns		*44,455.00*	*40,000.00*
Employer Taxes		*18,672.00*	*18,360.00*
Employer Benefits Costs		*35,760.00*	*35,125.00*
Travel	10,000.00	8,000.00	10,000.00
Office administrative expense	12,000.00	7,500.00	12,000.00
Conflict resolution training	-	-	-
Continuing education	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
Total Conference Ministries Office	**463,761.00**	**489,604.00**	**447,937.00**

Connectional Ministries	2022-2023	2023-2024	2024-2025
Administrative			
Travel	2,500.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Administrative expenses	500.00	750.00	750.00
Total Administrative	**3,000.00**	**3,750.00**	**3,750.00**
Programming			
Committees	**5,000.00**	**5,000.00**	**5,000.00**
Disaster Preparedness & Response	**5,600.00**	**5,000.00**	**5,000.00**
Volunteers in Mission	**3,000.00**	**2,000.00**	**2,000.00**
200,000 More Reasons (Delta Project)	**41,000.00**	**41,000.00**	**50,000.00**
Culture of Call	**22,000.00**	**15,000.00**	**15,000.00**
Commission on Archives and History			
Archives	27,041.00	25,000.00	15,000.00
Historical Society	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Commission on Archives and History	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
United Methodist Museum	11,550.00	-	-
Total Commission on Archives and History	**40,591.00**	**27,000.00**	**17,000.00**
Age Level Ministries			
Council on children's ministries	19,500.00	15,000.00	14,000.00
Council on youth ministries	44,500.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
Council on young adult ministries	3,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Youth worker network	15,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Total Age Level Ministries	**82,000.00**	**71,500.00**	**70,500.00**
Ethnic Ministries			
Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee	50,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
Developer of Ethnic Ministries	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Ethnic Initiatives	40,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00
District Parish YA Ministry	-	9,213.00	9,213.00
Total Ethnic Ministries	**115,000.00**	**109,213.00**	**109,213.00**
Global Ministries			
SE Coordinator - 200,000 More Reasons	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
YA Coordinator	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Covenant Relationship	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Canvas Community ministry	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Committee on volunteers in mission	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Mission U	14,500.00	14,500.00	14,500.00
Mission Personnel Initiative	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
General	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Total Global Ministries	**71,500.00**	**71,500.00**	**71,500.00**
Higher Education & Campus Ministries			
Campus ministry - Philander Smith College	73,000.00	68,800.00	68,800.00

Connectional Ministries	2022-2023	2023-2024	2024-2025
Campus ministry - Hendrix College	73,000.00	68,800.00	68,800.00
Wesley foundation - ASU	73,000.00	68,800.00	68,800.00
Wesley foundation - ATU	73,000.00	68,800.00	68,800.00
Wesley foundation - HSU/OBU	73,000.00	68,800.00	68,800.00
Wesley foundation - SAU	73,000.00	68,800.00	68,800.00
Wesley foundation - U of A	73,000.00	68,800.00	68,800.00
Wesley foundation - UALR	73,000.00	12,000.00	-
Wesley foundation - UAM	73,000.00	68,800.00	68,800.00
Wesley foundation - UAPB	73,000.00	68,800.00	68,800.00
Wesley foundation - UCA	73,000.00	68,800.00	68,800.00
Wesley foundation directors pension	52,000.00	17,000.00	22,000.00
Board of higher ed operations	2,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Total Higher Education & Campus Ministries	**857,000.00**	**722,000.00**	**715,000.00**
Board of Laity			
Association of annual conference lay leaders	3,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Board of Laity	1,900.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Lay servant ministries	5,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
Total Board of Laity	**9,900.00**	**5,500.00**	**5,500.00**
Outdoor Ministries			
Mount Eagle	50,000.00	20,000.00	-
Camp Tanako	50,000.00	20,000.00	-
Programming grants	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Confirmation camp	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
Programming and marketing for camping and	-		
Total Outdoor Ministries	**119,000.00**	**59,000.00**	**19,000.00**
Committee on Status and Role of Women	**1,000.00**	**-**	**-**
United Methodist Men	**2,000.00**	**500.00**	**500.00**
Ecumenical Relations	**2,500.00**	**2,000.00**	**2,000.00**
Total Connectional Ministries	**1,380,091.00**	**1,139,963.00**	**1,090,963.00**

District Budgets	CE	NE	NW	S	Total
Administrative Expenses					
Office expense/equipment	10,020.00	11,500.00	10,545.00	7,500.00	39,565.00
Rent		-	-	1,800.00	1,800.00
Utilities & phone	3,000.00	7,000.00	11,320.00	3,000.00	24,320.00
Travel	2,000.00	5,000.00	2,450.00	3,000.00	12,450.00
Insurance		-			-
Total Administrative Expenses	**15,020.00**	**23,500.00**	**24,315.00**	**15,300.00**	78,135.00
					-
Total Staff Expenses	**130,698.00**	**68,190.00**	**89,762.00**	**62,508.00**	351,158.00
					-
Housing/Parsonage Expenses	**20,000.00**	**5,000.00**	**20,000.00**	**5,000.00**	50,000.00
Investment Income to Offset Housing	**(15,000.00)**	**(5,000.00)**	**(15,000.00)**	**(5,000.00)**	(40,000.00)
					-
Program Expenses					-
Strategic gatherings, Youth, Children, Lay	10,000.00	10,500.00	7,500.00	3,500.00	31,500.00
At large annual conference members	5,000.00	11,000.00	8,600.00	5,500.00	30,100.00
Hospitality for District Superintendent	4,000.00	-	1,200.00	-	5,200.00
Pastoral care chaplain expenses	4,000.00	-	-	-	4,000.00
Continuing education	3,000.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	4,050.00	14,050.00
Contingency, discretionary	1,521.00	300.00	300.00	2,500.00	4,621.00
Total Program Expenses	**27,521.00**	**26,800.00**	**19,600.00**	**15,550.00**	89,471.00
Total Expenses Budgeted	**178,239.00**	**118,490.00**	**138,677.00**	**93,358.00**	**528,764.00**

	2022-2023 Budget	2023-2024 Budget	2024-2025 Budget	Pass Thru	% of Total	% Change
Fund #1 Clergy and Retiree Benefits (Pension and Health Benefits Committee)						
Pension & Benefits						
Administration	30,000.00	30,000.00	$ 30,000.00	N	0.50%	0.00%
Conference Staff Pension (move to centers)	22,000.00			N	0.00%	
Disability Health Care	35,000.00	35,000.00	$ 35,000.00	N	0.58%	0.00%
Methodist Health EAP	25,000.00	25,000.00	$ 25,000.00	N	0.42%	0.00%
Retiree Health Care	750,000.00	750,000.00	$ 750,000.00	N	12.51%	
Virgin Pulse	175,000.00	175,000.00	$ 175,000.00	N	2.92%	0.00%
Funding From Reserves	*(450,000.00)*	*(950,000.00)*	*(950,000.00)*			
Subtotal Clergy and Retiree Benefits	**587,000.00**	**65,000.00**	**65,000.00**		1.08%	**0.00%**
					0.00%	
Fund #2 General Apportionments (Determined by General Conference)					0.00%	
World Service	1,183,103.00	1,183,103.00	$ 850,494.00	Y	14.19%	-28.11%
Ministerial Education	277,913.00	277,913.00	$ 220,637.00	Y	3.68%	-20.61%
Ministerial Scholarships	92,637.00	92,637.00	$ 76,122.00	Y	1.27%	-17.83%
Black College	171,242.00	171,242.00	$ 117,347.00	Y	1.96%	-31.47%
Africa University Fund	38,499.00	38,499.00	$ 26,262.00	Y	0.44%	-31.79%
Episcopal Fund	475,060.00	475,060.00	$ 419,222.00	Y	6.99%	-11.75%
General Administration	145,698.00	145,698.00	$ 143,739.00	Y	2.40%	-1.34%
Interdenominational Cooperation	5,122.00	5,122.00	$ 12,174.00	Y	0.20%	137.68%
Disaffiliation reduction		**(100,274.52)**	**(81,092.00)**		-1.35%	
Subtotal General Apportionments	**2,389,274.00**	**2,288,999.48**	**1,784,905.00**		29.78%	-22.02%
Fund #3 Jurisdictional Apportionments (Determined by Jurisdictional Conference)						
Jurisdictional Administration	28,157.00	28,157.00	$ 28,157.00	Y	0.47%	0.00%
Lydia Patterson Institute	53,650.00	53,650.00	$ 53,650.00	Y	0.90%	0.00%
Reserves	4,902.00	4,902.00	$ 4,902.00	Y	0.08%	0.00%
Disaffiliation reduction		**(10,405.08)**	**(22,000.00)**		-0.37%	
Subtotal Jurisdictional Apportionments	**86,709.00**	**76,303.92**	**64,709.00**		1.08%	-15.20%
Fund #4 Districts (CFA)						
District Superintendents	659,562.00	593,604.00	$ 473,808.00	N	7.90%	-20.18%
DS Travel	75,000.00	75,000.00	$ 60,000.00	N	1.00%	-20.00%
DS Pension	90,000.00	60,000.00	$ 78,879.00	N	1.32%	31.47%
New Places for New People	100,000.00	100,000.00	$ 100,000.00	N	1.67%	0.00%
District Officies	754,296.00	754,296.00	528,764.00	N	8.82%	-29.90%
Subtotal District Apportionments	**1,678,858.00**	**1,582,900.00**	**712,687.00**		11.89%	-54.98%
Fund #5 Conference Administration (CFA)						
Administrative Committees and Boards*	185,000.00	198,000.00	$ 178,000.00	N	2.97%	-10.10%
Board of Ordained Ministry Administration	134,980.00	115,000.00	$ 95,000.00	N	1.58%	-17.39%
Center for Administrative Services*	630,362.00	611,726.00	$ 434,571.00	N	7.25%	-28.96%
Episcopal Discretionary	11,500.00	10,000.00	$ 10,000.00	N	0.17%	0.00%
Episcopal Housing	21,000.00	20,000.00	$ 20,000.00	N	0.33%	0.00%
Episcopal Office	25,000.00	25,000.00	$ 25,000.00	N	0.42%	0.00%
Pastors Moving Expense	70,000.00	50,000.00	$ 80,000.00	N	1.33%	60.00%
Stabilization	100,000.00	75,000.00	$ 50,000.00	N	0.83%	-33.33%
Subtotal Conference Administration	**1,177,842.00**	**1,104,726.00**	**892,571.00**		14.89%	-19.20%

Fund #6 Resourcing Local Congregations (Cabinet)						
Center for Communications*	450,780.00	390,869.00	$ 296,443.00	N	4.95%	-24.16%
Conference Ministries Office*	463,761.00	489,604.00	$ 447,937.00	N	7.47%	-8.51%
Connectional Ministries*	1,380,091.00	1,139,963.00	$ 1,090,963.00	N	18.20%	-4.30%
Equitable Compensation	76,500.00	50,000.00	$ 50,000.00	N	0.83%	0.00%
General & Juris. Conference Delegate Exp	10,000.00	10,000.00	$ 10,000.00	N	0.17%	0.00%
Stabilization	100,000.00	70,000.00	$ 50,000.00	N	0.83%	-28.57%
Subtotal Resourcing Local Congregations	**2,481,132.00**	**2,150,436.00**	**1,945,343.00**		32.45%	-9.54%
Total Conference Budget* **	**8,400,815.00**	**7,268,365.40**	**5,993,979.00**			-17.53%

* See detailed budget on following pages.

** Districts budgeted for the period Jan-Dec

***6,000,000 is the 2024-25 target goal

Reached the target of $6 million

2nd consecutive year of 15% reduction

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
2024 ARKANSAS CONFERENCE POLICY STATEMENT
3/15/2024

SECTION I: BOARD OPERATION

A. The Arkansas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry hereafter referred to as the Board or the BOM, is governed by the current Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church ¶635.
B. All communication to the BOM should be sent to BOM Office, 800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock, AR 72202 or bom@arumc.org
C. The Board will be organized in three classes with the assumption each person will serve 1 quadrennium but no more than 3 consecutive terms.
D. Board officers are Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, Treasurer, Executive Registrar, and Assistant Executive Registrar. The Executive Committee consists of the Board Officers and Chair of the Order of Elders, Chair of the Order of Deacons, Chair of the Fellowship of Associate Members and Local Pastors, Chair of the Conference Relations Committee, Chair of Ministerial Assessment, Chair of Vocation and Discernment, and a Cabinet representative. The Chairperson shall appoint other officers and sub-committees as needed.
E. The Board shall meet at least once in the fall and twice in the spring, and as convened by the Chairperson.
F. The district committees on ordained ministry (dCOM) are amenable to the annual conference through the BOM and follow ¶666. District administrative staff may serve as administrators of the dCOM and may attend meetings of the dCOM in an administrative capacity. The files of the dCOM shall be stored in the district office, separate from the supervisory files. District administrative staff, as custodians of records, shall not serve as members of dCOM or BOM.
G. The Board has the right to ask for a new Ministerial Assessment package at any time and shall ask for a new assessment if more than six years has past and the candidate continues.
H. The Board shall review its policy statement annually, revising it as needed and presenting it to the Annual Conference for approval. ¶ 303--Purpose of ordination and ¶304--Qualifications for ordination.

SECTION II: CANDIDACY, ¶ 310

A. The Inquiring Candidate first contacts the pastor of the local church or other authorized ministry setting, to share the ministry call.
B. Candidates shall utilize the Candidacy Checklist which outlines the complete candidacy process found at https://arumc.org/our-resources/forms-and-documents/
C. Candidates must attend Orientation to Ministry ¶ 312
D. Candidates are encouraged to pursue undergraduate education and to pursue seminary education in one of the United Methodist seminaries.

SECTION III. THE DECLARED CANDIDATE, ¶ 310.2

A. When approved by the Charge conference, the candidate shall send $50 for the Ministerial assessment packet to District Superintendent's Office or pay online.
B. If the dCOM approves by three-fourths majority written ballot, the dCOM registrar submits Form AR020 to the Board of Ordained Ministry Office and a copy to the candidate. The certified candidate shall complete the District Committee on Ordained Ministry Approval Report on UMCARES.
C. Persons appointed as local pastors are clergy members of the Annual Conference (¶ 315). They are no longer listed as certified candidates (¶ 602.1), except the first year they are certified. See further the Local Pastor ¶ 315-320 and below.

SECTION IV: THE LOCAL PASTOR ¶ 315-320

A. Upon completion of the candidacy process, and receiving dCOM approval as a certified candidate, the District Superintendent shall recommend the candidate for Local Pastor License School. Candidate shall register, attend, and successfully complete Local Pastor Licensing School in order to be eligible for an appointment. Once appointed, the Bishop shall issue a license. The candidate shall register the license at the county courthouse where appointed
B. Local Pastors shall enroll in the Basic Five-Year Course of Study (COS) and successfully complete per ¶ 318.
C. Appointed Retired Local Pastors shall follow all the guidelines of a non-retired appointed Local Pastor, such as continue COS, meet annually with the dCOM, complete UM History, Polity and Doctrine, and be assigned a mentor as per ¶ 348.
D. Course of Study registrations shall be approved and signed by the Conference Local Pastor Registrar and must be postmarked no less than 14 days prior to the registration deadline printed on the registration form.
E. The local pastor may enroll as a student in a seminary program to meet educational requirements. The local pastor will be expected to complete their seminary education within the timeframes defined in ¶ 318. When enrolled in seminary, the local pastor is eligible to apply for financial aid from MEF funds. See Financial Aid Section.
F. All Local Pastors will select a mentoring group led by clergy mentors selected by the Cabinet. Groups are not organized by district but by affinity: part time, full time, location, rural, urban. These clergy mentors will submit annual reports (AR080) for those local pastors that have not completed COS.
G. Local Pastor Mentoring group work is based on the 4 Year Local Pastor and OF Interview program. Year 1 (2024/25): Word, Year 2 (2025/2026): Sacrament, Year 3 (2026/27) Order and Year 4 (2027/28): Service.
H. Persons who have completed LPLS and are appointed shall meet as a cohort.
I. Local pastors shall meet annually with the dCOM to evaluate educational progress and ministerial performance, and action is taken on renewal of the License for Pastoral Ministry. The local pastor shall submit annually a school transcript (from college, seminary, or COS), filed with the dCOM Registrar prior to the local pastor's annual dCOM interview.
J. Upon completing the Five-Year Basic Course of Study, completing courses in UM History, Polity and Doctrine, the local pastor may be eligible to apply for Associate Membership. See ¶ 322.
K. United Methodist History, Polity and Doctrine may be taken at any time during the educational process, but must be completed within 2 years of COS completion. Courses must be taken at an Advanced Course of Study School, University Senate approved seminary, or online at GBHEM. Taking UM Doctrine, Polity and History, can get credit for COS 224 and 422.
L. The local pastor who chooses to continue in the local pastor relationship shall have completed courses in UM History, Polity and Doctrine within two years of COS completion. Local pastors not continuing to Advanced COS or seminary shall submit a plan for continuing education to the District Superintendent and dCOM annually.
M. Local Pastor Transfers from Another Conference to Arkansas Conference: Local Pastors in good standing do not transfer from Conference to Conference but surrender the license in their Conference and ~~re~~apply to the Arkansas Conference. Prior to interviewing with the dCOM for licensing, the minister shall complete the Arkansas Cabinet Vetting Process and requirements for dCOM interview. The minister shall continue Course of Study per ¶318 and shall have completed UM History, Polity and Doctrine within two years of COS completion.
N. Only Local Pastors who have completed COS or made progress in completing COS shall be designated Retired Local Pastors. ¶320.5

SECTION V: ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP, ¶ 321-322

A. Applicants shall meet the requirements outlined in ¶ 322.
B. The applicant for associate membership shall consult the District Superintendent, complete and submit, Form AR105, Application for Clergy Relationship to the Annual Conference https://arumc.wufoo.com/forms/r13729he00iy22q/ to the District Superintendent and the BOM Office by July 15.
C. The dCOM shall interview the applicant as a candidate for associate membership, considering educational and documentary requirements, pastoral experience and effectiveness, and form a recommendation to the Conference Board. The dCOM shall send to the BOM Office by November 1, the applicant's Form AR105, the District Superintendent's letter of recommendation, and the Action Report. These documents are also filed with the District Registrar.
D. The Conference Registrar shall inform the applicant by December 1 about the written assignments to be prepared in advance of the BOM interview, the deadline for those assignments, and the date and time for appearing before the BOM (normally a BOM Meeting in late February or early March).
E. The BOM shall interview the applicant. If favorably approved, the recommendation is presented to the Clergy Session of the annual conference.
F. Associate members desiring to change relationship to an ordination track as a provisional elder or deacon must first obtain approval from the BOM before taking other steps in the application process.

SECTION VI: PROVISIONAL MEMBERSHIP ¶ 324

A. Applicants must complete all educational requirements prior to election to provisional membership.
B. All seminary courses required by the Discipline and conference rules require a "C" or better grade.
C. Beginning January 2011, no one entering a seminary degree program seeking ordination shall enroll in Distance Learning online courses except for hybrid programs offered by the 13 United Methodist seminaries and Asbury Theological Seminary. Beginning in January 2011, no more than 2/3 of the degree requirements may be completed through distance learning for all UM seminaries and Asbury. Persons enrolled in other seminaries prior to January 2011 may complete no more than 1/3 of the degree through Distance Learning courses.
D. Associate members and local pastors may apply for provisional membership outlined in ¶ 324.6.
E. Applications for provisional membership require the completion of Form 105, Application for Clergy Relationship, and the preliminary answers to Questions ¶ 324.9.a-p by the candidate sent to ~~both~~ the District Superintendent by July 15.
F. Following a meeting with the dCOM, their recommendation, reported on Form AR020, District Committee Action Report Form, is sent to the BOM Office. The original Action Report and the District Superintendent's letter of recommendation are placed in the candidate's file. The completed dCOM file is delivered by the District office to the BOM Office by November 1.
G. The Conference Registrar corresponds with the candidate by December 1, regarding required written work, reference letters and assignments to be prepared and submitted by January 31 to the BOM Office.
H. The BOM interviews the candidate. Out-of-state seminary students may receive up to 50% of actual cost of transportation when attending Board interviews. If approved, the recommendation for provisional membership is presented to the Clergy Session of the Annual Conference.
I. Provisional members shall demonstrate effective ministry for a minimum of two consecutive

conference years in the same appointment. All provisional residents shall participate in the conference Residency in Ministry (RIM) program. Their service will be evaluated by the BOM and the DS. Arrangements for supervision and residency will be made for provisional members serving outside the Arkansas conference. During the second year of the RIM program, the provisional member may apply for ordination and membership in full connection.

J. To make application for Full Connection, the Provisional member shall complete and submit Form AR105, Application for Clergy Relationship, https://arumc.wufoo.com/forms/r13729he00iy22q/ , ~~and submit the form~~ to the BOM Office by October 1. The Cabinet shall provide a recommendation letter concerning a provisional member's application for Full Connection to the BOM Office by November 1.

SECTION VII: TRANSFERS ¶ 346-347

A. All ministers requesting Conference to Conference transfer (¶ 347.1) shall complete the Arkansas Conference Cabinet Vetting Process.
B. All ministers requesting to serve while retaining other faith credentials (¶ 346.2 and 347.3) or requesting to serve a UM church and start the process of transferring as a UM pastor (¶ 347.3.b and (¶ 347.2) shall complete the Arkansas Conference Cabinet Vetting Process and the dCOM interview requirements.
C. All ministers approved with other faith credentials shall complete the Arkansas License School before being appointed. Exceptions may be granted for other Methodist denominations with a written request to the Executive BOM from the DS.
D. Those appointed while retaining other faith credentials are required to complete/continue Course of Study unless they have completed a MDiv from an Accredited Theological Seminary with coursework equivalent to COS.
E. Those appointed while retaining other faith credentials are required to take UM History, Polity and Doctrine within 2 years of the conference year of appointment unless those classes were completed through their MDiv from an Accredited Theological Seminary.
F. Those appointed while retaining other faith credentials are required to meet annually with the dCOM to evaluate educational progress and ministerial performance.
G. Those appointed while retaining faith credentials, are required to supply a letter of current good standing in their denomination by January 31 of each year.
H. Ministers seeking transfer into United Methodist ministry from another denomination shall not join a local United Methodist church.
I. Ministers whose credentials have been approved shall serve under appointment for a minimum of two years before applying for transfer into provisional membership if eligible
J. Those appointed who still retain credentials with other Christian denominations, shall declare to the dCOM their intentions to transfer credentials to the United Methodist Church within two years of appointment. Failure to start the transferring process after 2 years could result in not being reappointed.

    (This does not apply to those who hold credentials in the ELCA, African Methodist Episcopal Church, the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, the African Union Methodist Protestant Church, the Christian Methodist Episcopal Church and the Union American Methodist Episcopal Church, with which the UMC shares full communion rights.)

K. Ministers seeking transfer into provisional memberships shall apply to the dCOM using SECTION VI: PROVISIONAL MEMBERSHIP ¶ 324 and shall participate in the Residency in Ministry program before becoming eligible to apply for full connection.

SECTION VIII: FINANCIAL AID

A. Local Pastor Licensing School: The cost to Arkansas students attending the Arkansas Local

Pastor License School (LPLS) is currently $350. Some funds may be available for students attending other schools outside of our conference boundaries. Approval for these funds must come from the Dean of the Arkansas Conference Local Pastor License School prior to class participation.

B. Course of Study: Financial Assistance, based on need and the availability of funds, will be 50% of tuition, normal fees, room and board for full- or part-time students in the basic Course of Study; 100% reimbursement of tuition for courses taken in the Arkansas Extension Course of Study School available for part-time local pastors and 50% reimbursement of tuition for those who successfully complete correspondence courses (not to exceed 4 courses). The Board does not pay for repeated courses.
C. Seminary Financial Aid: All certified candidates attending University Senate approved seminaries are eligible for MEF funds Loans will not exceed 50% of tuition per semester unless there is a surplus in the budget year. The seminarian registrar shall have the discretion to disburse any surplus funds at an equal percentage for all semester applicants not to exceed loan limits. Students attending United Methodist seminaries can receive a maximum of $10,000 per budget year in loans. Students at other University Senate approved seminaries can receive a maximum of $7,000 per budget year in loans.
D. Students will not receive funds to repeat a failed, dropped, or incomplete course.
E. Applicants will sign a promissory note. Loans will be forgiven for service at the rate of one year of full time service for two semesters of aid. In other words, a student who borrows from the fund for six semesters would complete the service obligation by three years of full time service under Episcopal appointment. Loans to candidates discontinued by dCom initiated action shall be forgiven.
F. Application is at https://arumc.wufoo.com/forms/x13mnp6818kiscx/
G. Applications and all supporting documentation must be received by August 10 for the fall semester, January 10 for the spring/winter (including January term) semester and June 10 for the summer semester. Applications are not complete without an official transcript from the student's seminary. Incomplete applications will not be processed. The Secretary of the BOM will process all applications.
H. Reimbursement for UM History, Polity, and Doctrine courses will be paid at 50% of the tuition cost in the year the course was taken.
I. Persons who have completed the basic course of study may wish to become provisional members by the alternate route (see ¶ 324.6). They must complete the 32 hours of graduate theological studies. Up to 50% of tuition will be provided per seminary financial aid.
J. Deacon candidates on the professional certification route toward ordination (see ¶ 324.5) will also receive up to 50% of tuition per seminary financial aid.

SECTION IX: CONTINUING EDUCATION ¶ 350

A. All clergy under full-time appointment must complete at least one (1) continuing education unit (ten hours of instruction) per year. These CEU's may be fulfilled by CEUs, CMEs, CCEs, or other approved programs. Persons in resident provisional status or those enrolled in Course of Study are exempt from this requirement.
B. Clergy shall report CEUs to their District Superintendent at charge conference and to the BOM through the BOM Office.
C. All clergy under full-time appointment with charge conference compensation, as reported in Box 13 of the Pastor's Compensation form, of less than $58,920 may receive reimbursement from the BOM of up to $200 annually as funds are available. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense.

D. Financial aid is not available for Minister's Week at any seminary.
E. The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry Guidelines for granting Continuing Education Units (CEUs) from The Society for the Advancement of Continuing Education for Ministry (SACEM) shall be used by groups seeking to have events certified by the Conference Continuing Education Chairperson. (See GBHEM's website, https://www.gbhem.org/clergy/clergy-lifelong-learning/guidelines-for-continuing-education/
F. Professional Certification Studies: Applications may be made for up to $200/year as funds are available to help pay for specialized certification courses. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense.
G. Applications for granting continuing education credit for an event or reimbursement for continuing education shall be sent to the Chair of Continuing Education, BOM Office.
H. Sabbatical Leave: All Issues concerning Sabbatical leave will follow the guidelines of ¶ 351, with the addition of those requesting Sabbatical will include their plan with start and end dates.

SECTION X: CHANGES OF CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP ¶ 353-362

A. The Conference Relations Committee (CRC) shall consist of at least 3 persons to hear requests as listed in 635.1 (d)
B. Request for change of relationship to Voluntary Leave of Absence – Personal/Family (¶ 353) must be made at least ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference by completing Form AR030 documenting specific reasons for the request. A copy of the Form shall be placed in the person's file.
C. Maternity/Paternity leave requests follow ¶ 355.
D. All clergy on Leave of Absence for a total of five or more years are required to meet with the CRC annually to review the circumstances that requires remaining on Leave of Absence.
E. While on Voluntary Leave of Absence - Personal/Family, the person shall report annually her/his progress toward resolution/alleviation of the stated reasons for requesting Leave of Absence-Personal/Family. When an end to Leave of Absence- Personal/Family is requested, it shall be by written request at least six (6) months prior to Annual Conference. The CRC shall review the circumstances surrounding the granting of Leave of Absence – Personal/Family for the purpose of determining whether those circumstances have been alleviated or resolved.
F. Deacons may be granted Voluntary Leave of Absence – Transitional Leave for up to 12 months with the approval of the Bishop and the Board's Executive Committee. The deacon shall provide, in writing, quarterly substantiation of the effort to obtain such an appointable position to the Bishop and the Board's Executive Committee. (¶ 353)
G. Request for change of relationship to Medical Leave (¶ 356)
    a. The Conference Benefits Officer will provide the person requesting a change in Conference relationship to Medical Leave with the appropriate application packet.
    b. The Conference Benefits Officer will notify the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave for a reasonable and appropriate investigation and recommendation to the Cabinet, the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits and the BOM.
H. Withdrawal (¶ 360.2)
    1. All ordained persons withdrawing from annual conference relationship shall meet with the CRC. The CRC shall report to the BOM for a recommendation to the Clergy Executive Session at its next meeting.
    2. The BOM Secretary shall record in the BOM minutes the report of the CRC and the recommendation of the BOM. A copy of the written report, recommendation and documentation of the person's reasons for withdrawal shall be placed in the person's file. Additional statements shall be recorded from the Cabinet and the person who has

withdrawn/exited.

I. Readmission to Conference Relationship (¶ 364, 365, 366, 367 and 368)
   1. All requests for readmission to Conference Membership with the Arkansas Annual Conference shall be made in writing and presented to the BOM at least one hundred twenty (120) days prior to the beginning of the session of the Annual Conference unless stated otherwise by the Book of Discipline.
   2. The BOM shall review all files and statements kept by the BOM Office and Registrars.
   3. All persons requesting readmission to Conference Membership are required to complete the "Assessment Packet" in Section III A. The cost of the evaluation shall be borne by the person seeking readmission.
   4. All persons requesting readmission to Conference Membership are required to meet the requirements as outlined in the Book of Discipline appropriate to the reason for the person's original withdrawal, location, leaving or discontinuance.
   5. Associate Members or clergy members in full connection requesting readmission to Conference Membership (¶ 366-368) shall serve under appointment as a Local Pastor – demonstrating effective ministry for a minimum of two consecutive Conference years in the same appointment.
   6. Former Deacons requesting readmission to Conference Membership shall serve under appointment in an appropriate ministry setting - demonstrating effective ministry for a minimum of two consecutive Conference years in the same appointment.
   7. During the second year of demonstrating effective ministry in the same appointment, if the applicant has met all Disciplinary and Conference requirements, the former Conference member may apply for Conference Membership and/or credentials previously held.

SECTION XI: CLERGY COVENANT FUND

A. The Clergy Covenant Fund provides financial assistance to clergy persons and their families. Financial assistance of $2500 is available to deceased clergy's family. Up to $1250 is available to clergy family for financial needs which arise from personal or family crisis. The District Superintendent shall make a request for these funds to the Chair of the BOM; the BOM Executive Committee shall consider all requests for approval.
B. Funds will be provided by means of an offering received during the Clergy Session of the Annual Conference. Clergy will also be given an opportunity each November to make a special Thanksgiving contribution to the Fund. Memorials and special gifts may be made to the Fund at any time. Gifts may be sent any time to: United Methodist Foundation for Arkansas, Clergy Covenant Fund, 601 Wellington Village Rd, Little Rock, AR 72211.

Respectfully Submitted,
Pamela Jean Estes, Chair
Nancy Meredith, Secretary

Board of Pension and Health Benefits

The Board:
¶639.1-7 The Conference Board of Pensions "the board" is charged with the interest and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of clergy, and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of the Conference Center, institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference except otherwise provided by the general board now known as Wespath. The conference board also provides financial assistance to retired clergy, their spouses and surviving spouses who are now responsible for their own healthcare. The board works closely with Wespath Benefits and Investments, administrator of the largest denominational pension fund in the world. Wespath reflects the Wesleyan heritage, and the notion of being on the right path in all three areas of operation for participants, institutional investors and for the UMC. The board is made up of no less than 12 members and in accordance with ¶605.3 elected to a term of 8 years. The board elects its chairperson.

Conference Sponsored Well-Care Benefits:
The board approved using $170,000 in healthcare reserves to fund the Virgin Pulse Fitness Program for the 2024-2025 year. Participation will be reviewed annually. Conference Full-Time staff, active clergy appointed to a Full-Time church or conference responsible appointment and their spouses are eligible to participate. Beginning January 1, 2021 clergy retired from a full-time appointment and remaining in full connection with the Arkansas Annual Conference may be eligible to participate in the VP Plan. You can still join the Virgin Pulse program where getting active & fit means getting great stuff! And ours isn't your typical stuff. Ours is motivation, feedback, gadgets, tracking, challenges, prizes, more energy, feeling better, looking great... and rewards.

HERE'S HOW IT WORKS

- The Buzz tracker is free to newly enrolled participants. If a participant already has a preferred fitness tracking device, the program will sync with many available brands and models, including Fitbit and Apple Watch.
- In addition to the benefits of healthier living, participants can earn up to $275 per calendar quarter, with increasing dollar amounts given as each of four levels of point accrual is completed.
- Points toward reward levels can be earned through activity, and also by reporting healthy habits on the mobile app or website.
- We'll keep you motivated all year long with challenges, contests, team competitions with your fellow conference members & more!
- So what do you say, ready to join?
- Download the phone app or use this URL - join.virginpulse.com/wespath
- Participants will have to select a plan sponsor. In this case, select Arkansas, for the phone App select Wespath.
- Questions should be directed to the Conference Center Benefits Office.
- *You must be 18 years of age.

Employee Assistance Program:
The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits partnered with The Board of Ordained Ministry to bring clergy families the Methodist Healthcare Employee Assistance Program. Since January 1, 2012, this program has provided free, confidential short-term counseling to all active, retired clergy and clergy households. The Board of Pension and Health Benefits recommends continuing the program with 10 visits for 2024-2025 fiscal year. The benefit is not guaranteed and will be reviewed annually. The costs for the program will be paid with Insurance Reserves for 2024-2025. We are pleased to offer this service to our clergy and their households. EAP can help with many of life's challenges such as family

issues, marital concerns, alcohol and drug abuse, anxiety, depression, major life events, grief, work concerns and managing the stress of everyday life. The program offers 10 counseling sessions to you and members of your household, free of charge. In most cases, short-term counseling is all the help you'll need. However, if a referral outside the EAP is necessary, the EAP counselor will seek the best resources for your situation. Counseling outside the EAP will require use of insurance or self-pay. Use of the EAP and issues discussed in all sessions are held in strict confidence. Rest assured that your private health information remains confidential and can only be released outside the EAP with your written consent or when required by law such as in life threatening situations or child/elder abuse. All Arkansas Conference staff members and clergy families; whether full time, part time, retired or disabled as well as members of your household are eligible to participate. Surviving spouses are also eligible for this benefit. For more information about the Methodist Healthcare EAP, please visit their website at www.methodisteapcanhelp.org and review the brochure enclosed in this announcement. To access the program, simply call their toll-free number 1-800-880-5658 to schedule an appointment.

Clergy Retirement Plans:
The Pre-1982 Pension Plan was replaced by the Ministerial Pension Plan effective January 1, 1982. Vested participants and their spouses receive lifetime benefits from the pre-82 plan. The 2024 monthly Past Service Rate (pre-1982) known as the PSR is $577.00.
The 2004 General Conference voted to end the MPP as of December 31, 2006. The replacement pension plan was the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) which began January 1, 2007. Less than full-time clergy are ineligible effective 1/1/2013. The plan is made up of 2 components;

1. A Defined Benefit which provides monthly income at retirement based upon years of credited service to the Church and a surviving spouse benefit payment of 75% for her/his lifetime. Clergy may also designate a disabled child as a secondary contingent annuitant. After the death of you and your spouse, your disabled child will receive a reduced benefit. As with spousal coverage, your initial benefits will be reduced to pay for this extra benefit, and
2. A Defined Contribution that provides a retirement account balance which was established and funded by the annual conference.

All eligible full-time clergy who are under Episcopal appointment in the conference shall enroll in the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP). Full-time clergy may make written requests to waive out of the pension program CRSP. Effective January 1, 2014 clergy serving less than full-time are not eligible to participate in CRSP. We encourage the churches they serve to provide a retirement benefit by making contributions to the United Methodist Personal Pension Plan (UMPIP) on their behalf. Pension Plan enrollment is the responsibility of the participant and must be done no later than 30 days from the eligibility date. Information for enrollment must be provided to the Conference Benefits Officer, Mona Williams, at the Conference Office of Finance and Administration.

- Clergy pension is calculated on "Plan" compensation. Plan compensation as defined by Wespath includes a parsonage equivalent (25% of compensation) or housing allowance. The benefit multiplier for 2023/2024 is 14% and is broken down in the following manner;
- The monthly CRSP- DB benefit is 8% of eligible Plan compensation.
- The CRSP-DC benefit is 2% non-matching employer contribution and 1% matching of employee eligible Plan compensation.
- The premium for the Comprehensive Protection Death and Disability Plan is 3% of eligible Plan compensation up to 200% of the Denominational average compensation "DAC" for clergy appointed full-time.
- Participants must contribute a minimum of 1% of eligible Plan compensation to their Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) in order to receive the full employer CRSP-DC contribution.

2024-2025 Retiree Healthcare Premium Stipend Allocation:
The Arkansas Conference provides a monthly healthcare reimbursement benefit to eligible retired

clergy members of the Conference and disabled clergy who are Medicare eligible. The benefit is not guaranteed and is reviewed annually. In order to be eligible for a conference healthcare premium reimbursement Provisional Elders, Associate Members, Elders in Full Connection and Full-time Local Pastors who remain members of the Arkansas Conference must have served full-time in the denomination for a minimum of 10 years. Only full-time appointment years are eligible and must have been served under Episcopal Appointment in the Arkansas Conference. Retirees not currently receiving a conference healthcare premium stipend are not eligible to receive the stipend. The stipend is a fixed dollar amount based on eligible years of active service and the maximum healthcare premium stipend. Additional years of service above 40 have no effect on the healthcare premium stipend.

- The maximum monthly healthcare stipend for the 2024-2025 fiscal year is $207.06 for clergy and $155.30 for a spouse.
- Clergy who work or serve an appointment after retirement will not receive additional years of service or an additional benefit of any kind. The base HRA benefit calculation guide •
- The first ten years of service will accrue at 2% of the maximum premium gift:
    - Clergy: 2% of $200 = $4.00
    - Spouse: 2% of $150 = $ $3.00
- The next 20 years of service will accrue at:
    - Clergy: 3.5% of $200 = $7.00
    - Spouse: 3.5% of $150 = $5.25
- The remaining ten years of service will accrue at:
    - Clergy: 1% of $200 = $2.00
    - Spouse: 1% of $150 = $1.50

Conference responsible appointment years of active service are defined as service in which the Arkansas Conference or local church is responsible for contributions to clergy pension plans; Pre-1982, MPP or CRSP. The minimum healthcare stipend benefit is $51.77 per month. Clergy who are married at the time of retirement will receive a supplemental spousal gift. The spouse at retirement who outlives the clergy person will receive a stipend as a surviving spouse. If a retired clergy couple divorces, the clergy will receive the clergy benefit and that spouse will receive the spouse portion. Should the clergy remarry, the new spouse is not eligible for a stipend. A surviving spouse who remarries will continue to receive a healthcare stipend benefit. When a clergy dies while under an active conference responsible appointment leaving behind a spouse (who is not eligible for Medicare) the conference will provide a healthcare premium stipend for $1035.30 per month for the first 5 years. After the earlier of year 5, or Medicare eligibility, the healthcare premium stipend will be based on clergy years of eligible service.

Clergy on Medical Leave receiving CPP Disability Benefits: Approved Medical Leave is an active Conference responsible appointment. Clergy appointed to Medical Leave who are not yet eligible for Medicare will receive a taxable Healthcare Premium Stipend in the amount of $1035.30 per month. Those who are eligible for Medicare must enroll in Medicare B, purchase a Medicare Supplement and a Drug Plan. Having met these guidelines, you would be eligible to receive a Healthcare Premium Stipend using the years of service guidelines above through the non-taxable HRA.

Other Important Information:

1. Surviving spouses eligible for spousal pension benefits will receive benefits at 75% of the formula benefit rate for pre-1982 service.
2. Allowance grants and local expenses of the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits are paid by Wespath or the Conference Treasurer must meet 2016 Book of Discipline guidelines and are subject to the approval by the Arkansas Conference. There are no grants at this time.
3. The institution, board or organization paying the salary of a minister on special appointment without annuity claim on the conference shall make provision for the pension of such person.
4. Attention is called to ¶1506.5 in the 2016 Book of Discipline, regarding eligibility to participate

in CRSP and Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP). In order to provide adequately for the active pension program (current and past funding), death & disability benefits, retiree healthcare support and well care in 2024-2025 the conference has budgeted from the conference tithe $585,065. That total is broken down as:

- Healthcare premium stipends for disabled clergy on approved medical leave shall be $18,750.
- Healthcare premium stipends for retirees & spouses shall be $462,500.
- To provide for clergy under special conference responsible appointments shall be $21,315.
- Administration $82,500.

5. We remind all pastors and local churches of ¶639.4 in the 2016 Book of Discipline, which sets forth the requirement that payments on the pension and benefit program of the conference be in exact proportion to payments made on the salary or salaries, including housing of the ordained minister or clergy serving it. ¶638.4d requires the local church treasurer and/or pastor to adjust the cash salary and payment to be in the same proportion as the amount paid to the pension and benefit program of the conference. ¶639.4d adds that it shall not be permissible for a pastor to receive a bonus or other supplementary compensation tending to defeat proportional payment.
6. ¶639.4 of the 2016 Book of Discipline requires the Conference Board to keep a permanent record of defaults by churches of the conference in paying clergy pension and benefits. The board is further required to render annually to each church that is in default a statement of the amounts in default for that and preceding years. The Conference default total was $46,091.39. According to our Conference Treasurer, for 2023 the following churches were in default by greater than $500 on the direct billed Clergy Retirement Security Program & the CPP premiums by the following amounts:

Name of Church/Charge	Arrearage as of 3/31/2023
Central:	
DeValls Bluff	$895.42
Maumelle 1st	$5,555.90
St. Paul-Malvern	$4,851.87
Northeast:	
Corning	$11,503.39
Hazel Edwards	$652.83
Lepanto	$2,436.78
Oil Trough	$1,757.65
Trumann	$2,470.54
Tuckerman	$4,080.30
Northwest:	
Berryville	$1,168.16
Ozark	$11,468.87
Trinity-Fayetteville	$9,276.24
Southeast:	
Helena 1st	$2,321.34
Southwest:	
Magnolia 1st	$7,178.10
Pleasant Hill-Texarkana	$15,139.17

Total: $81,651.38

7. Notice of claims request for pension credit shall be made in writing to the Conference Benefits Officer, POB 3611 Little Rock, AR 72203-3611.
8. In determining years of service, the Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall carefully examine and consider those years listed in the conference Journal prior to accepting them as valid years; and any years in question shall be subject to validation by the applicant and by approval of the Board of Pensions. We recommend that approval of pension credit outlined in ¶1506.2-5 of the 2016 Book of Discipline, be enforced.
9. Copies of individual service records are held at Wespath, 1901 Chestnut Ave, Glenview, IL 60025-1604.
10. A Retired Minister's Day is recommended to be the Third Sunday of May each year. The purpose of this day is to recognize the service of the retired servants and their families, and to involve the local churches in the recognition of the needs, both present and future.
    a. If a retired minister does not reside within the bounds of a charge, but a member of a retired minister's family does, they shall be invited to participate in the service (or observance); otherwise, recognition of these servants, and their service, should be observed appropriately. "Appropriately" should be determined by the Pastor/Parish Relations Committee of each local church. This committee shall have the responsibility of locating these people and relate the service of these persons to the local church and our Annual Conference. The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits will be responsible for providing promotional ideas and some materials (i.e., total years of service, percentage of retired ministers serving churches while in their retired status, etc.) when requested.
11. Please notify the Conference Center Benefits Office when:
    a. You are eligible to enroll in pensions programs;
    b. Information relative to pension matters is needed;
    c. You have questions about participating in Social Security;
    d. You have questions about healthcare;
    e. A change in marital status, mailing address or income occurs;
    f. You have a question about past service or annuity credit or to request a change in service records;
    g. There are health issues that may lead to disability;
    h. Death in the immediate family occurs;
    i. A change of beneficiary is desired;
    j. Request for retirement is made to the bishop, cabinet, and board of ordained ministry;
    k. You Separate or Withdraw to Unite with Other Denomination.

2024-2025 Housing Allowances for the Arkansas Conference
The Arkansas Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, terminated, or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons");

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as an appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension, severance, or disability payments received from plans authorized under The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church (the "Discipline"), which includes all such payments from Wespath during the period 1/1/2021-12/31/2021 and 1/1/2022-12/31/2022, by each active, retired, terminated, or clergyperson receiving disability benefits who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension, severance, or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance designation applies will be any pension, severance, or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the Discipline, including such payments from Wespath and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a Wespath plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the Discipline, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergyperson's pension, severance, or disability plan benefit as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal (and, in most cases, state) income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2), and regulations thereunder, to the least of: (a) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (b) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (c) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year. Each clergyperson or former clergyperson is urged to consult with his or her tax advisor to determine what deferred compensation is eligible to be claimed as housing allowance exclusion. A housing exclusion calculation worksheet may be requested from the Conference Benefits Office.

The 2025 Funding Plan is in process. When approved by Wespath it will be available on the ARUMC website.

Submitted by: Todd Burris, Treasurer, Conference Benefits Officer
Stark Ligon, Board of Pension & Health Benefits Chairperson

Board of Trustees

The Arkansas Conference Board of Trustees met via zoom on 7/5/2023, 7/12/2023, 9/13/2023, 9/20/2023, 9/27/2023, 10/4/2023, 10/11/2023, 2/5/2024, 3/21/2024, 4/16/2024, and conducted various other business items via email. The following report compiles the actions taken during the 2023-2024 Conference year.

Centerton Property Final Accounting

Purchase of Property 7.19.2019	$ (3,181,827.00)
Utilities and Maintenance	$ (185,525.42)
Closing Costs and Fees	$ (123,911.37)
Carrying Costs	$ (325,204.83)
Sale of 22.3 acres on 11/1/2022	$ 2,100,000.00
Sale of 22.65 acres on 7/11/2023	$ 2,125,000.00
Net Income:	$ 408,531.38

Church Closings/Discontinuance (par.2549)

Central District

Northeast District

- Judsonia, 200 Van Buren, Judsonia, AR 72081 (12/31/2022)
- Marion, 81 Military Rd, Marion, AR 72364 (8/27/2023)

Northwest District

- Arkansas Korean Mission 1021 W. Sycamore St, Fayetteville, AR 72703 (1/31/2024)
- New Hope, 1339 Oak Grove Rd, Van Buren, AR 72956 (6/30/2023)
- The Vine of Northwest Arkansas, 411 W. Centerton Blvd, Centerton, AR 72719 (5/31/2023)

Southeast District

- Parkdale, 120 S. Church, Parkdale, AR 71661 (8/6/2023)

Southwest District

- Emerson, 203 Church St, Emerson, AR 71740 (3/31/2024)
- Friendship, 4858 Highway 371, McCaskill, AR 71847 (9/30/2023)
- Mount Zion, Mount Zion Church Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923 (6/30/2023)

Property For Sale For The Benefit of the Conference

Central District

- Aaron Cemetery, Pulaski County
- Vacant Lot, parcel 001-10639-000, Saline County

Northeast District

- Judsonia, 200 Van Buren, Judsonia, AR 72081
- Vacant Lot, parcel 030-00093-000, Randolph County
- Wiseman, CR 5, Wiseman AR 72587

Northwest District

- Centerton, 11301 W. AR Highway, Centerton, AR 72719

- Cherry Hill, 4014 Polk CR 70, Mena, Ar 71953 (Par. 2549.3.b)
- Mount Pleasant, Hwy 248, Waldron AR 72958
- New Hope, 1339 Oak Grove Rd, Van Buren, AR 72956
- Waltreak, Hwy 80 Box 25133, Waltreak, AR 72833 (Par. 2549.3.b)

Southeast District

- Extra, 2030 Ashley Road 25, Hamburg, AR 71646

Southwest District

- Emerson, 203 Church St, Emerson, AR 7174s0
- Lydesdale, 2820 Columbia 61, Magnolia AR 71753
- Spring Hill, 601 Hwy 355 W, Hope, AR 71801 (Par. 2549.3.b)

Property Sold For The Benefit of the Conference
{income - expenses = net (net loss)}

Property	District	Sales Price	Expenses	Net
Extra	SE	$29,625.55	$13,044.78	$16,580.77
Bethel (Ashley Co)	SE	$66,000.00	$0.00	$66,000.00
Parkdale & Parsonage*	SE	$40,000.00	$29,202.00	$10,798.00
New Hope (Van Buren)*	NW	$125,000.00	$21,580.20	$103,419.80
Pullman Heights	SW	$102,185.50	$19,070.49	$83,115.01

* sale pending

Exigent Circumstances (par 2549.3(b))

Property	District	Recommend Closure
Keo	CE	No
Pleasant Hill (Texarkana)	SW	No
Rockport	SW	No

Disaffiliated (par 2553) October 15, 2023 (Ratified and Completed)

Property	District	Property	District
Bethel (Jacksonville)	CE	DeWitt First	SE
Carlisle First	CE	Dumast First	SE
Hickory Plains	CE	Hermitage	SE
Springfield	CE	Lacey	SE
Oak Grove (Searcy)	NE	McGehee First	SE
Cornerstone (Pleasant Plains)	NE	Mount Tabor	SE
Campground (Paragould)	NE	New Edinburg	SE

Marmaduke	NE	Pleasant Grove (Dewitt)	SE
Maynard	NE	Rock Springs (Wilmar)	SE
Quitman	NE	Roe	SE
Pruett's Chapel	NE	Tillar	SE
Saint James (Mountain View)	NE	Trinity (Warren)	SE
Warren's Chapel	NE	Wagnon	SE
Bull Shoals	NW	Warren First	SE
Danville	NW	Watson	SE
Diamond City	NW	Center Grove (Gurdon)	SW
Gentry	NW	Ebenezer (Stephens)	SW
Gravelly	NW	Glenwood	SW
Harmon	NW	Green's Chapel	SW
Hartford	NW	Harrell	SW
Highlands	NW	L'Eau Fraiz	SW
Marshall	NW	Midway	SW
Midland	NW	Mount Ida	SW
Ola	NW	Philadelphia	SW
St. Paul's (Harrison)	NW	Rhodes Chapel	SW
Winslow	NW	Rushing Memorial	SW
Yellville	NW	Silver Hill	SW
Arkansas City	SE	Sugar Hill	SW
Bethel (Sheridan)	SE	Taylor	SW
Center Grove (Sheridan)	SE	Unity	SW

Consent Calendar Reports

200,000 More Reasons to Fight Childhood Hunger

Mission: 100% of Arkansas United Methodist churches will participate in an initiative to significantly reduce childhood hunger through feeding ministries, public witness, and education for long-term stability.

As 200,000 More Reasons, we invite local congregations to do more for hungry children and families around strategies that provide stability and long-term solutions. We encourage ministries around access to food, childhood literacy and that promote a healthy, stable family life. Local church ministries provide access to food now; greater learning potential for the child in the future; and, opportunities for living without food insecurity for the next generation.

Grants totaling $75,150 were shared in Fall 2023 and Spring 2024 with forty-seven churches around the state to support ministries related to each of our objectives: Nutrition, Literacy, and Stability at home. Grant cycles occur in the first and third quarter of each calendar year.

Nutrition: While Arkansas ranks number one in the nation for food insecurity, the number of children living with food insecurity has decreased from 139,000 in 2020 to approximately 135,000 in 2022. 81% of local UMC congregations and organizations reported in 2023 offering or supporting a local ministry that feeds food insecure children and their families. These include blessing boxes, food pantries, mobile food distributions, backpacks of food, out-of-school meals, and congregational support of local and regional food distributions. Our goal is to have 100% of our churches doing something.

Approximately half of SNAP recipients in Arkansas are families with children. 200,000 More Reasons has partnered with the Arkansas Hunger Relief Alliance and Northwest Arkansas Food Bank to offer SNAP training programs to feeding ministries across the state.

Literacy: Only 32% of Arkansas third graders read proficiently according to 2023 school year data from ACT Aspire assessment. Research indicates that the transition from third to fourth grade marks a shift from learning to read to reading to learn. Almost all readers who were proficient in the third grade (96%) graduated from high school. This new data highlights the importance of the work our churches are doing.

200,000 More Reasons hosted a zoom training for those in the Northwest District who wanted to start or expand their literacy ministry. This training inspired churches in Northwest Arkansas and the River Valley to create year-long ministries in partnership with local schools.

Our goal is to have 50% of United Methodist Churches and organizations with ministries that increase access to books, offer in-school reading tutors or out-of-school reading programs. This year, 44% started, expanded, or continued their ministries of little free libraries, reading camps, after-school programs, tutoring ministries or distributed books to children.

Stability at home: In 2021, 22% of Arkansas' children experienced two or more ACEs – Adverse

Childhood Experiences. These are traumatizing events such as divorce, living with someone who misuses substances or has mental illness, witnessing violence, or having a parent in jail or to die. Children in poverty are at higher risk for more ACEs.

For a state that ranks in the top 10 for most ACEs per person and low access to mental health, the ARUMC can do more to help children in poverty and the adults who care for them. Offering positive experiences through ministries and access to mental health will counterbalance the adverse impact some food insecure children endure. 200K More Reasons encourages local congregations to promote healthy, stable families by 1) increasing awareness of mental health issues and the need for access to affordable and acceptable care; 2) opening church doors to community-wide support, training and learning; and, 3) creating topic-driven small groups for under-resourced families. 22% of ARUMC's reported in 2022 ministries that promote a stable family life, mostly around addiction care and crisis support. Our goal is to have 35% offering these ministries to food insecure families.

Training on ACEs and trauma-informed ministry is available to all clergy, youth and children's ministers as well as lay volunteers in outreach ministries to the poor on September 9th, 2023.

Additionally, 71 clergy and lay people have been trained in Mental Health First Aid for Adults. These 8 hour trainings led by Amy Shores teach how to identify and respond responsibly to mental health needs of those with whom our churches connect, including in outreach ministries to the poor.

2022 Ingathering and the related service event were hosted in November. Districts worked to gather UMCOR disaster relief supplies. The Conference celebrated with a service event at the AR Food Bank with 84 volunteers and 12 staff from around the state and of all ages who bagged approximately 5,100 pounds (or 1,020 bags) of sweet potatoes; 192 TEFAP Food Boxes; and 1,440 Dental Kits to be distributed through the Food Bank. All the districts collected $40,386 in financial and in-kind gifts related to UMCOR kits, AR disaster Response and 200K More Reasons. 8,689 pounds of food were donated locally in districts, and an additional 373 volunteers contributed 521 volunteer hours.

All of Arkansas' United Methodist Churches are vital to their community. 200,000 More Reasons supports those churches and ministries that reach out beyond the pews to some of the most vulnerable—children in food-insecure, under-resourced households. We celebrate what you are doing as local congregations and as disciples of Christ. Contact us at 200Kmorereasons@arumc.org if your church needs ideas or support in getting started in any of these ministry areas.

Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries (ACCYM)

The Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries (ACCYM) has had a successful year of being inclusive and encouraging towards youth in the state while allowing them to create significant relationships with others and a deeper connection to Christ. We believe in providing a safe place at each gathering for youth to strengthen their faith in Christ by leading, fellowship, and serving. When planning events, our main intention is to plan an event for "the one." We hope to plan an event that reaches each attendee in a meaningful way.

This year, we wanted to be intentional about providing that space, so at each event, we added a "Sensory Room." This is a less stimulating environment for students. These rooms had many fidget toys, comfortable seating and carpets, textured items, a sound machine, and various other sensory items.

The media task force has continued to advertise our events throughout the year. This task force, comprised of youth from across Arkansas, has played a great help in our ministry to the state. They post updates on our social media platforms for upcoming events and highlights from previous ones. It would be difficult to advertise the incredible things going on in this conference without them, their talents, and their willingness to serve.

The Youth Service Fund, or YSF, is a mission fund exclusively of United Methodist Youth. YSF is money raised by youth spent by youth to benefit youth. YSF gave out $4,000 in grants to Asbury FUMC, Farmington UMC, and Faith UMC of Fort Smith this year. These grants went towards the group's specific needs, including updating youth spaces and attending mission trips.

In July 2023, Junior and Senior High Assembly was held at Hendrix College. The theme of this event was “Connections,” with an emphasis on Romans 12:4-5. The event’s focus was for youth and adults to discuss how they see Christ in the broader world, their local community, and themselves. Still coming out of COVID, the task force felt it was important for students to see the power of connection in the UMC as well as others across the state.

In November 2023, our fall event called Refuge took place. This event was held for junior high youth in 6th - 9th grades at Shepherd of the Ozarks in Harriet. The theme this year was “Foundation”. The task force knew this event was typically a student's first conference event, so Refuge was a great way to help build on their “foundation” by helping establish and further their relationship with God, other youth, and ACCYM. Rather than the event taking place twice over two separate weekends, like years past, this year was the first time since pre-COVID that this event was held in a single weekend to allow a greater opportunity for more youth groups to connect.

ACCYM’s biggest event, Veritas, was relocated to the Fort Smith Convention Center this year. This year’s theme was “Under Pressure,” with the hope of acknowledging the pressures and temptations that everyone faces in life and how youth and adults can continue to push through it and not be overcome by it. Our very own Bishop Merrill participated in the event by leading one of the 20 workshops and the communion service during the final worship on Sunday morning. Veritas had a very successful year, and the Holy Spirit was definitely present among the speakers, talent, and youth.

Our upcoming event will be Junior and Senior High Assembly, held July 22-26, 2024. The theme for this event will be “Growth.” At this event, youth will go through a small group curriculum that focuses on how to look deeper into their faith and how that can help them grow in all aspects of life.

Overall, this has been an incredible year for CCYM as we have continued to provide a safe environment for all to come together, connect, and build relationships with others and Christ. Moving forward, ACCYM will continue to lead with love and create disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Meredith Pearson
Senior, Conway FUMC
ACCYM Chair 2023-2024

Board of Church and Society

The Arkansas Board of Church and Society met via sessions on Zoom and continued to discuss ways to help churches of the Arkansas Conference connect with educational resources to understand the General Board of Church and Society's Five Priorities (Poverty, Climate, Health, Peace, Civil and Human Rights), as well as the Social Principles.

Church and Society specifically chose to focus attention on climate since this affects all people everywhere. We live in Arkansas, a state known for its natural beauty, resources, and agricultural economy.

Therefore, we made sponsoring a Green Team Breakfast for Annual Conference a priority so that we can broaden and expand the conversation to include others. The Board of Global Ministries, The United Women in Faith, and Earth Keepers like GBGM SCJ missionary Elizabeth McCormick and Rev. Angie Gage offered ideas, resources, and wisdom about the breakfast event.

We invited Rev. Mark Brechin, Earth Keeper, Rio Conference, to offer a presentation on earth care that is inclusive of Arkansas' very different contexts, from agricultural to accessing clean water, as well as encouraging congregations to be mindful of how we steward our own UMC properties and lands.

In addition, the Green Team Breakfast will take time to highlight the Revised Social Principles and the Church and Society booth will have QR codes to link persons with information to be used in their local congregations.

To assist with further education, there is an Arkansas C&S Facebook Page and a connecting page on the arumc.org website to the GBCS page. This helps share national legislative alerts and educational webinars on a variety of topics, and we encourage Arkansas United Methodists to access these resources.

At the end of our 2023 Annual Conference, we ran out of the General Board of Church and Society's Faith and Fact cards, located at C&S booth. Clearly, United Methodists in Arkansas want to know what The UMC social justice positions are and why.

Finally, we recognize that our 2024 Annual Conference begins on Juneteenth and remind all United Methodists to remember our Church's commitment to civil and human rights and eradicating racism.

Submitted by Rev. Betsy Singleton Snyder, Chair Church and Society

Board of Global Ministries

"Who knows? Perhaps you have come...for just such a time as this."
Esther 4:14b

The Board of Global Ministries acts as a crucial bridge between the Arkansas Annual Conference and the global mission and ministry efforts of the United Methodist Church. Our wide-ranging commitment involves delivering Humanitarian Relief and Recovery through the United Methodist Committee on Relief and the dedicated Arkansas Disaster Response team. Moreover, BGM fosters connections with over 200 Missionaries stationed around the world, spreads the uplifting message of God's love through Evangelism and Church Revitalization initiatives, and prioritizes Global Health. Through global missions, we strive to promote physical, emotional, and spiritual well-being for all of God's children.

In an effort to reinvigorate our commitment to the Board of Global Ministries' comprehensive mission, we introduced the 5 Star Church Award in 2023. During the Annual Conference, we will proudly present certificates to Arkansas UMC congregations who meet the following criteria: pay 100% of the Arkansas Tithe Initiative, contribute to UMCOR Sunday, and actively engage in the following five mission categories:

1) One UMCOR Project
2) One national Advance project outside the South Central Jurisdiction
3) One international Advance project
4) Attendance at Mission U or participation in Ingathering
5) Support for a Global Ministries missionary

The Board of Global Ministries of the Arkansas Conference proudly partners with Global Missionaries David McCormick, Elizabeth McCormick, and Trisha Manns in pursuing shared mission objectives. We are particularly excited about the invaluable contributions Trisha Manns is making in her role as Church and Community Worker, developing ministries for youth and young adults with historically-Black congregations. We also celebrate the ways our EarthKeepers, Elizabeth McCormick and Rev. Angie Gage, are challenging and encouraging our annual conference to be more diligent in pursuing creation care and justice. We are thrilled to partner with them, the Board of Church and Society, the United Women in Faith, and others for a Green Team Breakfast at Annual Conference. We also celebrate ongoing partnerships with United Women in Faith and the Methodist Foundation for Arkansas as co-sponsors for Mission U. Our Mission Personnel Coordinator, Brenda Norwood Hinson, has meticulously compiled a list of United Methodist missionary personnel either originating from Arkansas or with strong ties to our state (please refer to the attached document).

A new dawn has risen upon the United Methodist Church - an era where all of God's children are embraced with open arms, and each individual's unique gifts are honored and celebrated. As we unite in mission and ministry, both within Arkansas and beyond its borders, we eagerly anticipate that God has even greater blessings in store for all of God's beloved children.

Rev. Dr. Hammett N. Evans
Chairperson, Arkansas Conference Board of Global Ministries
hammett.evans@arumc.org

United Methodist Missionary Personnel
by General Board of Global Ministries with Current or Former Residence in Arkansas

AR Conference Active Missionaries either from Arkansas or
With an Arkansas Connection* (Place of Mission Assignment)

Global Mission Fellows (US2)

1. Autry, Emily (Advance 302215), Ft. Smith, AR (Completed Florida Annual Conf.)
2. Elkins, Anthony (Advance 3022512), Pine Bluff, AR (Completed Assignment)
3. Fleming, Andrew (Advance 3022517), Hot Springs, AR (Completed Assignment)

International Missionaries

1. Soard, Elizabeth, Box 499, Tarime, Mara Region, Tanzania, Elizabeth.soard@gmail.com. Missionary Support Code: 3021467. (Tanzania - Church Planter & Discipleship Trainer).
2. Soard, Eric*, Box 499, Tarime, Mara Region, Tanzania, soard.eric@gmail.com, Missionary Support Code: 3021468. (Tanzania – Church Planter & Discipleship Trainer).

U.S. Missionaries

1. Fink, Elizabeth (US-2), efink@umcmission.org. Missionary Support Code: 3021833. (Branches - Urban & Social Justice Ministry; Florida Annual Conference) Completed
2. Feezor, Amber, (GMF US-2) 1218 Kearny Street, NE, Washington DC 20017, Missionary Support Code: 3022063, amber.feezor@gmail.com, (479) 747-8402 (US-2: United Methodist GBCS) Completed
3. Morgan, Dwaine*, 2560 Belshire Drive, Conover, NC 28613. Missionary Support Code: 98292. dmorgan@umcmission.org (North Carolina – Mission Response Center). Completed
4. Manns, Trisha * #3022241 Church & Community Worker, AR Central District Youth & Young Adult Initiative

Jurisdiction Assigned Missionaries – Residing in Arkansas
*** McCormick, David – South Central Jurisdiction Mission Advocate**
***McCormick, Elizabeth – South Central Jurisdiction Mission Advocate**
*** Missionaries not currently from Arkansas, but with an Arkansas connection**

Retired or Former Missionaries
Either from Arkansas or with an Arkansas Connection*
(Known Place of Mission Assignment)

1. Aist, Rodney (Italy)* - Via Porro Lambertenghi, 28, 20159 Milano, Italy
2. Breshears, Russell (Peru) - 2415 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock, AR 72204-5145
3. Caldwell, Colleen, Retired Deaconess; 13912 Fern Valley Ln., Little Rock, AR 72211,
4. Cook, Bruce (Georgia)* - 4329 Valley Trail Drive, Atlanta, GA 30339
5. Copley, Stephen, 5009 Candlewick Lane, North Little Rock, AR 72116; Ch.& Community Worker. Retired. Little Rock, AR - Arkansas Interfaith Conference; Arkansas Interfaith Alliance; Advocate for the Poor.
6. Crisco, Teresa (10-10-10: Raphah Project) - 11110 Beverly Hills Drive, Little Rock, AR 72211
7. Duncan, Hall F. (Zaire)* - 709 Doe Trail, Edmond, OK 73083
8. Eggleton, Jenna
9. Grover, Kaite (US-2: Calico Rock, AR) * - ATS-SPO 380, 204 N. Lexington Ave., Wilmore, KY 40390
10. Guthrie, Jon (Zaire) - 209 Katherine Drive, Conway, AR 72032-8891

11. Hache, Lennie (Sierra Leone & Redbird Mission) Retired. 1831 El Rey Road, San Pedro, CA 90732; (310) 548-4465
12. Harrison, Shana (Chile) - Address unknown, sdchile2003@yahoo.com
13. Hightower, Deaconess Iris (Arkansas) - 7811 Euper Lane, #96K, Fort Smith, AR 72903,
14. Hornbeck, Melanie
15. Jensen, David & Lidia (Bolivia)* - c/o C.R. Jensen, 78 McDougall Drive, Lincoln, ND 58504q
16. Jinwoo, Kim
17. Johnson, Robin M., (10-10-10: Raphah Project, AR) * - 405 E. Church Str., Royce City, TX 75189
18. Kjorlaug, James
19. Larson, Cathy, Lay Missioner; Magnet Cove UM Church, 22292 Hwy. 51, Malvern, AR 72104
20. Lizcano, Ramiro (Betel UMC) - 1520 W. Huntsville Ave., Springdale, AR 72764
21. Major, James & Lillie (Chile) - 8700 Riley Drive, Apt. 509, Little Rock, AR 72205
22. Martin, Marjorie Mann (Japan)* - 1315 N. Viking Drive, Independence, MO 64056
23. Matthews, Ed & Pat (Zaire) - 50 Wingate, Little Rock, AR 72205-2556
24. Mays, Governor (South Central Jurisdiction) - P.O. Box 609, Lake Village, AR 71653
25. McCauley, Delos & Hazel (Nepal, Kenya) - 1405 Silver Fox Lane, pine Bluff, AR 71603
26. McQuiston, James (Sierra Leone)* Spring River Christian Village, 201 S. Northpark Ln., Rm. 238, Joplin, MO 64801
27. Mount, Deaconess Kandi (Rogers, AR) - 5 Forfar Cir., Bella Vista, AR 72715, 479-586-2912, hjmklm@sbcglobal.net
28. Purdom, Sara (US-2: Houston, TX) - 146 Charles Thomas, Searcy, AR 72143
29. Purviance, Ruth (Brazil)* - 8608 N. Chatnam Circle, Kansas City, MO 64154-2569
30. Robinson, Sarita
31. Rhodes, Willie, Jr. (10-10-10: HeARTwork) - 1416 S. Fillmore St., Little Rock, AR 72204
32. Shackleford, Evelyn. Church & Community Wkr. Retired, Marianna-Larger Parish; 103 W. Mississippi St. Marianna, AR 72360
33. Singleton-Snyder, Betsy (10-10-10: HeARTwork) - 50 Robinwood Drive, Little Rock, AR 72227-2226
34. Solomon, Allyne, (CCW, Lower Delta Parish Community Outreach Ministry), - allynesolomon@yahoo.com
35. Stephens, Johnny A. (CCW, St. James-Wesley Foundation) * - 3620 Crystal Springs Lane, Hermitage, TN 37076
36. Tribble, Ray C. (U.S.A.) * - 3470 Chiswick Court, #43-1E, Silver Spring, MD 20906
37. Vault, Harold (U.S.A.) - P.O. Box 467, Cotton Plant, AR 72036
38. Waddle, Rev. Don W. (Chile) – 1825 S. C Street, Rogers, AR 72756, (909) 362-4349
39. Waldmann-Bohn, Sonja (Germany)* - 120 Mary Ave., Missoula, MT 59801
40. Whitfield, Jimmye (Retired), William -deceased-Tanzania & East Africa) - 1810 Cortland St., Fayetteville, AR 73703
41. Wilson, Don (Hunter UMC) - 600 Yale Ave., Dayton, OH 45402
42. Wimberley, Millie Diane (Bolivia) - Address unknown
43. Harris-Winton, Euba (U.S.A.) – 2003 North 9th St., Fort Smith, AR 72902
44. Woods, Lauren (US-2: Hamburg) - Address unknown, lwoods06@gmail.com
45. Wright, Jackie (Mrs. Tommy Huskey) (Brazil) - Address unknown

*Missionaries not currently from Arkansas, but with an Arkansas connection

Updated 04/27/2021/Update 04/18/2022/03-25-2024

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

This has been a busy and important year for the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. In October 2023 chairperson Nathan Kilbourne resigned from the Board. Roy Smith, who had previously chaired the Board from 2011-2021 was asked to return as chair in an interim role. My report on behalf of the Board will primarily begin from the time I began leading the Board again. I am grateful for Nathan's leadership. He led the Board through a difficult time of budget reductions by the Conference and the uneasiness caused by disaffiliation.

Higher Education as well as our United Methodist Campus Ministries continue to recover and discover what life and ministry on the campus is like following the disruptions of the last four years due to the Covid pandemic and shutdowns. I am pleased that there is strong, meaningful, and effective ministry happening with students across the state. I am grateful for the dedicated campus minsters who lead our ministries and for the Boards of Directors for each of our Wesley Foundations. Your campus ministries are extensions of your local church on campuses. We rely on you as leaders and members of local churches to help our campus ministers and ministries to connect with students from your church. Please help us by sharing names and contact information on the Conference website www.arumc.org (Go to arumc.org and click on the "Ministries and Initiatives" line, then click on "Campus Ministries". You will see there is a button for "Sharing Your Information" or "Refer a Student". Also the campus ministers names and contacts information are listed there.). We want to be in ministry with students as they come to campuses across the state, and you can help us to connect with them.

This year we have worked to collaborate as campus ministries and campus ministers. In January the Respite Campus Ministry Retreat was held at Mount Eagle. Approximately 50 students and their campus ministers gathered with students from 8 different campuses. Campus Ministers are also involved in Conference youth events like Refuge, Veritas, and Youth Assembly. This has been a great way to connect with students before they arrive at college. In February several campus minsters shared in a suicide prevention training program.

I want to thank the United Methodist Campus Minsters serving as leaders of your campus ministries:

Arkansas State University	Dennis Elzey
Arkansas Tech University	John Palmer
Henderson State University/Ouachita Baptist University	Russ Breshears
Southern Arkansas University	Tim Rushing
University of Arkansas	Virginia Brown
University of Arkansas Monticello	Kavan Dodson
University of Arkansas Pine Bluff	Danita Waller-Paige
University of Central Arkansas	Amy Shores
Hendrix College	Ellen Alston
Philander Smith University	Ronnie Miller-Yow

As you may be aware the Wesley Foundation at UALR is in a pause as we discern a new model for ministry on that campus. The UALR Wesley Foundation Board is continuing to meet and work on a viable model of ministry. The building was sold in March 2024, and the proceeds from that sale will be used to begin a new ministry there.

I began leading the Board in October, and we began that time with a meeting of the entire BHECM board. Following that meeting I visited with each of the campus minsters one on one. After that I visited with them as a group as well as members of our Board itself and in a separate meeting with the Presidents of the Wesley Foundation Boards.

Out of these conversations these five critical areas for the focus on the work of the Board have emerged.

1. We need to explore the model of ministry on each campus and evaluate the "fit" at this time and as we look at the next few years of ministry there.
2. We will continue to monitor and evaluate the effect of the disaffiliation of churches which have formerly supported a campus ministry in their area.
3. We will continue to develop and implement meaningful and useful measuring tools to gauge the outcome of campus ministries. This will involve a mix of numerical tools and narrative tools.
4. We will continue to build and strengthen connections with churches in the area of the campus and alumni of the campus ministries themselves.
5. We will seek to discover how best to live in an era of declining Conference resources without falling into the trap of a scarcity mindset, which limits what God is seeking to be doing in the lives of students on our campuses in Arkansas.

We are grateful for the support of the Conference and we ask for your prayers for our ministries.
Respectfully submitted,

Roy Smith
Chairperson

Church and Community Worker (CCW)

Greetings ARUMC Family!
The Central District Youth and Young Adult Coordinator position was initially conceived in 2017 as a result of a collaboration between the Arkansas Conference Board of Global Ministries and the Arkansas Caucus of Black Methodists for Church Renewal. This Church and Community Worker site was not funded until 2022 when a match of gifts and graces and community needs was found. Following an intensive interview with the Church and Community Worker and two trainings with the Partner Churches, Trisha Manns was placed in Arkansas in December 2022. The Youth and Young Adult Coordinator was designed as a pilot program in the Central District which could be expanded over the six-year period of the ARUMC commitment to other districts and additional congregations.

Beginning in 2023, we had the opportunity to engage with multiple communities in the Arkansas Conference; especially, with the communities of the initial five partner churches. We have worked closer with each other collaborating on events like the Safe Gathering Training and the Black Methodists for Church Renewal (ARBMCR) Fall Festival. Some of the positives from this year include the CCW volunteering with the White Memorial UMC Snack Program and developing relationships with the families in the South End Community. The CCW was strategic in planning and supporting two community events with Hunter UMC in the John Barrow community. Trisha has worked with Hoover UMC to serve their college students and supported their new collegiate care initiative. The CCW has been integral in working with St. Paul Maumelle and Marks Chapel in assisting them to identify programmatic needs in the congregations working with pastors and laity. She has worked with Mission u, SMU Perkins at the Methodist Foundation, ACCYM Youth Assembly at Hendrix College, and more. Within the first year of this position Trisha attended seven conferences both in person and on zoom and supported or participated in over 15 events with churches in this partnership. We are thankful for the support of the conference.

At the end of the first quarter of 2024, the initiative expanded by adding two churches, Haven UMC in Hot Springs and St. James UMC in Pine Bluff. Additionally, we have agreed to partner with Walmart and Global Ministries for a nationwide Community Health Wellness Day in September. We are excited to continue working with and providing opportunities for youth and young adults to have stronger connections and stronger faith. Finally, where we have identified areas to grow and increase outreach events for more opportunities for youth and young adults to engage with their faith. Intentional invitational follow-ups when neighbors worship with us so that they areinspired to become active in the life of our churches is a component that Trisha is working on with several of the congregations. The Church and Community Worker Program has helped all of the partner churches to reach goals unique to their context with youth and young adults. We praise God for the fruit that this missional tree is bearing!

Trisha Manns, Central District Parish Youth and Young Adult Coordinator

Commission on Archives and History

The members of the Arkansas Conference Commission on Archives and History for 2023 were Michael Blanchard (Chair, ACCAH), Brenda Norwood (Central District representative), Clayton Bulice (NE district representative), Keri Bradford (NW district representative), Roxie Balenton (SE District representative), Bonda Moyer (Chair, Conference Historical Society), Michael McMurray (Chair, Conference Museum), Carl Miller (Conference Museum), Bob Crossman (Conference Historical Society), Shakeelah Rahmaan (Conference Museum Curator), Carole Teague (Archivist), Ellen Bruce(Archivist). We met twice by ZOOM. The United Methodist Museum of Arkansas meets once a month, usually by ZOOM. The Historical Society was unable to begin receiving members nor to restart its annual statewide meeting. Please contact Bonda Moyer (bonda.moyer@arumc.org).

Conference Archives, General Conference Commission, Conference Historical Society, Conference Museum, contact information:

- Arkansas Conference website for Archives, History, and Museum: https://arumc.org/our-ministries/archives-and-history/
- Archivist email: arkmethodist@hendrix.edu
- Conference Archives location: On the second floor of the Hendrix College Library
- General Commission on Archives and History is a great resource providing Local Church Historian educational opportunities, sponsored historical travel opportunities, links to on-line historical documents, links to designated Heritage Landmarks of United Methodism, links to the Methodist History Journal, and many other interesting and informative resources. Their website is: http://www.gcah.org.
- Oral History Project: youtube.com/@ARMethodistMuseum
- Arkansas Conference Museum email: ummac.lr@gmail.com
- Arkansas Conference Museum Instagram: @unitedmethodist_museum
- The United Methodist Museum of the Arkansas Conference location: The Historic First United Methodist Church, 723 Center St. Little Rock, AR 72201.
- The museum phone number: 501-904-1280

The Arkansas Conference Commission on Archives and History announces some changes for the upcoming year:

1. One of our Archivist's retired in March, 2024. We grateful for Carole Teague's service as Arkansas Conference Archivist that began on January 1, 2017. For over seven years, Carole

served the Arkansas Conference, cheerfully and graciously doing research for anyone who called asking about the ministry service of someone who served as clergy of the Conference, asking for general information about the history of the Conference, compiling a memoir of a clergy person or spouse, and she was instrumental in digitizing all the "Arkansas United Methodist Newspapers" the earliest from June 28, 1884 until the newspaper was no longer printed, August 13, 2018. Printed copies are available for viewing at our conference website, the Archives, and using the Hendrix College Library microfilm database. We will go forward with one paid Archivist.

2. Our Conference Museum Curator will no longer be a paid position. We celebrate the service of Shakeelah Rahmaan as Arkansas Conference Curator for the past six years. She has been instrumental in increasing the museum's on-line presence as was seen both on our Facebook (Meta) account (Arkansas United Methodist Museum) and on our Instagram account (UnitedMethdist_Museum. She put together the museum's first "Traveling Exhibition Project" and planning for the next two TEV's. She began digitizing the Museum artifacts.

The following are reports from the Archives and the Museum:

2023 Archives Ministry Report

The Archives is the ongoing collection of paper documents and digital documentation of the Arkansas Conference. The archivists work to make this collection available to future generations by the preservation of materials on archivable paper, copying in digitized format, and storing in a temperature and humidity-controlled environment. The Archives also promotes and cares for the historical interests of our local churches, providing training and research where and when possible.

UMC Arkansas Conference Disaffiliations The Archives has reorganized their filing system and have created a designated physical space for the disaffiliating churches Archivable history. We will also digitize each church's information. We hope to have, as a minimum, archived information from each church: Date of Closing, Date of Founding, History, Church Organizers, Membership Records, Photos of Church, and Copy of Deed.

GCAH – Virtual Circuit Rider Project The General Commission Archives and History has proposed a plan that will create a centralized digital repository for all of the Annual Conferences (In the United States for now) archives (potential to digitize other documents and recordings from each Annual Conference as well) and allow access to anyone on a website that will be maintained by the General Conference. A pilot project is currently in progress for five Annual Conferences. The GCAH is exploring grant opportunities to secure funding for this project.

Written by Ellen Bruce, Arkansas Conference Archivist

The United Methodist Museum of Arkansas Ministry Report:

The UMMA stands as a beacon of cultural and historical preservation within the Arkansas United Methodist Community. Housed at First United Methodist Church in Little Rock, the museum works to preserve and display donated artifacts representing our United Methodist History in an effort to teach future generations about the rich tradition of United Methodists in Arkansas. In 2023, the museum witnessed significant developments, from enriching exhibits to expanding outreach programs.

Traveling Exhibit: One of the highlights of 2023 was the successful opening of the first Traveling Exhibition Project (TEP). It is a pivotal initiative aimed at broadening the museum's outreach to the local church. Generously funded by a grant from the Methodist Foundation for Arkansas, the TEP facilitated collaborations with three locations in the Arkansas Conference. The first TEP is displayed at the Methodist Foundation for Arkansas, the second and third will be at the First United Methodist Churches

of Hot Springs and Jonesboro. The TEP not only bolstered engagement but also underscored the museum's commitment to accessibility and inclusivity. You can join us on August 11 at First United Methodist Church in Jonesboro when we have our last TEP reception.

David Mann Photography Exhibit: Amidst the bustling year, the David Mann Photography Exhibit emerged as a testament to the museum's dedication to showcasing artistry intertwined with religious narratives. Mann's compelling portrayal of ecclesiastical history captivated visitors and deepened their appreciation for the Methodist tradition. The exhibit served as a cornerstone in bridging the gap between art and spirituality, inviting patrons to explore the rich tapestry of Methodist heritage through a unique lens.

Confirmation Day with the Bishop - Again: Working with the Conference Office, the museum helped revive "Confirmation Day with the Bishop". Over 60 confirmands from around the state attended this event and were able to tour the museum and learn about our rich history as a Conference.

Oral History Project: The Oral History Project at the United Methodist Museum of Arkansas has conducted in-depth interviews with 12 esteemed faith leaders within our Conference, capturing their invaluable insights and experiences. Through this project, their voices and narratives contribute to a rich tapestry of Methodist heritage, preserving their wisdom for future generations to cherish and learn from. You can find these interviews on our YouTube page, youtube.com/@ARMethodistMuseum

Gallery Assistant Program and Social Media Engagement: The museum's Gallery Assistant Program thrived in 2023, with 4 dedicated individuals contributing to the museum's day-to-day operations and visitor experience. Furthermore, robust social media engagement, exemplified by increased Facebook group membership and Instagram followers, facilitated meaningful connections with virtual audiences. Through bi-monthly newsletters and captivating online content, the museum amplified its presence and fostered a sense of community among Methodist enthusiasts.

Plans for 2024: Looking ahead to 2024, the museum remains committed to its mission of preservation, education, and community engagement. Key objectives include expanding exhibition offerings, continuing the Oral History Project, building new connections, and expanding our team. The Traveling Exhibition Project will also continue to be a focal point, with quarterly goals set to maximize its impact and reach. If you are interested in joining the Museum Board, please let us know by emailing ummac.lr@gmail.com and following us on social media.

Written by Michael McMurry, Chair, United Methodist Museum of Arkansas Conference
Report submitted by Michael Blanchard, Chair, Arkansas Conference Commission on Archives and History.

Committee on Episcopacy

This summer we celebrate a year and a half of Bishop Merrill's leadership in the Arkansas Conference, and the Arkansas Conference Committee on Episcopacy is grateful for her leadership.

In her time with us, Bishop Merrill has traveled the state participating in worship services with our local churches, attending youth events, confirmations, and sharing in all aspects of the life of the church here in the Arkansas Conference.

We thank her for the grace and compassion in which she led us through the painful disaffiliation

season, and we are appreciative for her vision and the regular communication she shares through videos, written messages and social media.

Those who serve on the Committee on Episcopacy agree to:

- support Bishop Merrill in her work,
- be available to her for counsel,
- assist in determining the episcopal needs of the area, and keep the bishop advised of conditions within the area as they affect relationships, and
- engage in annual consultation with the bishop.

We are honored to work with her and express our deep appreciation for her work. Thank you, Bishop, for your service in the Arkansas Annual Conference.

Respectfully Submitted,

Karon Mann, Chair
Arkansas Conference Committee on Episcopacy

Committee on Religion and Race

CORR Committee on Religion and Race is the committee at the Arkansas Conference level which immolates GCORR—The General Commission on Race and Religion for the UMC. The committee meets as needed and work to continue dismantling racism in our conference and in our world.

The members are: Brenda Gullett, Chair; Rev Mark Norman; Rev Larry Hatley; Rev Ulysses Washington; Rev Chester Jones; Rev John Michael; Chelsea Hodge; Bettye L Johnson; ad hoc Rev Rashim Merriwether.

This year we focused on the needs of individuals in the AR Conference who serve in Cross Racial/ Cross Cultural appointments. This can be a very challenging assignment. The committee's desire was to support these individuals. The following conference was made possible by GCORR.

The Facing the Future 2023 conference, held from November 14-16, 2023, in Atlanta, Georgia, united over 250 clergy members serving in cross-racial, cross-cultural (CRCC), and multi-cultural ministries from across the United States. Themed "Be3: Being, Belonging, and Becoming," this event made a profound impact by fostering an atmosphere of affirmation and equipping clergy with practical tools for their CRCC ministry journeys.

CORR was able to secure funds to send clergy to both the in-person meeting and the virtual presentation. In exchange for this opportunity, we have requested that those who experienced this plan a workshop and time of sharing for those who were not able to attend.

Respectfully submitted,
Brenda Gullett, Chair CORR, AR Conference UMC

Conference Secretary of Global Ministries

Collaborating with other United Methodist agencies, as well as world Methodist and ecumenical bodies, Global Ministries facilitates mission with 198 missionaries in more than 67 countries. Global Ministries includes the United Methodist Committee on Relief, or UMCOR, providing nonsectarian disaster response and sustainable development worldwide. Global Ministries is also the lead United Methodist agency for global health.

As the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries (CSGM), I have enjoyed learning more about the work of the Conference Board of Global Ministries and have enjoyed working with the lay and clergy members on the board. I have been meeting on a regular basis with the Mission Advocates for the South Central Jurisdiction, Elizabeth and David McCormick, who currently reside in Arkansas, as well as with other CSGM's across our jurisdiction. I was privileged to attend a gathering facilitated by the General Board of Global Ministries in November to assist in identifying the priorities for mission moving into the next quadrennium. In addition, I learned more about the missionaries and programs GBGM is currently supporting and how local churches and the Annual Conference can be more involved.

The role of the CSGM is to promote covenant relationships with missionaries around the world or in the U.S. as each missionary serving in the UMC is responsible for raising a portion of their expenses each year. The CSGM also coordinates missionary itineration in the Annual Conference and encourages visits with churches which are currently supporting a missionary as well as with churches interested in doing so. Although missionary support did increase in 2023, there are missionaries who are currently in need of support, and we would love to see more local churches in covenant relationship with individual missionaries.

There are currently four missionaries that the Conference Board of Global Ministries is encouraging churches to consider supporting.

- Elizabeth McCormick, Mission Advocate https://umcmission.org/missionary-bio/3022180/
- David McCormick, Mission Advocates, https://umcmission.org/missionary-bio/3022179/
- Trisha Manns, Church and Community Worker, Central District Youth/Young Adults Initiative https://umcmission.org/missionary-bio/3022241/
- Ellyn Dubberly, Global Missionary, El Salvador https://umcmission.org/missionary-bio/3021818/

In 2023, churches in the Arkansas Annual Conference donated $171,220 to UMCOR and other Global Ministries Projects. In addition, Missionary Support and Advance Projects totaled $19,982. The Conference Board of Global Ministries is grateful for all you do to support missions throughout our connection!

I am grateful to have had this opportunity to serve as the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries for the past 2 years. There will be a new CSGM elected at this Annual Conference this year who will begin in July.

If you would like to learn more about supporting individual missionaries or any other facet of Global Ministries, please contact your newly elected Conference Secretary of Global Ministries.
Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Gail Brooks

Council on Children's and Youth Ministries

The Conference Children's Ministries and Conference Youth Ministries teams are working hard to reimagine and redefine the work of our district coordinators and our conference age-level leadership teams. We're excited to continue this work into 2024-2025 and look forward to a visioning retreat in the fall.

While we are dreaming about what is in store for age level ministries in the ARUMC, we continue to offer:

- Regular communication and support through monthly newsletter and Facebook groups
- Extra resources and support to those new to children and/or youth ministry
- Free mentorships for those seeking guidance in their current role
- Scholarships for any children's or youth ministry worker to attend Perkins School of Youth Ministry in January of each year
- Support for paid lay staff, clergy and local congregations seeking to fill age level positions
- Resource and curriculum sharing

Overall, the Conference Children's Ministry Council and the Youth Worker Network continue to be a resilient group of those who value their work and relationships with children and teens. These children's ministry and youth ministry workers continue to commit their support to the young people with who they work and to support one another in this vital work as well.

Respectfully Submitted,
Michelle Moore
Children, Youth and Young Adult Coordinator, ARUMC

Council on Young Adult Ministries

This has been an exciting year for the Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries, which serves laity and clergy in the Arkansas Annual Conference between the ages of 18 and 35. Our hope is to help make connections between young adult clergy and laity in the ARUMC across districts so that they might grow in their faith with God and in relationship with one another. We will have an evening gathering this year during Annual Conference for all young adults to keep making these connections. We will be meeting for a social with dessert provided and on Wednesday, June 19 at 8 pm at Hot Springs First United Methodist Church in the Underground (the youth area) on Pratt Street. All young(ish) adults, clergy and laity are invited to attend.

One of the trademarks of the Young Adult ministries in the Arkansas Conference over the last few years have been our Zoom Monthly Book Clubs. So far, we have read and discussed the following books together: The Cross and the Lynching Tree by James Cone, When Narcissism Comes to Church by Chuck DeGroat, and Inspired by Rachel Held Evans. We have had twelve to fifteen young adults sign up for each book club gathering and have had clergy and laity from across the state, and even those beyond our state who are in school and would like to stay connected to the UMC in Arkansas. Our next young adult book club selection will be a book related to climate justice and caring for God's creation.

Beginning in the Fall, we'll be reading Saving Us: A Climate Scientist's Case for Hope and Healing in a Divided World by Katharine Hayhoe. We will meet monthly to discuss a chapter or two of this book on zoom with other Arkansas United Methodist young adults, please sign-up by emailing Pastor Lauren DeLano at lauren.delano@arumc.org. The books will be provided for free and you have the choice of a paperback, e-book, or audiobook.

To connect with the Conference Young Adult ministries, please fill out this information form so that we can be in touch with you: https://arumc.wufoo.com/forms/arumc-young-adult-information-form/. Thanks to the young adults who have already filled out this form, we've begun creating a database of young adults in the ARUMC so that the Council on Young Adult Ministries can reach out to young adults across Arkansas to connect in ways that are faithful to their desires for growing in their faith.

Finally, if your church has a young adult ministry and you would like to share a story of transformation about this ministry, we would love to hear about it. We would like to collect young adult ministry stories to encourage other churches to begin ministries of their own. You can share your story here: https://arumc.wufoo.com/forms/xdosiv21f5sz9m/.

Respectfully Submitted,
Reverend Lauren DeLano

Equitable Compensation Commission

For 77 years, the Conference has provided financial support to churches allowing them to provide pastoral salaries suitable for their mission fields. The mission of the CEC is to enable charges/churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ by providing appropriate compensation for effective pastoral leadership. The Commission on Equitable Compensation (CEC) of the Arkansas Annual Conference does this in four areas: recommending Minimum Compensation for all clergy under full-time appointment and providing Key Charge, Minimum Base Compensation, and emergency Salary Arrearage funding to churches identified by the Cabinet.

As of April 26, 2024, the Conference was supporting one charge through the Key Charge program. This was their final year to receive this support.

1. Calico Rock UMC

At this time, we have no churches receiving equitable compensation support.

I. Minimum Full-Time Compensation

The CEC recommends that the Minimum Compensation Payment Schedule and guidelines for full-time pastors under appointment remain unchanged for the 2023-2024 Appointment Year, as printed below.

Full Connection: $48,330
Provisional/Associate Member: $47,280
Local Pastor: $46,230

Appointed pastors serving a charge that provides a group health insurance plan shall be subject to the following minimum compensation support:

Full Connection: $36,330
Provisional/Associate Member: $35,280
Local Pastor: $34,230

A parsonage or housing allowance in lieu of a parsonage shall be provided in addition to the figures listed above.

II. Key Charge/Church Program for Base Compensation Support

The Key Charge/Church program provides Base Compensation Support to pastors who are appointed to charges/churches targeted for significant growth by the Conference or are in transition and require short-term support for effective pastoral leadership for various other reasons. Key Charges/Churches are related to the CEC by a covenant agreement. The covenant is negotiated by the chair of the Commission, the appointive cabinet, and representatives of the charge/church. The persons or their successors, shall be the trustees of the covenant, having verified it with their signatures.

The covenant shall include:

1. The initial amount of the Base Compensation Support needed,
2. The duration of the covenant (normally five (5) years or less),

and

3. The signatures of the persons negotiating the covenant.

The nature of the covenant is such that the amount of compensation support given shall decrease proportionately each year, while the compensation paid by the charge/church increases by at least the same amount, thus keeping the compensation at least stable over the covenant period. After the covenant has expired, no further compensation support will be granted to the charge/church.

Under the Key Charge/Church arrangement, there shall be no required minimum or maximum levels of support by the charge/church. The only limitation will be the amount of funding budgeted for this program.

Each church receiving compensation shall report by April 15 to the Appointive Cabinet for review and the Commission on Equitable Compensation for continuing approval. The report form is available from the district superintendent and the Arkansas Annual Conference website at arumc.org.

III. Minimum Base Compensation Support

The Minimum Base Compensation program is intended to assist in providing compensation for capable, effective pastoral leadership to charges/churches which function in areas of extreme economic limitation and which are unable to provide a viable level of pastoral support. Where charges/churches are in need of additional compensation in order to meet the Minimum Compensation Base Support, this support is available to Elders in Full Connection, Provisional/Associate Members (not to be confused with associate pastors), and Full-Time Local Pastors who are not retired. Upon recommendation by the Commission on Equitable Compensation, the minimum base compensation is set annually by the Annual Conference for Elders, Provisional/Associate members and Full Time Local Pastors. (Minimum Full-Time Compensation has appeared previously in this report.)

Charges/churches receiving Minimum Compensation Support are related to the CEC by a covenant agreement negotiated by the chair of the Commission, the appointive cabinet, and representatives of the charge/church. The signors or their successors shall be the trustees of the covenant, having verified it with their signatures.

It is understood that:

1. A parsonage or housing allowance in lieu of the parsonage shall be provided in addition to the set compensation.
2. Associate pastors (not to be confused with Associate Members of the Annual Conference) are not eligible for Minimum Compensation aid.
3. Retired pastors are not eligible for Minimum Compensation aid. See Paragraph 357.6 of the 2016 Book of Discipline.
4. Each charge/church receiving Minimum Compensation Support shall provide to the Commission the amount(s) received from the Arkansas Conference for the past five (5) years. We further require that each local church describe how they will reduce this support through the local church's ministry plan.
5. Each church receiving compensation shall report by April 15 to the Appointive Cabinet for

review and the Commission on Equitable Compensation for continuing approval. The report form is available from the district superintendent and the Arkansas Annual Conference website at arumc.org.

IV. Emergency Salary Arrearage Support

Every clergy under appointment shall receive the full compensation set at Charge Conference. (See Paragraph 624 of the 2016 Discipline.) If a church is financially unable to provide the full compensation in a timely manner, the Annual Conference through the CEC may provide emergency funding to ensure the clergy is provided the compensation the church promised at the Charge Conference. The Arkansas Annual Conference Salary Arrearage Policy is found in Paragraph 103 of the Policy & Guidelines section of this Journal.

V. Equitable Compensation Covenant

When Equitable Compensation support has been granted to a charge/church, an acknowledgement of the conditions and amount of that funding shall be executed by the appointive cabinet, pastor, and leaders of the charge/church before any payment of funds shall be made. This acknowledgement shall be made on a form provided by the commission. No funds shall be disbursed until the agreement is signed and returned to the district superintendent. These forms are available from the district superintendent and the conference website at arumc.org.

The charge/church receiving financial support shall submit an annual report. The report form is available from the district superintendent and the conference website at arumc.org. Included in this report is the explanation of how these funds have aided the local charge/church. Each church receiving compensation shall report by April 15 to the Appointive Cabinet for review and the Commission on Equitable Compensation for continuing approval.

VI. Additional Priorities

1. The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall maintain adequate reserves to fund needs which may emerge.
2. Each charge/church receiving equitable compensation in any of the above categories is expected to pay its conference tithe in full. If the charge/church is unable to accomplish this, they shall submit a written plan of action approved by their district superintendent, detailing the steps to be taken in order to achieve this goal. Notification of the plan will then be forwarded to the CEC.
3. All CEC funding is for pastoral support only. Using funds for any other purpose, such as program costs or other compensation violates the agreement.
4. Equitable Compensation funds are paid directly to the church/charge by the fifteenth (15th) of each month. The compensation shall be paid to the pastor as a supplement to funds budgeted by the charge/church. Typically, the calendar year of support is from July 1 through June 30, but the initial request and approval process may take place at any time during the year.

Submitted by Rev. Edna Morgan on behalf of Richard Carvell, Chair

Nominating Committee

This has been a busy year for the Nominations Committee. There are a lot of new names on the Leadership Report because quadrennium appointments have expired and the 2020 General Conference has met which allowed us to update the Episcopacy Committee, CFA and Board of Ordained Ministry. The full leadership report will be included in your Annual Conference packets. Thank you to everyone who has agreed to serve on a conference committee. I encourage everyone to go to arumc.org and fill out an online Nominations profile sheet under the Forms and Documents tab. Clergy, please encourage laity in your congregations to fill out a form to help us put people on committees that will best use their gifts.

Grace and Peace,
Katie Pearce
Chair, Nominations Committee

Project Transformation

Project Transformation held its second summer of ministry in summer 2023. Project Transformation's (PT's) mission is to transform communities by engaging children, college-age young adults, and churches in purposeful relationships. PT does this in two ways. First, the program engages children in holistic development, strengthening their literacy, social-emotional skills, and spiritual growth through a summer day camp. At the same time, young adults are engaged in purposeful leadership and ministry as they lead children's programming, live in an intentional Christian community, and focus on vocational discernment. Ultimately, PT becomes a tool to connect churches with their communities through hosting and supporting out-of- school- time programs.

Children
For 8 weeks, children at PT took part in arts and crafts, daily recreation, Bible studies, and 40 minutes of reading one-to-one with volunteers. During this time, the children built positive relationships with college-aged interns who encouraged them.

In 2023,

- 66 children participated in summer programming with 27 returning from the inaugural summer
- 95% of participants felt loved and accepted at PT Arkansas.
- 87% of children in the program maintained or improved their reading levels
- 4,321 meals and snacks were served

College-Age Young Adults
PT Arkansas engaged 10 college-aged young adults from 4 different colleges and 7 different areas of study. All of the young adult leaders were from communities across Arkansas. These young adults invested their time and energy to support children in Pine Bluff, while also taking time to explore where God is calling them. Young adults visited 6 area nonprofits and ministries: the Methodist Foundation for Arkansas, Methodist Family Health, Voices for Children of Jefferson County, The Generator, Pine Bluff City Hall, and Neighbor to Neighbor of Jefferson County. They lived in intentional Christian community at the White Hall UMC eating meals and worshipping together.

- 100% of young adults built relationships with children, peers, and church leadership.

Churches
The success of Project Transformation would not be possible without the investment and support of

our partner and host churches. Two United Methodist Churches opened their doors to families in their communities. In partnership with their intern teams, St. Luke and Lakeside UMCs provided impactful programming in their neighborhoods. Each hosted a Family Fun Night to gather children and their families at their churches for games and a meal. PT partnered with St. James in Pine Bluff to host an end of summer celebration for children, young adults, and volunteers.

Over a dozen partnering churches and organizations provided meals for interns and volunteers to read with children. These included Benton First, Bryant First, Highland Valley, Lakeside, Lakewood, Oak Forest, Pulaski Heights, St. Luke, St. James- Little Rock, St. James- Pine Bluff, Sulphur Springs, Sheridan, Monticello, Huntsville, and the Conference Staff.

- 172 unique volunteers read with children and provided meals for young adults
- Over 641 volunteer hours served with the reading program

Project Transformation is always looking for new partners to serve as volunteers, provide meals, and learn about our programs. If your congregation or you as an individual would like to learn more about how you can support this ministry, visit: projecttransformation.org/arkansas, email smeadors@ptarkansas.org, or call 501-650-0565.

Rev. Sam Meadors
Executive Director, PT Arkansas

United Women in Faith

United Women in Faith - New Year, New hope, New Beginnings. Our 155 year legacy began with a few bold women and we are nearly half a million members today. Each one of our members are an essential thread in the innovative ways to inspire, influence, and impact many people's lives. We are passionate about inviting other women to join us and our arms are open wide to embrace women from all walks of life and other denominations and Christian traditions.

We all have been impacted by the hardship of disaffiliation but we are inspired to embrace opportunities to grow in the Spirit, strengthen our leadership skills and to utilize technology as a tool to assist us in organizing and recruiting new women into the organization. We continue to influence others by first spreading love and hope within the Sisterhood of the United Women in Faith. We know that the world is struggling but we have to be persistent spiritual leaders to encourage, persuade and lead in hope and love to connect with other women to join us in make a lasting difference in order to claim our Bold Vision.
Our Arkansas Conference United Women in Faith Luncheon will be held on Wednesday, June 19 at Hot Springs First United Methodist Church in Hot Springs.

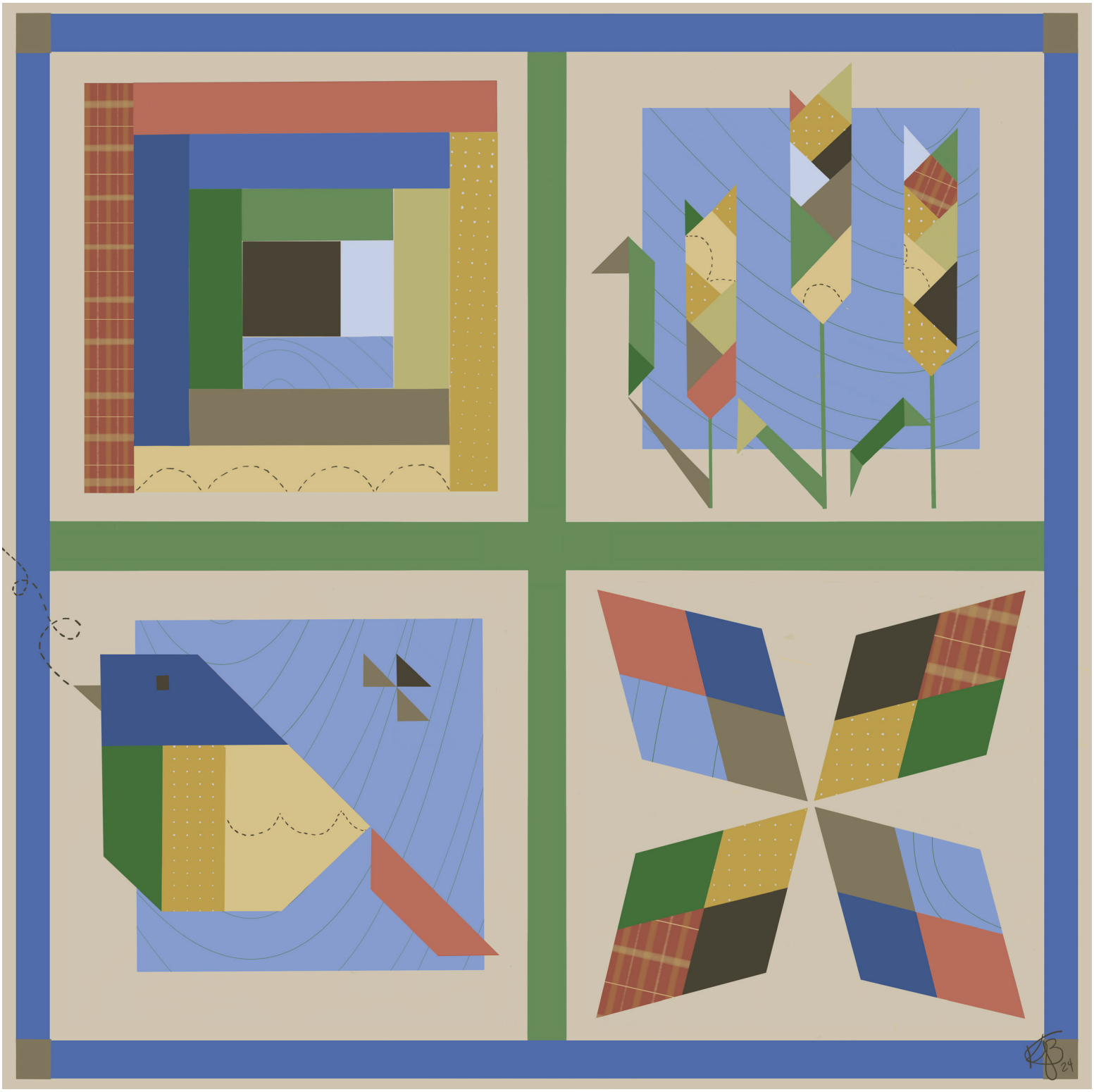
The 2024 South Central Jurisdiction will be held June 21-23 in St. Louis, Missouri.

The Arkansas Conference Mission u will be held July 17-20 at Hendrix College in Conway. The study this year is "Welcome Home." This curriculum invites participants to dig deeper into what it means to live under the sovereignty of God and develops practices for building and existing in healthier communities as a result of being anchored in the sovereignty of God.

The 21st Annual Meeting and District Officer Training will be held November 2 at North Little Rock First United Methodist Church in North Little Rock.

The Arkansas Conference United Women in Faith turning faith, hope, and love into action on behalf of women, children, and youth around the world.

Maybelline Strong, President



Connectional Reports

Drew University

Drew University Theological School educates and mentors pastors, preachers, deacons, activists, teachers, thought leaders, and change agents for ministry and service in the church and society. Drew Theological School is diverse in theology, vocations, age, as well as racial, ethnic, national, and international identities. Many Drew students are just beginning their ministry, while others come to graduate theological education with prior ministry experience. The latter reflects a growing trend among all theological schools in the United States and Canada. Drew holds in-person classes in Madison, New Jersey, several classes meet exclusively online, while other meet in hybrid fashion, i.e., partially online, partially in-person. This is also the case with chapel worship which originates in Seminary Hall, but also is live-streamed so that students around the world participate. Drew Theological School is a global seminary with a global student population serving the worldwide church.

In Fall 2023 Drew Theological School welcomed 104 new students in all degree programs, with total student enrollment (by head count) growing from 364 students in Fall 2021 to 407 in Fall 2023 semester. Enrollment of international students at Drew increased from 120 students in Fall 2021 to 169 students in Fall 2023. This number includes students who are studying full-time in the U.S.A. on a student Visa, students who are studying online from their home country, and students in the South Korean Cohort of the Doctor of Ministry program.

Drew's interdisciplinary degree programs provide real-world apprenticeships, promotes adaptive leadership skills, and encourages innovation through team-taught core courses as well as a variety of electives that integrate theological disciplines and faith practices. The Drew faculty's shared values are infused across all aspects of the teaching and learning: 1) a commitment to anti-racism; 2) gender and sexual-identity equality; 3) eco-sustainability and environmental justice; and 4) interfaith understanding and cooperation. Drew Theological School has an increase in United Methodist students, additionally, Drew has many United Methodist Global Fellows pursuing further education for ministry. UMC graduates are serving in conferences across the United States, and especially within our nearby regional United Methodist conferences of Greater New Jersey, Eastern Pennsylvania, and New York Annual Conference.

Drew University Theological School

Rev. Edwin David Aponte, PhD, ThD (honorary)

Dean and Professor of Religion & Culture

December 10, 2023

Duke Divinity School

Duke Divinity School can attest to the work of God's Spirit to usher us into a season of hope and continued faithfulness to the mission and calling to serve the church, academy, and the world. In 2023, the Duke University president and provost appointed Dean Edgardo Colón-Emeric for a full five-year term.

In the next three years, we will celebrate a number of centennial milestones: Duke University and The Duke Endowment (2024), the 17th centennial of the Council of Nicaea (2025), and Duke Divinity School (2026). As a foretaste of those occasions to reflect and celebrate, we have had two important milestone celebrations in 2023. The Office of Black Church Studies (OBCS) commemorated its 50th anniversary. The Rev. Dr. Cynthia Hale (D'79) received Duke University's Distinguished Alumni Award in recognition of her outstanding contributions in ministry and service. The Hispanic House of Studies (HHS) celebrated its quinceañera (15th anniversary). HHS was created by the Divinity School, with support from The Duke Endowment, to support the formation of ministers to Hispanic/Latinx congregations and communities in the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Annual Conferences and beyond. These efforts extend throughout our academic and ministerial programs. For instance, we now offer the "Rediscovering the Heart of Methodism" course in Spanish on Divinity+.

This fall, we welcomed 215 entering students from 35 different states and 16 other countries. The Master of Divinity program gained 104 new students, with 54 residential students and 50 in the hybrid program. The Master of Arts in Christian Practice enrolled 13 new students; the Doctor of Ministry, 22; Master of Theology, 11; Master of Theological Studies, 29; the Doctor of Theology welcomed five new students to campus, and five special students enrolled. The Certificate in Theology and Health Care welcomed 11 residential students to campus and 15 in the hybrid program. Across all degree programs at the Divinity School, 31 percent of the incoming class identified as a race or ethnicity other than white.

Duke Divinity School continues to invest in pathways to support Methodist leadership and pastoral formation. Divinity+ launched the Church Administration series focused on developing practical skills for church leaders. More than 1,000 learners have enrolled in the first two courses, "Theology and Time Management" and "Strategic Management." We inaugurated the Certificate in Chaplaincy, designed to prepare students to provide spiritual care in a variety of settings such as hospitals, hospice, prisons, higher education, and the military. The certificate can be earned as part of the residential M.Div., Th.M., and M.T.S. degree programs.
The school has also welcomed new leaders who bring their gifts to the work of advancing the mission to serve Christ and the church. The Office of Black Church Studies is led by the Rev. Dr. Eric Lewis Williams (D'05), assistant professor of theology and Black Church Studies; and the Anglican Episcopal House of Studies has named the Very Rev. Timothy Kimbrough (D'83), Jack and Barbara Bovender Professor of the Practice of Anglican Studies. Key members who have joined our staff team include Anita Lumpkin, executive director of enrollment management; and the Rev. Sarah Belles, a Duke Divinity alumna and ordained elder in full connection with the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, as the director of student life.

With gratitude to funding from the Lilly Endowment, the Divinity School has launched the Transformative Preaching Lab to prepare creative, culturally competent preachers who can reach

audiences in effective and engaging ways. It will expand preaching training for students in the hybrid M.Div. program with new courses and preaching laboratories and new capacities to explore and engage digital tools for community worship and preaching. The Transformative Preaching Lab also provides new opportunities for formation in trauma-informed preaching and preaching in immigrant communities.

The Theology, Medicine, and Culture initiative has launched the Mental Health Track for Christian mental health practitioners as part of its Certificate in Theology and Health Care. This hybrid certificate program offers spiritual and theological formation for mental health clinicians in a range of disciplines. The research and programming from Duke Divinity initiatives, including Theology, Medicine, and Culture; Duke Initiatives in Theology and the Arts; Leadership Education at Duke Divinity; and Thriving Rural Communities, continue to provide numerous opportunities to bear witness to God's creativity, compassion, and care for communities and congregations.
Duke Divinity School continues to be grateful for our ongoing participation in The United Methodist Church and partnership with this annual conference.

Respectfully submitted by Edgardo Colón-Emeric
Dean of Duke Divinity School

Hendrix College

"In religious and vocational programs combined with service learning, Hendrix continues to develop clergy and lay leaders for faithful service inside the church and beyond...helping students find meaningful vocations connected to who they are and how they want to serve in the world. "
—Hendrix College Statement on Church Relatedness, adopted by the faculty and board of trustees in spring 2017

Vocational discernment, engaged learning, and academic excellence are some of the hallmarks of Hendrix College that have their roots in the Methodist value of uniting faith and knowledge. The College is proud to continue the vision set out by its founders almost 150 years ago. Recognized widely as one of the best small colleges in the country, Hendrix expresses its appreciation to the Arkansas Conference for the support it gives to the programs and mission of this institution. As a United Methodist Church-related college, the College embraces the freedom of the academy where students and faculty explore the boundaries of knowledge while setting a context for that exploration in an ethos that values growth of both the mind and the spirit. In this way we fulfi11 our mission to cultivate whole persons and to inspire our students to live lives of accomplishment, integrity, service, and joy in their communities.

We are pleased to highlight some of the many ways that Hendrix College changes lives.

Religious Life and Vocational Exploration

Through the Office of the Chaplain and the Miller Center for Vocation, Ethics, and Calling, Hendrix College focuses on connecting students with opportunities and resources to deepen their faith, to grow in relationships and leadership, and to explore and discern vocational paths where their gifts may be well cultivated and shared for a life of meaning and purpose.

- Since 2004, 63 Hendrix graduates have enrolled in seminary with 75% of these students attending UM seminaries.
- Three recent Hendrix alumni are currently in seminary.
- The UMYF Leadership Scholarship Program is completing its 29'h year. Currently 22 students participate who will eventually join over 300 alumni from the program.
- These scholars form the core community on campus who participate in and help lead weekly worship and communion, small groups for support and discipleship. retreats, and opportunities for fellowship and serving.
- Of the 22 2023-2024 UMYF Leadership Scholars, 14 have expressed “maybe” or “yes” to the possibility of’ a call to ministry, with eight o1 them confident in that call. Students who are discerning ministry are offered mentoring, opportunities to lead and serve on campus and beyond, and engagement with leaders in ministry in a variety of roles.
- Internships in local churches and non-profit ministry settings match exploring students with seasoned ministry leaders and opportunities for mentoring and discovery. Many of these are funded through the Center for Calling and Christian Leadership (CCCL), a grant funded through the Methodist Foundation for Arkansas (MFA).
- CCCL also provides leadership and support for seminary trips with groups of other Arkansas UM students, or funding assistance for individual seminary visits. In the past 18 months, thirteen students from Philander Smith University and Hendrix College have made seminary visits to explore graduate theological education, to schools such as Candler, Gammon, Garrett-Evangelical, Iliff, Perkins, and Wesley,
- The Miller Center Service Scholars form a core community on campus which cultivates a spirit of serving and vocational reflection.
- The two Thomas J. Watson Fellows who were honored and named this year, are each 2024 graduates of one of these Scholars cohorts. Lauren Seckington (UM Scholar) from Bentonville, and Marcia Williams (Miller Scholar) from Vilonia will each spend the next 12 months exploring areas of interest in faith and ecology, respectively, in multiple countries around the world.
- This year's service learning trips through the Miller Center has taken students to Tucson, Arizona, and Taize, France,
- Since 2016, over 80 high school juniors and seniors have attended the Hendrix Youth Institute (HYI), which is part of the Youth Theology Network of similar programs across the nation funded by the Lilly Endowment. The HYI format has shifted to the current design as an intensive retreat for ministry exploration, followed by participation in a special “track” of Senior High Assembly. HYI is also supported by the Arkansas Conference and the Methodist Foundation for Arkansas.

Church Relations

- United Methodist groups that the College has hosted for no rental fee include the Arkansas United Methodist Conference Historical Society, Board of Ordained Ministry, and various local and district meetings.
- In 2024, Hendrix will host the Jr. & Sr. High Assemblies for the Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries, “Mission u” for the Conference United Women in Faith, and Methodist youth groups from Texas who will be doing mi5Sion work in the area.
- More than 450 churches across the Arkansas Conference have had Hendrix students assist with worship services and/or serve as interns in the past 29 years.

Continuing Education

- This year on campus, the College hosted Diana Butler Bass, award-winning author, speaker, preacher, and theologian for the Willson Lecture which centered around her recent book Grateful, and for the annual John and Marjem Gill Preaching Workshop, which focused on

interpreting culture and context as the audience for faithful preaching and proclamation. Next year's Preaching Workshop leader will be Rev. Nadia Bolz- Weber, and will be held during Fall 2025 in conjunction with the Compelling Preaching Initiative program provided by the Lilly Foundation.

Funding Received from Outside Sources for Religious Life and Ministry Support

- An endowed gift from the John Workman family for a summer internship in churches, non-profits, or journalism.
- An endowed gift from the Wilder family to establish an internship in churches and non-
- profit agencies.
- Grants from the Lilly Endowment (listed above) for United Methodist youth who are discerning a call to ministry.
- A gift from the Methodist Foundation for Arkansas to create the Center for Calling and Christian Leadership (2018-present).
- A grant from the Methodist Foundation for Arkansas for “Feed the World,” a series of learning and serving opportunities for students to connect with leaders. ministries, and organizations addressing poverty, food insecurity, disaster relief, and other situations where there is deep hunger for care, hope, and partnership.

Financial Aid/Enrollment

- Identified as a “Best Value College” by US News and World Report, Hendrix College strives to offer students an affordable, high quality education grounded in the liberal arts. Through the Tuition Advantage program, most Hendrix students do not pay more in tuition than the published rate of their home state flagship university.
- Hendrix College provides more than $2.7 million in institutional aid to United Methodist students.
- For the 2023 calendar year, the College received $70,549,96 from the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, with 100% of the church apportionment going toward the Office of the Chaplain and programming through the Office of Religious Life.
- The sustainability of our commitment to financial access is uncertain in light of the demographic and political pressures facing institutions like Hendrix College. As part of an overall planning process, I anticipate changes to our financial model.

The relationship between Methodists and higher education is rooted in the historical teachings of John and Charles Wesley. Hendrix College values its relationship with the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church and the opportunity to fulfill Wesley's vision to bring together intellectual curiosity, spiritual formation, knowledge, and vital piety. Your gifts go directly to provide programming for our UMYF Leadership Scholars, service-learning opportunities, ministry internships, and a wide range of religious life and discipleship opportunities. We are grateful for the many ways in which the United Methodist Churches of Arkansas support Hendrix.

Karen K. Petersen, Ph.D. President

Methodist Foundation for Arkansas

2023 was certainly a monumental year for The Methodist Foundation for Arkansas. Like in past years, more new churches opened accounts with the Foundation, and existing account holders added to their current accounts. These financial investments point to a broader and greater truth: the faith and trust churches, institutions, and individuals have in The Methodist Foundation for Arkansas. We don't take this for granted and are honored to be a partner in their ministry. It was another great year for significant grants to churches, Methodist-related institutions, the Arkansas Annual Conference, and non-profits around the state for life-changing, discipleship-making ministries.

What set 2023 apart from other years was our 60th Anniversary. Since 1963, the Foundation has been doing great work to help churches, institutions, and individuals manage funds for enhancing ministries. We have awarded millions of dollars in grants, provided leadership training and spiritual growth opportunities for lay and clergy, and helped individuals define their legacy. This past year was an excellent opportunity for the Foundation and all our partners to celebrate what has been accomplished in the last 60 years and dream about the next 60 years (and beyond).

Blessings,

J Wayne Clark

Rev. J. Wayne Clark, President & CEO
The Methodist Foundation for Arkansas
wclark@methodistfoundationAR.org
(501) 664-8632

Assets

At the close of 2023, the Foundation's assets totaled $217 million, reflecting positive investment performance and a significant number of new accounts. Based on total assets, The Methodist Foundation for Arkansas ranks sixth among the 47 Methodist Foundations nationwide; in grant awards, the Foundation leads all Foundations in the country, awarding over $1.5 million in 2023.

Approximately half of the Foundation's assets are owned by churches and institutions. The other half were given in faith and trust to the Foundation over the last 60 years. A significant portion of the funds given to the Foundation have specific designations honored by the Foundation.

The Foundation's managed accounts, established by Arkansas Methodist churches or church members, generate money in perpetuity, returning earnings to church ministries year after year. These funds directly support children and youth ministries, scholarships, music programs, mission work, and building maintenance.

Grants

The Foundation's Board of Directors Grant Committee continued to dramatically impact the Methodist Church in Arkansas during 2023, awarding over $1.5 million among more than 109 grants, more than any other United Methodist Foundation. The Methodist Foundation for Arkansas has been blessed over the years with unrestricted gifts, and our staff and Grant Committee work diligently to be good

stewards of these funds.

Grants were awarded in 11 priority areas: clergy and laity education, clergy self-care, community health, diversity, enabling education and employment, environmental and energy education, evangelism and discipleship, food insecurity, homelessness, poverty, and charitable.

Compelling Preaching Initiative Grant from Lilly Endowment, Inc.
The Methodist Foundation for Arkansas received a grant of over $1.2 million from Lilly Endowment Inc., focusing on serving the local Methodist church by providing resources and support for leadership development. The program is funded through Lilly Endowment's Compelling Preaching Initiative. It aims to foster and support preaching that inspires, encourages, and guides people to fully understand and love God and live out their Christian faith.

The MFA's Compelling Preaching Initiative grant is a statewide five-year program open to clergy members of the Arkansas United Methodist Conference. The Foundation is one of 81 organizations receiving grants through this competitive round of the Compelling Preaching Initiative.

Planning a Legacy: How Faithful People Prepare
The Foundation is busy with its Planning a Legacy program. This holistic estate planning seminar covers basic information about wills, funeral and memorial services, end-of-life planning, and legacy gifts. It aims to inspire participants to take their next steps in estate planning and to see it as a part of their legacy.

The format is a 90-minute gathering with a meal, a presentation from the Foundation, and a Q&A with an attorney. Childcare and meal costs are included. Participants will receive a binder with helpful documents to reference and complete as they start or continue this process. At the end of 2023, more than 23 churches benefitted by having the program presented to their congregations. We invite you to contact the Foundation to schedule this 90-minute program at your church by contacting (501) 664-8632 or info@methodistfoundationAR.org.

Mount Eagle

Mount Eagle's momentum is ever upward. Our 2023 guest attendance and occupancy were the second highest in our 53-year history. For the first time in a long while, our campground and RV park are being occupied several times a month. Our day-use numbers have increased thanks to our new disc golf course and growing word of mouth of our inspiring trails, caves, and waterfalls.

Crafting and Quilting groups continued to have a strong attendance. Our Mount Eagle sponsored programming opportunities have expanded to include Grief, Writing, and Enneagram retreats. We hosted our 4th Annual Fishing Retreat in 2023 and Clergy Golf seems to be a favorite. Church women, men, and youth groups experience God through fellowship with each other in growing numbers.

We had major construction projects in 2023 with the bulk of it being the replacement of three roofs (Beal, Kaetzell, and the log house). We have updated our road signs, which have had a significant impact on welcoming guests. In preparation for the 2024 solar eclipse, we made improvements to our Allan Bruner Campground, by enclosing the showers and expanding the tent pads. Through a generous grant we have been able to construct a tiny house to be able to start an Internship Program, which will allow colleges students to explore their calling and serve this beautiful ministry. We are on track to have our first intern in the summer of 2024. We would not have been able to complete many of

these projects without grants and generous donations.

We made progress restructuring our revenue opportunities into a more traditional non-profit model caused by the gradual elimination of conference assistance. This is our continued challenge and focus of the Board of Directors. We are engaging with an outside consulting group to help with this challenge.

Every day, we provide a chance for so many to experience Gods love through fellowship and community or by just sitting in silence and listening. Our guests are coming back because they agree with our vision and find God in every experience. The glorious sunrises and the rolling morning fog over the river continues to beckon and inspire. We look forward to 2024.

United Theological Seminary

For more than 150 years, United Theological Seminary has prepared men and women to serve as faithful and fruitful Christian leaders who make disciples of Jesus Christ. In the 2022-2023 academic year, the seminary served 547 students, representing 36 states, 20 countries, and 43 denominations, with 38% of students identifying as United Methodist. United in Christ, the student body is a multi-ethnic, multi-racial community that is 43% African American, 27% White, 18% international, 9% Hispanic, and 2% Asian or Pacific Islander.* During the 2022-2023 academic year, 120 graduates completed their programs.

Houses of Study

United's academic programs include seven Houses of Study for denominational, church renewal, and/or language- and culture-based ministry, including online Spanish and Korean houses of study. These houses of study have enrolled over 120 new master's students in the United States and around the world.

Bishop Bruce Ough Innovation Center

In 2023, the Bishop Bruce Ough Innovation Center, directed by Rev. Sue Nilson Kibbey, engaged more than 5,000 participants through 64 resourcing events and activities. The Center partnered with the Black Methodists for Church Renewal Laity Advocacy Committee to conduct the 2023 Laity Leadership Institution. The Center also launched a Dynamite Prayer movement, based on the guidebook Dynamite Prayer: A 28 Day Experiment (Invite Resources, 2022) by Rev. Kibbey and Rev. Dr. Rosario Picardo. Multiple United Methodist conferences and more than 90 congregations across denominations committed to be part of a Dynamite Prayer Wave and received resourcing on the practice of "breakthrough prayer."

New Faces at United

Over the past year, the seminary welcomed several new members to the United community. Bishop James Swanson, most recently bishop of the Mississippi Conference of The United Methodist Church, was installed as United Methodist Bishop-in-Residence. Dr. Pauline Paris Buisch and Rev. Dr. Xavier L. Johnson joined the faculty as Assistant Professor of Old Testament and Assistant Professor of Preaching and Black Church Studies, respectively, and Dr. Eliseo Mejia came on board as the Academic Oversight Officer for the Hispanic House of Study.

Reducing Student Debt

Finances shouldn't stand in the way of a seminary education. That's why United has launched the Fresh Wind: Where the Spirit Takes Flight campaign to add $10 million to the scholarship endowment, which will dramatically increase the seminary's capacity to provide scholarships to students for many years to come. As of January 2024, the seminary was more than 70% toward the $10 million goal.

Kent Millard, President

* Student data represent unduplicated headcount enrollment for the 2022-2023 academic year. Demographic figures represent those who responded.

142
NEIGHBORS SERVED

282
PROJECTS COMPLETED

556
COMMUNITY BUILDERS

105
LEADERSHIP VOLUNTEERS

Masterpiece
Eph. 2:10
OZARK MISSION PROJECT 2023

15,436 VOLUNTEER HOURS

SUMMER TESTIMONIES

"A great way to learn life skills while helping people in the name of Christ."

"OMP was an amazing opportunity to help others and meet other aspiring teenagers with the same goal."

> **Being the Hands and feet of Jesus out in the Community is what OMP provides. It changes lives!**

Luke, 2023 Adult Community Builder

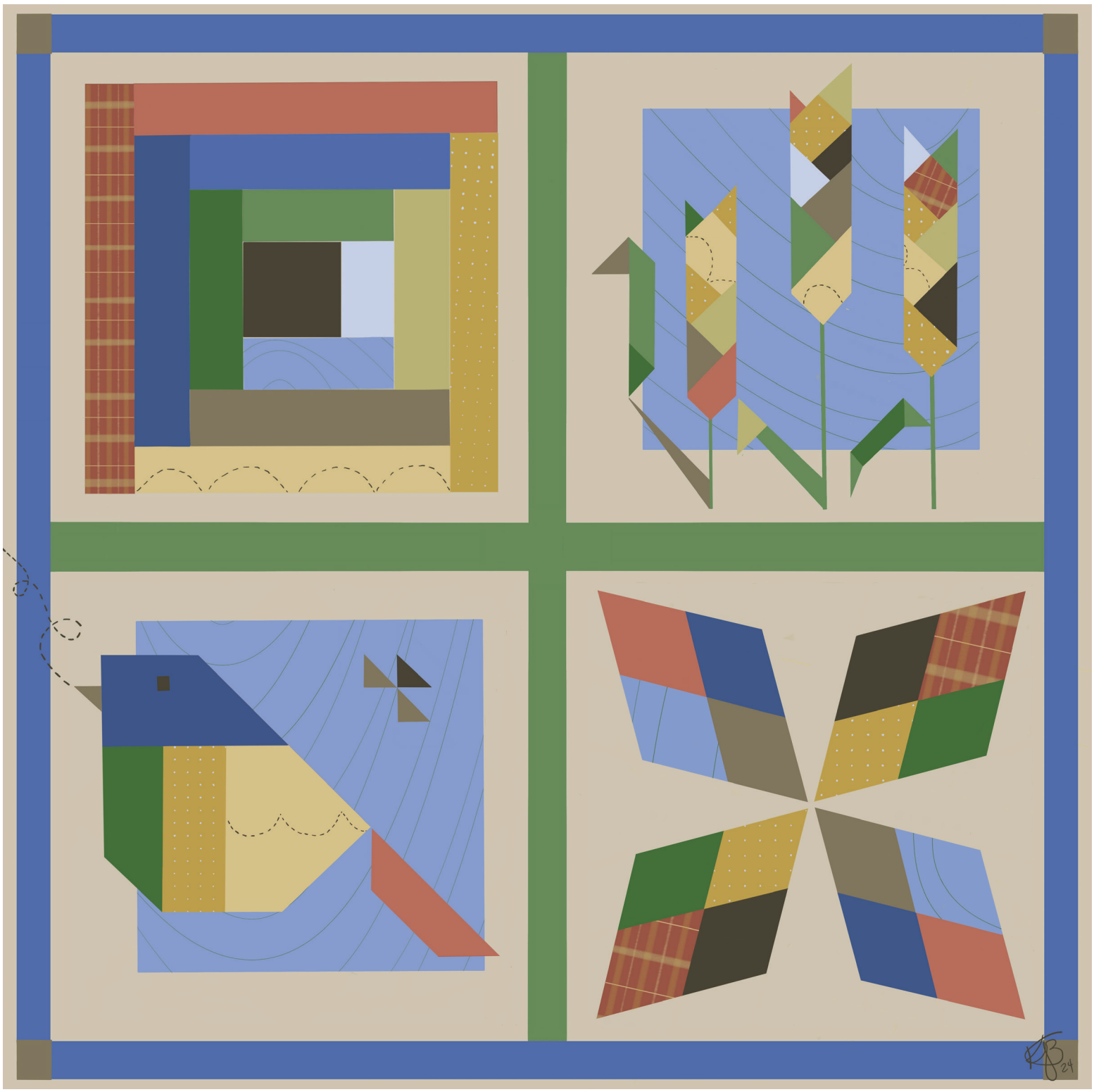
As we celebrate the impact of MASTERPIECE and look ahead to next year, we share the blessing of a reflection from one of our neighbors, Ms. Wilda.

"I was blessed by God's angels. They were able to do a job I would never be able to do. They were proud of what they were doing and proud of the finished job. They are God's helpers. Great Job!!!!!!!" - Ms. Wilda

We are so thankful for all of our partners, donors, neighbors, volunteers, community builders, churches, and individuals that make this ministry possible.

OMP
OZARK MISSION PROJECT
Est. 1988

PO Box 26525, Little Rock, AR 72221 | www.ozarkmissionproject.org | 501-664-3232



Memorials

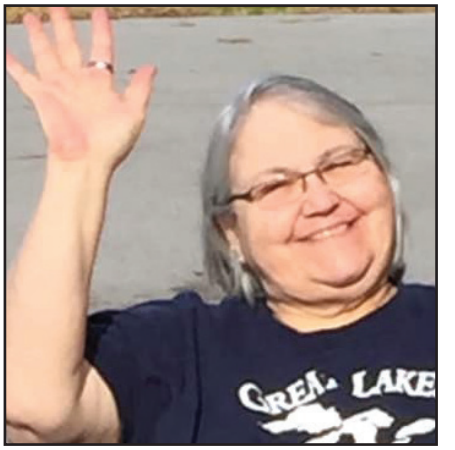
Montgomery Lee Bell
March 13, 1931 - December 18, 2023

Montgomery Lee Bell, age 92 of Greenbrier, went to be with his Lord on December 18, 2023. He was born on March 13, 1931 in Little Rock, Arkansas to the late Robert and Edith Bell. He was a retired Aeronautical Engineer and retired Methodist Preacher. Mr. Bell served in the Air National guard and was a veteran of the Korean War.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife, Joann Tucker.

He is survived by his two sons, Larry Bell and Michael Bell.

Laurie Lookadoo Bulice
May 27, 1954 - November 6, 2023



Laurie Lookadoo Bulice was born the second child of Jonathan Huston Lookadoo, Junior, and Valerie Collins Lookadoo on May 27, 1954, and died on November 6, 2023. By the grace of God, she married Clayton Eugene Bulice on July 7, 1979; together they adopted and raised four sons: Jonathan Roy Bulice, William Edward Bulice, Jonathan Paul Bulice (Kasha), and Dairies Paige, and one daughter Nani Stephanie Zavala.

Laurie gave her blood, sweat, and tears to help Clayton graduate college. She was crafty, artistic, and loved music. She worked as an administrative assistant for 29 years at Conway Regional Medical Center after which she retired. When Clayton entered the United Methodist ministry, she was the best pastor's wife she could be. She was a good quilter, seamstress, and knitter. In doing so she demonstrated her artistic talents. She loved being in a church choir, playing hand bells, playing the radio, and other musical endeavors.

Laurie is preceded in death by her parents, her brother Jonathan Lookadoo III, and her sister Lizabeth "Libby" Lookadoo.

She is survived by her husband, her four sons, her daughter, and grandchildren Anna Brown, Kaylin Humble, Jesse Humble, and Alex Newman.

Rev. Curtis Norman Carter
April 28, 1933 - April 7, 2024

Rev. Curtis Norman Carter (“BC”), age 90, died peacefully on April 7, 2024, in Ft. Smith, Arkansas. He was born in Blossom, Texas on April 28, 1933. He graduated from Blossom High School in 1950 where he met his lovely wife Novella Luttrell Carter. In 1964, BC graduated from the Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University, after which he pursued his passion for serving the Lord through the United Methodist Church, which he did for over 65 years as a youth pastor, senior pastor, district superintendent and devoted worshipper.

He and Novella married in 1950 and were together until she died in 2018. They went on to have three children, who survived them: daughters Norma Jean Carter Arey and Roxanne “Rockie” Carter

and son Guy Carter (Gina); grandchildren: Tiffany Parker (Todd), Curt Arey (Erica), Carter Arey Natarajan (Raj), Shannon Rucker (Garrett), and Anna Hudson (Chad); and great-grandchildren Kait Parker, Abagail Novella Parker, Amelia Rucker, Jude Natarajan, Strat Rucker, Bodhi Natarajan, Violet Natarajan, Jackson Criner, Wyatt Arey, Nolan Arey, and Ren Natarajan; and great-great-grandchild: Loren Foster, Parker Foster and Nolan Parker.

In 2014, BC authored "Letters to Tiff" to convey to his granddaughter Tiffany, and to the whole family, his life story, his life lessons, and his general beliefs. From that 140-page essay, BC noted that his faith in God and Christ was conceived from the longing for eternal life and to be a good person. He has now achieved the former and he was always the latter.

A celebration of BC's life was held on April 18, 2024, at Village United Methodist Church in Hot Springs Village, Arkansas. BC wanted those around him to "live well, love Jesus and don't forget to laugh."

Memorial donations can be made in BC's honor to Alzheimer's disease research (www.brightfocus.org), the Good Samaritan Society (www.good-sam.org), or a charity of your choice. The family is grateful for all of the prayers, love, and support BC has received over the last few months.

Joyce Spencer Connell
September 15, 1930 - April 29, 2024

Joyce Spencer Connell, 93, of Bella Vista, Arkansas died on April 29, 2024. She was born on September 15, 1930, in Dalhart, Texas to Dan W. Spencer and Mildred Inez (Gould) Spencer.

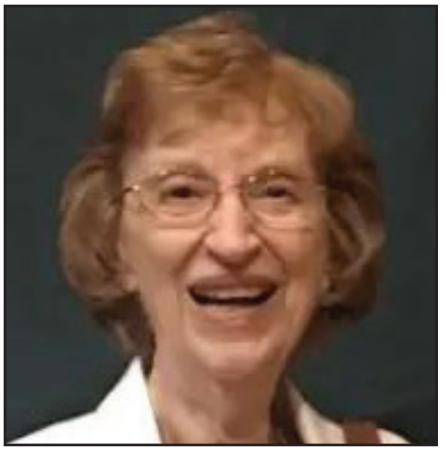
She graduated from Dalhart High School in Dalhart, Texas on May 21, 1948. Received an Associate Arts Degree from Colorado Woman's College, Denver Colorado on June 1, 1950, where she was a member of the French Club, Student Christian Association, and Delta Tau Kappa. She received her Bachelor of Science in Education Degree from Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas on June 3, 1952, where she was a member of the Methodist Student Movement and Sigma Kappa Sorority. She taught in the Dallas Public School System in Dallas, Texas, and Bay Public Schools in Bay, Arkansas. She was a member of the Bella Vista First United Methodist Church and a member of Chapter BV P.E.O. Sisterhood.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Rev. William P. Connell; and her sisters, Rosalie Johnson, and Lynn Gilbert.

She is survived by her daughter, Ellen M. Mitchell, and her husband, Timothy N. Permenter of Elkins, Arkansas; daughter, Susan C. Jones and her husband, Michael Jones of Berryville, Arkansas, and her son, Thomas William Connell and his wife, Kathy, of Longmont Colorado; 4 grandchildren, Jason and Keith Connell, Michelle T. Paty, and Tyler Toubeau; and 4 great-grandchildren.

A memorial service was held on Tuesday, May 7, 2024, at the First United Methodist Church of Bella Vista, 20 Boyce Drive, Bella Vista, AR 72715.

Arrangements were made by the Bella Vista Funeral Home and Crematory where online condolences may be made at www.funeralmation.com.



Bonnie Lee Dark
October 21, 1930 - May 4, 2024

Bonnie Lee Dark, age 93, died on May 4, 2024. She was born on October 21, 1930, in McCrory, Arkansas. She was the only child born to Douglas Lee and Pearl Lee. She was a graduate of McCrory High School and Arkansas State Teachers College in Conway, Arkansas, where she majored in Home Economics.

In 1951 she met Dewey Dark, a Methodist minister, at a youth group meeting in Ozark while serving as the Youth Director for the Clarksville First United Methodist Church. They married at McCrory Methodist Church in 1952 and moved to their first appointment in Lavaca.

Through the years, she and Dewey joyfully worked together in ministry. A beautiful and loving soul, Bonnie would light up any room and be full of love and compassion. Their ministry took them across the North Arkansas Conference, and they served at Lavaca, Bald Knob, Prairie Grove, Central Avenue at Batesville, Midland Heights at Fort Smith, Trinity in Fayetteville, Beebe, Marianna, Mountain Home, Wynne, and Paragould. Bonnie took particular joy in participating in the music ministries in their churches, singing in choirs, leading singing, and performing solos. While at Beebe First United Methodist Church in the early 70's she began His Power and Light Company, a youth choir that presented musicals locally and on tour for many years. Throughout her ministry, she touched many lives.

She was a mother to four children and worked as a nutritionist with the Arkansas Department of Health, where counseling new mothers on diet and lactation was a fulfilling part of her career. After retiring in Cherokee Village, she performed in many theatrical productions with the Cherokee Village Players, including a dazzling lead performance as Dolly in Hello Dolly!, and found special joy in being a member of the Cherokee Village Community Chorus, the church Chancel Choir, and her United Methodist Women Circle. She remained active in the United Methodist Church in Cherokee Village and the Arkansas United Methodist Conference. Since 2022, she has lived with her daughter, Lee Ann Dark, in Fayetteville, surrounded by her family.

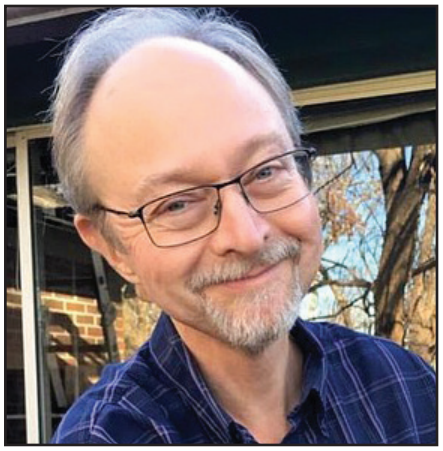
She was preceded in death by her husband, her parents, and her son Paul Douglas Dark.

She is survived by her daughter Lee Ann of Fayetteville, sons Stan Dark of Pea Ridge, and Barry Dark of Franklin, Tennessee, granddaughters Heather Dark, Chelsea Kendrick, and Alexa Dark, and great-granddaughters Martha Pearl and Penelope.

Funeral services were held on May 10th at Cherokee Village United Methodist Church, with the visitation preceding the service. The interment procession proceeded from the church to Bronaugh Cemetery in Hardy, Arkansas.

Instead of flowers, memorials can be made to Cherokee Village United Methodist Church, 200,000 More Reasons program through the Arkansas United Methodist Church (https://arumc.org/our-ministries/200k-more-reasons/), or to a charity of your choosing.

Lawson Leonard Delony III
October 17, 1957 - March 14, 2024



Lawson Leonard Delony III died on March 14, 2024, on the beach, while vacationing with his family, in Florida. His memorial service was at 1 p.m. on Saturday, May 25, at First United Methodist Church, in Fort Worth.

Len was born to Patricia and Lawson Delony, Jr., on Oct. 17, 1957. He and his sister, Diane, were raised in Little Rock, where their father worked in the savings and loan business, and the family attended Trinity Episcopal Cathedral. A son of the Arkansas backwoods, Len loved fishing, hiking, star-gazing, and foraging. He could identify birds by their songs and even befriended a fair number of them. He knew his place in the universe and could tell you when, where, and in what phase the moon would rise and what planets would hang nearby. Len's experience of childhood cancer and the care he received at St. Jude Children's Hospital shaped his life and vocation.

Len married Rebekah Miles in 1981, while at Hendrix College. They received their MDiv degrees from Iliff School of Theology and moved to Chicago, where Len earned an MSW from the University of Chicago and a DMin from Chicago Theological Seminary.

A United Methodist clergyperson, Len spent most of his ministry in the Fort Worth area, where he and Rebekah moved in 1992. Len served as a hospital and hospice chaplain, a spiritual director, a full-time dad after their children, Anna and Katherine, were born, and an associate pastor of Spiritual Formation at First United Methodist in Fort Worth. Len was a founder of the Fellowship of United Methodist Spiritual Directors and Retreat Leaders (now Hearts Alive). He received a certificate in Spiritual Guidance from the Shalem Center, and was co-chair of the prayer ministries team for the 2004 United Methodist General Conference in Fort Worth. In all of this, Len spoke of and practiced being present to the eternal now.

Len was preceded in death by his mother, Patricia; in-laws, JoAnn and John Miles; and many aunts, uncles, and cousins. He is survived by his father, Lawson Leonard, Jr; his wife, Rebekah; adult children, Katherine Delony and Anna and Abby Delony-Buller; siblings, Diane and Ashvin Vibhakar, Deborah Miles and Marc Rudow, and John and Susan Miles; nieces and nephews, Nathan and Abbey Vibhakar, Josh, Galit, Caleb, and Duvey Rudow, Trey and Kelsea Miles, Brandon and Zoe Loeser; and great-nieces and nephews, Nate, Trevor, Talia, Luci, Avi, Scott, Evie, and Georgia, along with other dear family members and friends.

The family is grateful for the gracious community that surrounded Len in his dying and the family in their grieving. If you would like to make a donation in Len's memory, please consider St. Jude Children's Hospital.

Lisa Taylor Dillon
August 21, 1963 - May 16, 2024

Lisa Taylor Dillon, 60, of Beebe, AR passed away on May 16, 2024, in Little Rock, AR.

Lisa was born on August 21, 1963, to Roy Dale “Sam” and Mary “Jane” Taylor in Searcy, AR.

After Lisa graduated from Beebe High School, she went on to become a Registered Nurse. Later, she became a flight nurse for Med-Flight where she loved the adrenaline rush. After that, she settled down with seeing patients as an A.P.R.N. Caring for her patients was her passion. She always believed that everyone, no matter where they came from, deserved to have quality healthcare. She had a servant’s heart and her favorite phrase was “Least, Lost, and Forgotten” because everyone deserves proper treatment and grace. Lisa was one of the best in her field and was highly respected. She impacted so many lives throughout her career.

Although Lisa loved her career, she always put her family first. Her two children, Taylor and Colton, were her two most treasured accomplishments. She always enjoyed being at the softball fields with Taylor and spending time with Colton. Lisa never missed an opportunity to call or text her children. She was always making sure that they had everything that they needed. Besides her children, she loved being “Auntie Lisa” to Emma Pacheco. It was “Auntie Lisa” and Emma against the world when they were together. The love that she had for her loved ones was undeniable.

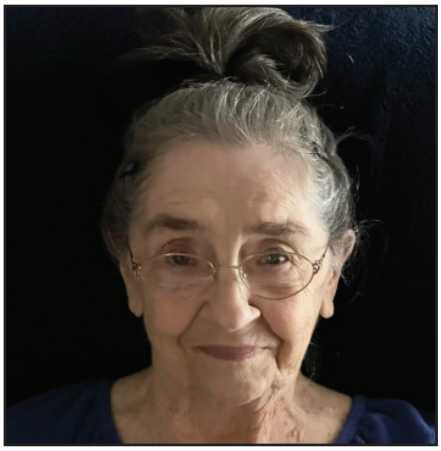
Later in life, Lisa met and married James Turner. These two shared a love for fishing. If you knew Lisa, there was always a fishing pole nearby. It didn’t matter if the fish were biting or not, she was just happy to be there. She always talked about how she and her daddy would stop on the side of the road and fish because there “might” be fish there. Despite all of her health issues, her love of fishing never faded. From the Arkansas River to the Gulf of Mexico, she made James take her everywhere she could think of to go fishing. These were some of her fondest memories.

When Lisa could no longer work, she poured her heart and soul into the youth at church, charity work, and her women’s conferences. She gained so many friends throughout the years. She would talk about how much she loved her church family and always looked forward to seeing them every week. She never tired of coming up with projects and ideas for the churches. This usually resulted in her mom having to lend a helping hand. She loved Jesus and knew he would be waiting for her.

Lisa was preceded in death by her father, Roy Dale “Sam” Taylor. Lisa is survived by her mother, Mary “Jane” Taylor, husband James Turner, daughter Taylor Dillon-Carney (Matt), and son Colton Dillon. Also, left to cherish her memory is her sweet Emma Pacheco. Her legacy will live on through all of the lives that she has touched.

Visitation was Sunday, May 19, 2024, at McEuen Funeral Home at 2616 S. Main Street in Searcy, AR, with the service following. Burial was at the Garner Cemetery.

Constance Techton Durham
March 25, 1941 - September 1, 2023



Constance "Connie" Techton Durham, age 82, passed away surrounded by her family on September 1, 2023, in Long Beach, MS. She was born on March 25, 1941, in Chester, PA. Connie lived in various places, accompanying her husband throughout his military career, until they finally settled in Long Beach in 2006.

Connie's greatest joy in life was spending time with her family. She cherished every moment shared with her loved ones and leaves behind a legacy of family, love and devotion.

She was preceded in death by her former spouse, Samuel Techton, Sr.; sister, Joan Moyer; parents, James Douglas Moyer and Charlotte Helen Moyer (née Walker); and Ron's son, Albert Durham.

Connie is survived by her beloved spouse, Ronald Wayne Durham, Sr., and their combined children, Samuel Techton (Sonya), Kenneth Techton (Debbie), Christine Techton Riddle (Jimbo), Anthony Durham (Susan), Kathryn Durham Trout (Lee), and Ronald Durham Jr. (Tina); grandchildren, Joseph Techton (Adrianne), Megan Techton Edwards (Ryan), Dylan Techton, Paul Riddle (Megan), Ashely Riddle, Kaitlyn Trout, Madelyn Trout, Jackson Trout, Parker Durham, Makenna Mathis, Jarrod Banks, Elijah Edwards, and Christopher Belden; great-grandchildren Charlotte Techton, Penelope Techton, Donovan Techton, Reagan Riddle, Ryan Riddle, Delilah Techton, and Scarlett Techton; and siblings, Linda Hamrick, Douglas Moyer, and Betty Lee.

Visitation was held on September 7, 2023, at First United Methodist Church in Long Beach. The funeral service followed, also at the church.

In lieu of flowers, the family kindly requests donations to be made in Connie's honor to First United Methodist Church of Long Beach.

Barbara Jean Eaton
May 5, 1940 - December 21, 2023

Barbara Jean Eaton passed away Thursday, December 21, 2023. She is preceded in death by her husband, Lowell Eaton; father, James Conger; mother, Mildred Conger; and son, Keith Eaton.

She is survived by her brother, Donnie Conger; two sons, Bradley Eaton (Alice Eaton) and Steve Eaton (Pam Eaton); grandchildren, Kaitlyn Maynard, Christina Mendoza (John Mendoza) and James Eaton; great-grandchildren, Remy Mendoza and Colette Mendoza.

Barbara was born in Hanford, California, May 5, 1940. She moved to Arkansas as a child to a farm in Marmaduke. She spent most of her life in Arkansas. She married Lowell Eaton, a Methodist minister, and enjoyed a long marriage of 63 years. She and Lowell moved to Alabama in their later years to be close to their son. Barbara was a housewife and a church secretary for most of her married life. She was an avid reader and enjoyed decorating the many parsonages that they had while they moved from parish to parish. In later years, they had a lake house which she enjoyed immensely as she helped to design, build, and decorate.

The funeral service was held on December 27, 2023 at Phillips Funeral Home. Burial followed at Hartsoe Cemetery in Marmaduke.

Ethel Lu Teague Elliott
1940 - October 19, 2023

In the wee hours of the morning on October 19, the birth date of her predeceased beloved husband Reverend William Dean Elliott, Lu entered the arms of the Lord. As we all know, Lu did things on her terms, and as the woman of strength she always was, she held on for many months until she was reunited in Heaven with Bill.

Theirs was a true storybook romance, with Bill proposing on their second date and Lu accepting. Their marriage lasted over 54 years until the death of Bill. As a couple, they faithfully worked together in every church Bill served. Whether volunteering with the church youth or working with elderly church members, Bill and Lu took joy in serving the members of the church.

Lu Elliott was born and raised in Arkadelphia, AR. After graduating from Arkadelphia High School, she furthered her education at Texas Women's University in Denton, TX, earning a bachelor's degree in nursing. A great deal of her education occurred at Parkland Hospital in Dallas where she was on call the night John F Kennedy was rushed in after being shot. She finished her education later at UAMS, earning a master's degree in nursing.

Lu is also preceded in death by her parents Milton and Ethel Teague. She is survived by her 3 sons, Dean (Jacquelyn), Lee (Astrid), and John Paul (Rhonda) as well as her "bonus son" Lindall Mitchell (Sandy). She is also survived by the ones who brought her the greatest joys of her life, her five grandchildren Grant, Caroline, Lauren, Arden, and Will, who fondly remember her as "Mimi Lu". She is also survived by her siblings Barbara Lee (Phillip), Warfield, and Ed Green (Darlene).

Serving in the busy roles of mother of three rather rambunctious boys and preacher's wife to a Methodist minister, Lu also utilized her nursing degrees in various roles from Scrub Nurse to school nurse. She was also a professor at UAM, UAMS, ASU-Beebe, and National Park College in Hot Springs. In what little spare time she had, Mom was an active member of whichever local PEO Chapter was in the Arkansas town where she and her family lived. Mom served as State President of PEO from 1981-1982 and served on the state board for seven years while still maintaining her full-time work and family schedule.

Being an excellent cook, Lu would always cook an extra-large lunch on Sunday for the inevitable visitor from out of town, a lonely church member, or her son's friends who were always welcome to join the family after church for a meal.

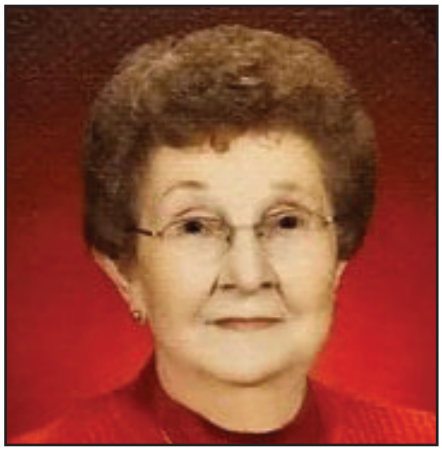
After getting her boys ready for the 8:30 church services while cooking a full meal which usually included a pie for dessert, Lu and the boys would attend church and Sunday school. She would then bring her sons home and happily wait to welcome whoever happened to come to lunch that Sunday.

Lu had many wonderful caregivers throughout the years. In particular, the family would like to thank Melanie Pilcher at UAMS for the patience and love she exhibited towards Mom on each of her many appointments.

Lu spent her final years as a resident of Woodland Heights in Little Rock. As there are so many wonderful staff people there who treated their "Lu Lu" with such a high degree of respect and a great depth of love, it is impossible to name each one. The staff on the first and second floors became Mom's extended family, and she loved each one of them. We are deeply appreciative of the care they provided Mom. The Woodland Heights staff will always have a special place in the hearts of Lu's family.

We would also like to thank the congregation of Trinity United Methodist Church, where Mom was a faithful member for many years. We would ask that any memorials be directed to Trinity United Methodist Church, 1101 N Mississippi, Little Rock, AR 72207.

Visitation was held at Trinity United Methodist Church on Friday, October 27, with a memorial service at Trinity United Methodist Church on Saturday, October 28th.



Elaine Kegley Gilliam
August 2, 1929 - December 13, 2023

Elaine Kegley Gilliam, 94 of Hoxie, died December 13, 2023, in the Walnut Ridge Nursing and Rehab Center.

Born August 2, 1929, in Clay County; daughter of the late, Alfred and Ola Goodwin Kegley. She was united in marriage to the Rev. D. Leon Gilliam in 1947. He was a North Arkansas Conference of Methodist Churches Minister which Mrs. Elaine helped serve, do administrative work, and consult. She was also a homemaker and a wedding consultant. She was an accomplished Seamstress and Quiltmaker.

She is preceded in death by her parents; and a son-in-law, John Holt; three brothers, and one sister.

Survivors include her daughter, Linda Holt of Hoxie; a son, Johnny Gilliam (Sara) of Hoxie; four grandchildren, Matt Gilliam, Sonya Dry (Eric), Greg Holt, Stephanie Surmon (Bob); five great grandchildren, Sydney Dry, David Dry, Hunter Holt (Sara), John Surmon, and Daniel Surmon; one great great granddaughter, Nora Holt; two nephews, Thelbert Holifield of Imboden and Devon Harris (Barbara) of Piggott; and many other relatives and friends.

Funeral Service was held on December 16th, 2023, at Hoxie United Methodist Church with Rev. Jeremy Hopper officiating. Pallbearers were Matt Gilliam, Eric Dry, Hunter Holt, L.K. Holt, Eddie Wright, and Lonnie Smith. Interment followed in the Lawrence Memorial Park.

Rev. Milton Glass
December 19, 1945 - February 4, 2024

Rev. Milton Glass, Sr. (78) of Texarkana, AR., passed away peacefully, February 4, 2024 at his residence surrounded by his family.

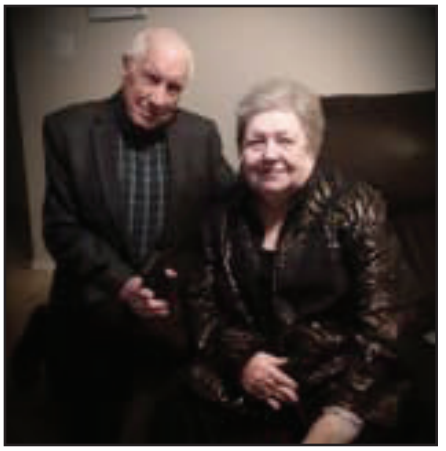
He was born December 19, 1945, in Texarkana, AR to the late Mitchell Glass, Sr. and Mattie Glass.

Rev. Milton and Josie Glass have been married for 51 years and are blessed with 3 children, DeAndrea Glass, Angela Glass Colquitt, and Milton Glass, Jr.

Visitation was held at Lyles Funeral Home, Inc.

Homegoing service was held at William Memorial United Methodist Church, 4000 Moores Lane, Texarkana, Texas.

Burial with Military Rites followed at Chapelwood Memorial Garden under the direction of Lyles Funeral Home, Inc.



Nancy Hines
January 9, 1943 - January 2, 2024

Nancy Hines, age 80, of Mena, Arkansas passed away on Tuesday, January 2, 2024, at her home. She was born on Saturday, January 9, 1943, to Robert and Lorene Holbert in Fort Worth, Texas.

Nancy was an amazing woman with unbelievable faith in God. She attended the Christ Community Fellowship Church with her husband. She was a prayer warrior, always praying for her family and friends.

Nancy was a very spirited woman, who never lost her sense of humor. She was always smiling, and more than that, always made her family smile. In her free time, she enjoyed listening to the Gaithers, playing the piano, riding horses, and cooking her Sunday roast every week for her family. Nancy always made the best dressing at Thanksgiving. She loved Christmas and was very proud of the Christmas village she put out yearly. Talking with God and laughing with her family made her so happy. Nancy also worked in the County Clerk's Office at the Courthouse for many years.

She was a pastor's wife and a wonderful mother who always kept a happy home for her children. Her energy and laughter will be deeply missed by all who knew her. Nancy is preceded in death by her parents; two sisters, Roberta Lynch, and Betty Sue Holbert; and grandson, Derek Martin Basehar.

Nancy is survived by her loving husband of 59 years, Daryl Hines of Mena; two sons and daughter-in-law, Robert Forrest and Sherri Hines of Mena, Michael Eugene Hines of Van Buren; four daughters and sons-in-law, Catherine Diane Basehar of Fort Smith, Darla Kaye and Jimmy Wagner of Mena, Karen Sue and Patrick Thomas of Alexander, Toni Lynn and John McDonald of Greenwood; one sister, Loretta Jean Kathman of Mena; fourteen grandchildren; twenty-four great-grandchildren; several nephews and nieces and a host of other relatives and friends.

A funeral service was held on January 6, 2024, at Christ Community Fellowship Church with Brother Bobby Blasingame officiating. Interment followed at the Cherry Hill Cemetery in Cherry Hill, Arkansas under the direction of Bowser Family Funeral Home in Mena, Arkansas.

school's administration building which was covered by national media.

After Gene and Gwen left Nashville in May of 1960 Gene served the Methodist Church in Des Arc. Following a time at Pullman Heights Methodist Church, in Hot Springs, the family moved to Grady where Gene was both the pastor at the Methodist Church, and a Chaplain at Cummins Prison. Gene began to be concerned about the incarcerated men and worked to expand Spiritual services there. He saw a need for rehabilitative opportunities for these individuals and began connecting with people who could help make this a reality.

He started the Arkansas Release Guidance Foundation, to address the needs of recently released prisoners, while serving the Tillar Charge. In January of 1968, the family moved to Little Rock where Gene was able to open a halfway house for young men which he called The New Life House. He continued this work until January of 1975 when he began serving Henderson United Methodist Church, in Little Rock. Following that appointment, Gene served the UMC church in Sardis, and subsequently the England-Keo charge, before beginning his last appointment at Capitol View UMC in Little Rock. Additionally, Gene, for many years, served as a part time Chaplain at VA Medical Center. He was able to continue his work as a chaplain in retirement and until the age of 85!

Gene was preceded in death by his wife Gwen (d. June 24, 2022), and his parents. He is survived by a daughter Wendy Lynne Efird, of Little Rock; a daughter Debra Sue Efird (Peter Cvietusa), of Denver, Colorado; a son David Gene Efird (Helen Baldridge), of Little Rock; his sister Jo Anne Efird, of Little Rock; and grandchildren Josie Lenora Efird, Lucas Adams Efird, Audrey Grace Cvietusa, and Miles

Owen Cvietusa. He also leaves behind a sister-in-law, many nieces and nephews, and a lifetime of good friends!

A service celebrating his life will be held at a later date.

Rachel DeJuana French Jarrell
February 29, 2024

Rachael DeJuana French Jarrell, known to most as DeJuana, of Olympia, Washington, passed quietly into the arms of Jesus on February 29, 2024, at her home at The Hampton Alzheimer's Special Care facility in Tumwater, Washington. She was 89 years old.

DeJuana was born in Texarkana, Texas to Willis Lee French and Margie Gladys (Joyce) French the youngest of 3 children. She lived in several states including Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Colorado, Illinois, and the latest Washington.

She graduated from Bethany Nazarene College, now Southern Nazarene University, with a degree in elementary education. She taught first grade on and off and helped found and direct a church-based preschool. She worked in children's ministries and was actively engaged in music, playing both piano and organ in various churches that her father pastored and then her husband. She was a member of Christ of the Hills United Methodist Church in Hot Springs Village, Arkansas.

In 1969, DeJuana became a member of the NSDAR (National Society of Daughters of the American Revolution), and passionately worked on her genealogy. At times she served as the chaplain and pianist for the Arkansas Chapter in Hot Springs Village, Arkansas. She enjoyed reading and traveling, with her favorite trips being to England and Israel, dining out, and shopping. She loved her family and tried to make her home a comfortable place to live.

DeJuana is preceded in death by her parents, husband Rev. R. T. (Dick) Jarrell of 66 years; son-in-law, Jerry R. Kester; brother, Roy French, and great-grandson, Micah Scott Kester. Her sister, Doris Nadene Trantham, passed away just a few days after DeJuana. Survivors include daughter, Sharon E. Kester of Olympia, Washington; son Richard L. Jarrell of Morrilton, Arkansas; son Jack T. Jarrell (Laura) of Woodinville, Washington; son David P. Jarrell, (Joy) of Kent, Washington; 10 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

A memorial service was held at Christ of the Hills United Methodist Church on May 30th. A private family burial of her ashes will be at CedarVale Cemetery, Hot Springs Village. Instead of flowers, memorials may be given to the memorial fund at Christ of the Hills United Methodist Church.

Rev. Sue Kelly
August 18, 1944 - March 25, 2024

Rev. Margaret "Sue" Kelly, 79, of Belleville, IL, born August 18, 1944, in Natchitoches, LA, passed away on Monday, March 25, 2024, at her home.

Sue had a gift for pastoral duties whether it was programs for children, adults, or the elderly, and she had been ordained a deacon in 1998. She had a talent for quilting, loved her kids, and gardening, and was a natural-born teacher. Sue was also a member of the Hot Springs Flute Ensemble.

Sue was preceded in death by her parents, Leslie Adam and Ester Eblene Kelly (nee Haynes); and one brother, Leslie Allen Kelly.

Sue is survived by her beloved husband, Carl Primeaux; their daughter, Tara (Shawn Crane) Primeaux; one sister, Annie Kelly; and six grandchildren, Margeaux, Juniper, Macarius, Christiana, John David, and Charles.

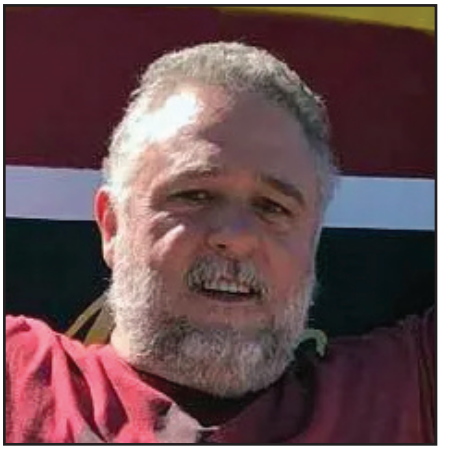
Memorial donations may be made to Union United Methodist Church; https://unionumc.org/. Condolences may be made to the family online at www.schildknechtfh.com.

A memorial service took place on April 4, 2024, at the United Methodist Church; 721 E. Main St., Belleville, IL 62220.

Another memorial service took place on April 23, 2024, at Christ of the Hills United Methodist Church; 700 Balearic Rd., Hot Springs Village, AR 71909.

Arrangements entrusted to Schildknecht Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

Ken Latham
August 30, 1964 - June 26, 2023



Kenneth Lynn "Ken" Latham, a witty and adventurous soul, was born on August 30, 1964, in Little Rock, AR, and lived a life full of love and laughter. He passed away on June 26, 2023 in Russellville.

He will always be remembered for his loyalty and love for his family, friends, and all things Disney. Ken's adventurous spirit was evident in his hobbies, which included fishing, brewing and drinking beer, and always planning the next family adventure. He lived by the Walt Disney quote, "When you're curious, you find lots of interesting things to do." As a loving husband and father, he cherished his family above all else. He married Elizabeth Walker on June 3, 1989. After starting their family they welcomed their child, Han Latham, with great joy. Ken's loyal nature extended to his work, where he worked across the state as a manufacturing engineer in automation and robotics and he was currently working as an engineer for Arkansas Nuclear One.

Ken will be remembered as a loving husband, father, brother, and uncle. Ken is survived by his loving wife, Beth Latham of Pottsville; his child, Han Latham of Fayetteville; brother, Craig Latham and wife Tammy of Russellville; sister, Billie Elliot and husband Rick of Russellville; nephews, David Latham and wife Chel of FL, Chris Elliott and wife Hillary of Van Buren, and Kevin Elliott and wife Kristen of Springdale; and numerous great-nieces and great-nephew. Memorial service was held June 30, 2023 at Pottsville United Methodist Church. Memorials may be made to Pottsville United Methodist or cocooncollective.org.

Betty Jean Chrisco Long
October 21, 1933 - August 10, 2023

Betty Jean Chrisco Long, 89, of Pleasant Plains, passed away peacefully on August 10, 2023, at Mountain Meadows Nursing Home in Batesville.

Betty was the only child born to the late Delbert Lee Chrisco and Wilma Edna Harris Chrisco on October 21, 1933, in Pleasant Plains. Growing up on a farm, she learned the meaning of hard work at a young age. She worked as a waitress at Kelley's Restaurant in Batesville. As a lifelong Methodist, Betty taught Sunday School and led the singing at Cornerstone Methodist Church.

On April 28, 1972, Betty married Stephen Long and continued her love of serving people. She hosted many wedding and baby showers, cooked meals and delivered them to families experiencing illness and grief. She crocheted many afghans to give to friends and family. Being a wonderful cook, known for her fried chicken, coconut pies, and layered cakes, she hosted many family dinners. Known as the "Avon Lady", she sold Avon products for forty years and received many awards for her work. Loving the outdoors, Betty developed a green thumb and grew beautiful flowers. She also loved to keep the grass mowed and did the mowing herself. Even though she loved the outdoors, Betty loved to get dressed up, get her make-up on, have her hair done, and match her jewelry to her outfit. Her love of music and singing the old Methodist hymns continued until her death. She was a big Vince Gill fan and loved his song, Go, Rest High on That Mountain.

She is survived by her husband, Stephen Long, of the home; daughter, Vicki Lynne Doolin (Bill) of Mountain View; sons, Michael Glen Farrier (Fan), of Batesville, and Dennis Kent Farrier, of Cabot; grandchildren, Deanna Farrier, Matthew Doolin, Sara Jane Lee, Cassie Farrier, Mark Farrier, Grant Doolin, Heath Doolin, and Nick Doolin; seven great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.

A Graveside Service was held at a later date in the Putnam Cemetery in Pleasant Plains.

Memorials may be made to Putnam Cemetery, Debbie Pearson, P O Box 312, Pleasant Plains, Arkansas, 72568.

The family would like to extend appreciation for the care provided by Mountain Meadows Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Batesville.

Rev. L.T. Marks
September 23, 1926 - April 1, 2024

2 Timothy 4:7-8 "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I kept the faith: Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all of them also that love his appearing."

Rev. Lonnie Thomas Marks, known to many as Rev. L.T. Marks, was born September 23, 1926, in New Edinburg, AR, to the late Jodie and Bertha Jenkins Marks. Rev. Marks received his formal education at the New Edinburg Public School in New Edinburg, AR. After completing his formal education, Rev. Marks enlisted in the Army, serving as a cook. During Rev. Marks's time in the Army, he received the WWII Victory Medal and the Occupational Ribbon in Germany. After leaving the military, he entered the logging business, where he worked for over 56 years. Well into his 80's.

Rev. Marks accepted Christ at an early age, received his calling to preach the gospel in 1976, and attended the Seminary School in Texas. Rev. Marks pastored for over 42 years. During these years, he pastored at St. Francis United Methodist Church and Bethel United Methodist Church in New Edinburg, AR. Mt. Olive United Methodist Church is in Fordyce, AR., and Wilson Chapel is in Jonesville, AR.

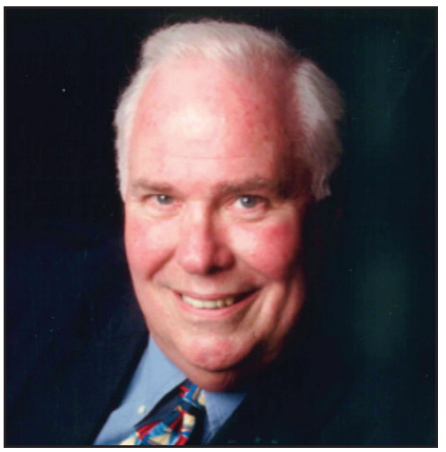
Rev. Marks enjoyed preaching and spreading the word of God, hunting, fishing, raising cattle, and growing vegetables and sugar cane gardens. Rev. Marks never met a stranger, and he loved helping people. Rev. Marks was instrumental in integrating the New Edinburg School with Mrs. Bertha Marks (His Mother), Mr. Melvin "Bubba" Jackson Sr., and Mrs. Polly Miller. They all united and met with the Board of Education in Little Rock, AR. The meeting was successful, and after the meeting, the board decided that the school would be integrated. Rev. Marks believed in equality and standing up for what was right.

Rev. Marks was married to the late Mrs. Mattie Elizabeth Gilbert-Marks for 66 years, and to this union, four children were born: John Thomas Marks, James Ray Marks, Carlos Quantrell Marks Sr., and Sarah Lynette Marks-Smith.

Rev. Marks was preceded in death by his mother and father, Jodie and Bertha Jenkins Marks, and Wife, Mattie Elizabeth Gilbert-Marks. Siblings Alice Watkins and Doris Smith. Children, John Thomas. Marks, Carlos Quantrell Marks Sr., and James Ray Marks.

Rev. Marks leaves to cherish his memory his daughter Sarah Lynette Marks-Smith of Fordyce, AR, and son Peter Eckert of Baltringen, Germany. One sister-in-law Ruth Dean (Carlton) Lea of Kingsland, AR. Grandchildren Carlos Jr. (Rhonda) Marks of New Edinburg, AR., Valarie Bradley of Warren, AR., Anthony (Tiuana) Marks of New Orleans, LA., Alicia Smith of Monticello, AR., Nickolas Broughton of Warren, AR. Elizabeth Marks-Bowman of Sheridan, AR., Jonathan Smith of Fordyce, AR., and Tobias Wesser of Baltringen, Germany. Fifteen Great-grandchildren, Eleven Great-Great Grandchildren, and a host of nieces, nephews, relatives, and friends.

Visitation was held on Friday, April 5, 2024, at Mt. Olive United Methodist Church in Fordyce, AR. Funeral Service was held on Saturday, April 6, 2024, at First Methodist Church in Fordyce by Rev. Kent Broughton. Interment in St. Francis Cemetery New Edinburg, AR by Brown-Williams Funeral Home of Fordyce, AR.



Rev. Gerald Edwin Meeks Sr.
December 1, 1941 - November 15, 2023

The Reverend Gerald Edwin Meeks Sr. (Jerry) was born on December 1, 1941, to Ed and Lois Meeks in Memphis, TN, and passed away on November 15, 2023, at the age of 81.

He graduated from Memphis Central High School and married the love of his life, Donna Jane Murphy (i.e., "DJ"), when he was 19 after what was supposed to have just been a "summer romance" at scout camp. That "summer romance" lasted over 62 years, due in large part to his blue eyes and "snowman" romantic attitude. During that time, he was a lifelong learner who, after getting his bachelor's degree in education attained two master's degrees, one in education from Memphis State University (now University of Memphis) and one in divinity from Memphis Theological Seminary, all while supporting and raising two children, Jed and Margie. After being a teacher, coach, and assistant principal in the Memphis City Schools and principal of Marion High School, he fulfilled his lifelong dream of being ordained an elder in the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church. In that capacity, he pastored UMCs at West Memphis, Crawfordsville, Eureka Springs, Clinton, Walnut Ridge, Gardner, and Trinity in North Little Rock.

Upon retirement, he became a Master Naturalist due to his unparalleled knowledge of trees, thanks to his previous Eagle Scout experience. Most of all, he was the cornerstone for his family, who have tried to mirror his balance of love, compassion, and discipline, coupled with a biting wit and healthy dose of humor. His favorite sayings were, “Use it up, wear it out, make it do or do without” and “Nothing comes to stay, it always comes to pass.” But, above all, his deep faith supported him through good times and bad, including his last day when he only let go of this world after receiving a prayer for his soul and his family.

He leaves all these precious memories to our family who survive him: his wife, Donna Jane Murphy Meeks, his daughter, Margie Meeks Lickert (Doug), his son, Gerald Edwin (Jed) Meeks, Jr. (Laura), his grandchildren, Shelby Kastelic (Kevin), Bradshaw Held, Connor Meeks, and Hannah Meeks, his brothers, John Meeks (Sandra) and Paul Meeks (Sharon), and his brother-in-law, Mike Murphy (Sherry).

A private interment was held at a later date and memorials may be sent to a charity of your choice.

Godspeed to our husband, patriarch, brother and friend.

Rev. Dr. Molly Davis Scott
October 3, 1943 - Dec. 16, 2020

The Reverend Doctor Molly Davis Scott met our Lord our Savior on December 16, 2020.

Molly was the only child of unique parents who raised her in the oil fields of Arkansas, Louisiana, and Mississippi before settling in Houston, Texas. Her greatest loves were serving her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, loving her husband the Reverend Doctor James Britton Scott, watching the development of her daughters and their families, and encouraging pastors and congregations in ministry.

Molly is preceded in death by her mother Mary Ella Shirey Davis of Magnolia, AR, and her father D.K. (Dewey) Davis of Mount Holly AR. She is survived by her husband the Reverend Dr. James B. Scott originally from Manitoba, Canada who currently resides in Tulsa, OK; her two daughters who live in Fort Worth, TX: Kathryn Scott and Elizabeth Jenswold, and her husband Jonathan and their daughter Katherine; from Dallas: her step-daughters Katherine Stamper and her son Payton, and Brenda Scott Hayley (who also precedes her in death). She is also survived by her aunt Janie Foreman of Okemah, OK, and brother and sister-in-law Dennis and Iris Scott of Manitoba, Canada.

Molly was an ordained elder of The United Methodist Church, a doctoral graduate of Fuller Theological Seminary, Perkins School of Theology for a master’s degree, Southern Methodist University for a bachelor’s degree, and Bellaire High School in Houston, TX. She received numerous awards and recognition throughout her life including the prestigious Lifetime Award of Innovative Development Service at World Vision, and the Lifetime Award for Development from E.D.M. She was the first woman in Christian fundraising at World Vision, one of the first women to have been bestowed a ministry degree at Perkins, the first woman to receive a Doctor of Ministry degree at Fuller and with her husband Jim, were the first clergy couple to graduate with those honors together. Molly was a distinguished and recognized figure in theology having served on many ministry and higher education boards. Dr. Molly Scott and her husband are the authors of fifteen books.

She will be buried at Liberty Methodist Church in LouAnn, AR, the town named after her great aunt, LouAnn Shirey where her grandmother, Isabelle Watson Davis, was the first person to be buried at Liberty Cemetery.

A graveside service was held on December 19, 2020, at Liberty Cemetery in Louann, AR.

Rev. John W. Shafer
March 19, 2024

Rev. John W. Shafer, 87 of Star City, AR, and Rockwall, TX went to be with the Lord on March 19, 2024. He was a faithful minister, loving husband, and father. He is survived by his wife Judith of 61 years, his son Scott and wife Polly, and daughter Amy and husband Craig MacDonald.

Grandchildren: Sophie and husband Kris Jones, Zoe Shafer, Austin, Conner, and Ally MacDonald. Great grandchildren: Ella, Gloriana, Jonathan, Susanna Jones, and Henry MacDonald. Many cousins, nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents Dr. Cecil and Frances Shafer, and brother Jim and Alfie Shafer.

He met his loving wife while serving as an Infantry Captain in the US Army. Then he started his faith journey which led him to the ministry. He retired as Chief of Chaplains at the VA Hospital in Charleston, SC. Still compelled to spread the word, he went back to his roots in the Arkansas United Methodist Church where he would lovingly be referred to as Brother John. He served many churches across Southern Arkansas as a pastor and District Superintendent before retiring in the early 2000s. He will always be remembered for his love of Christ which showed in everything that he did. “And the grass whither and the flower fade, but God’s word lives on.“

The memorial service was held on Sunday, April 28, 2024, in the Brazzel Oakcrest Chapel. Burial followed at Rose Hill Cemetery.

Instead of flowers, please donate to your favorite mission or veteran organization.

Funeral arrangements were under the direction of Brazzel Oakcrest the Funeral Home of Hope. Online condolences can be made at www.brazzelfuneralhomes.com.

James Michael Smith
September 3, 1951 - January 22, 2024

James Michael "Mike" Smith, 72, of Benton, Arkansas passed away on January 22, 2024 at his home in Benton, Arkansas. He was born on September 3, 1951, the youngest son of Frank and Audie Smith.

Mike grew up in Oden, Arkansas, and went to school at Henderson University. He served in the United States Army and Army Reserves for 21 years. Mike held many roles over the years including owning a Goodyear dealership, driving a school bus, being Mayor of Mount Ida, Interim Police Chief, and a Methodist minister. Eventually, Mike became an environmental engineer and was contracted by the military, which required him to travel the southwest doing training and inspections. Despite all these roles, his favorite titles were Husband, Dad, and Papa.

Mike is preceded in death by his parents, Frank and Audie Smith; three brothers: Carl, Elmer, and Ronnie; and his first wife, Kathy "JoJo".

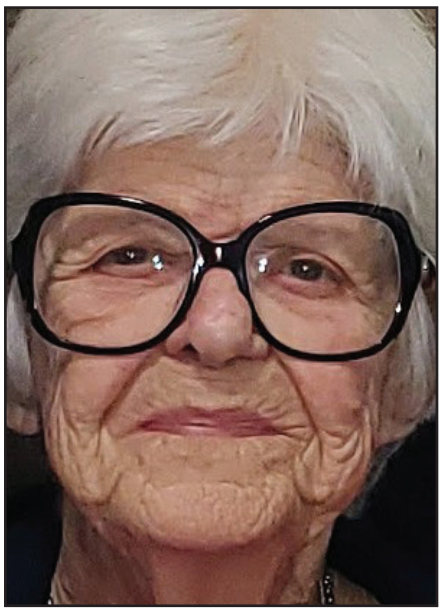
He is survived by his wife, Brenda (Boney) Smith; daughter, Amy James, and husband Jason; son, Frank Smith, and wife Lindsey; grandchildren: Barrett Nieman, Brody James, Jemma James, and Maddox Smith; and a host of family and friends who love Mike and will miss him always.

Instead of flowers, memorials may be made in Mike's honor to The Wounded Warrior, at https://

support.woundedwarriorproject.org or to Arkansas Right to Life, PO Box 1697, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203-1697.

Visitation was held on Sunday, February 4, at Mount Ida Methodist Church. A funeral service followed. Services were entrusted to Smith-Benton Funeral Home. Online guestbook: www.SmithFamilyCares.com.

Mary Beth Sudduth
January 18, 2024



Mary Beth Sudduth, 85, daughter of Afton Elwyn Richards and Mary Bass Richards, died January 18, 2024, in Greenbrier, Ark. She was predeceased by her husband, Carr Dee Racop, Jr.; her parents; brother, Billie Elwyn Richards; and daughter, Susan Kay Sudduth May. She is survived by her daughter, Kathy Ann Edwards of Conway, Ark.; sons, Steven Dale Sudduth (Shawn) of Pensacola, Fla., and John Andrew Sudduth of Conway, Ark.; seven grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren. Also surviving are brothers, Charles Richards (Barbara) of Paris, Texas, Don Richards (Caryn) of Lubbock, Texas, and Larry Richards of Flint, Texas. Surviving children by marriage are Russ Racop of Little Rock, Ark., and Rene Neely (Hank) of Plano, Texas; six grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

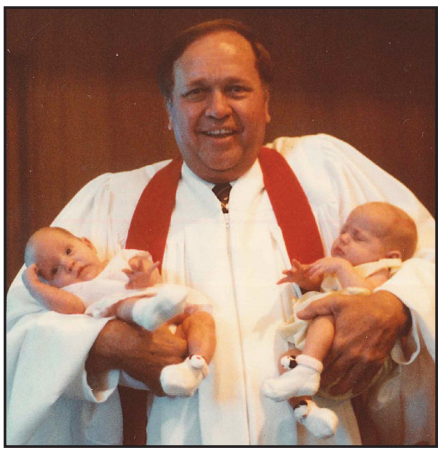
Sudduth earned bachelor's and master's degrees in history from the University of Central Arkansas and a Juris Doctor degree from the Bowen School of Law in Little Rock, Ark. She was the first female attorney in Faulkner County, Ark., had a private law practice in Conway, Ark., and served as Faulkner County Juvenile Judge. Her working career also included teaching high school history and government at Conway High School, serving as Assistant Attorney General in the Criminal Division in the office of the Arkansas Attorney General, Executive Assistant to the President at Henderson State University, Associate Director of the Arkansas Department of Higher Education, and Executive Vice Chancellor at the University of Arkansas at Fort Smith (UA Fort Smith), where she retired in 2005. She helped draft legislation that enabled Westark College to become UA Fort Smith. She was a member of Arkansas Business and Professional Women and was a Past State President of that organization. She served on the UA Fort Smith Lions Hall of Fame Committee and has previous service as a member of the Board of the Fountain of Youth, and president of the Bost Human Services Board. She was a loyal fan and member of the UA Fort Smith Lions Athletics Booster Club and in 2019 was inducted into the UA Fort Smith Lions Hall of Fame. She traveled thousands of miles across the country to follow UA Fort Smith teams competing in regional and national tournaments.

She was a member of Goddard United Methodist Church, where her service included Chair of the Board of Trustees, member of United Methodist Women, Joy Goddard Circle, teacher of Pairs and Spares Sunday School Class, and leader of the Lydia Bible Study.

Cremation arrangements are under the direction of Roberts Funeral Home. A memorial service will be scheduled at a later date in Fort Smith, Ark. Memorial contributions may be made to the food pantry of Goddard United Methodist Church, 1922 Dodson Avenue, Fort Smith, Ark. 72901, to any hunger organization, or to the UA Fort Smith Lions Volleyball Program.

Terry A. Trexler
December 16, 2023

Terry A. Trexler, the spouse of Rev. Sue Trexler, died at home, in Jacksonville Florida, December 16, 2023, after a long illness. Terry and Sue were married October 26, 1996 in Ullin, Illinois. Terry served 31 years in the USN, retiring as CMDCS.



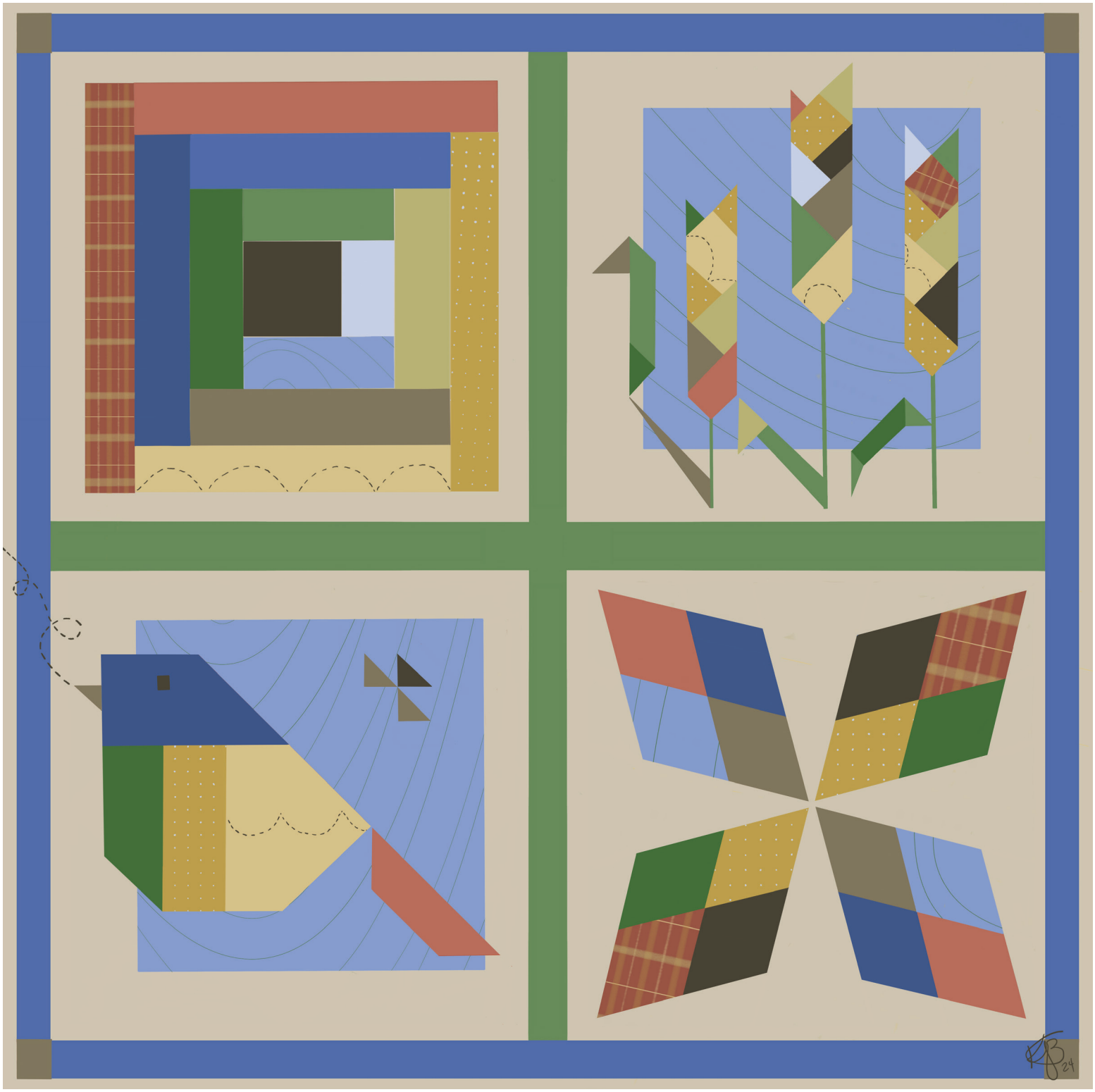
Rev. Charles E. Watt
April 10, 1931 - July 31, 2023

Reverend Charles E. Watt, 92, passed away July 31, 2023 at his home in El Paso, Arkansas. He was born April 10, 1931 in Salem, Oregon, to the late Charles and Jessamine (Jeffrey) Watt. In addition to his parents, Charles was preceded in death by his beloved wife of sixty-five years, Martha Jane Watt; and youngest son, Robert "Bob" Watt.

Reverend Charles was a loved and respected elder of the United Methodist Church and a proud Korean War Veteran. His wit, sincere love of people, persistent curiosity, and endless good humor will long echo in the hearts of all who knew him.

He is survived by his eldest son, David Watt and his wife, Jane; daughter, Debbie Robbins; daughter-in-law, Jeimin Aguilar Watt; as well as eight grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

Memorial services were heldon Monday, August 7, 2023 at Jacksonville First United Methodist Church. Memorial donations in Reverend Charles' memory are suggested to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.



Roll In Heaven

THE COMPLETE ROLL IN HEAVEN WAS LAST PRINTED IN THE 2012 JOURNAL.

The complete "Roll in Heaven" is a combination of records from the former conferences that have served our Arkansas Churches: Arkansas, Little Rock, North Arkansas, Southwest, Ouachita, and White River Conferences.* indicates a Local Pastor

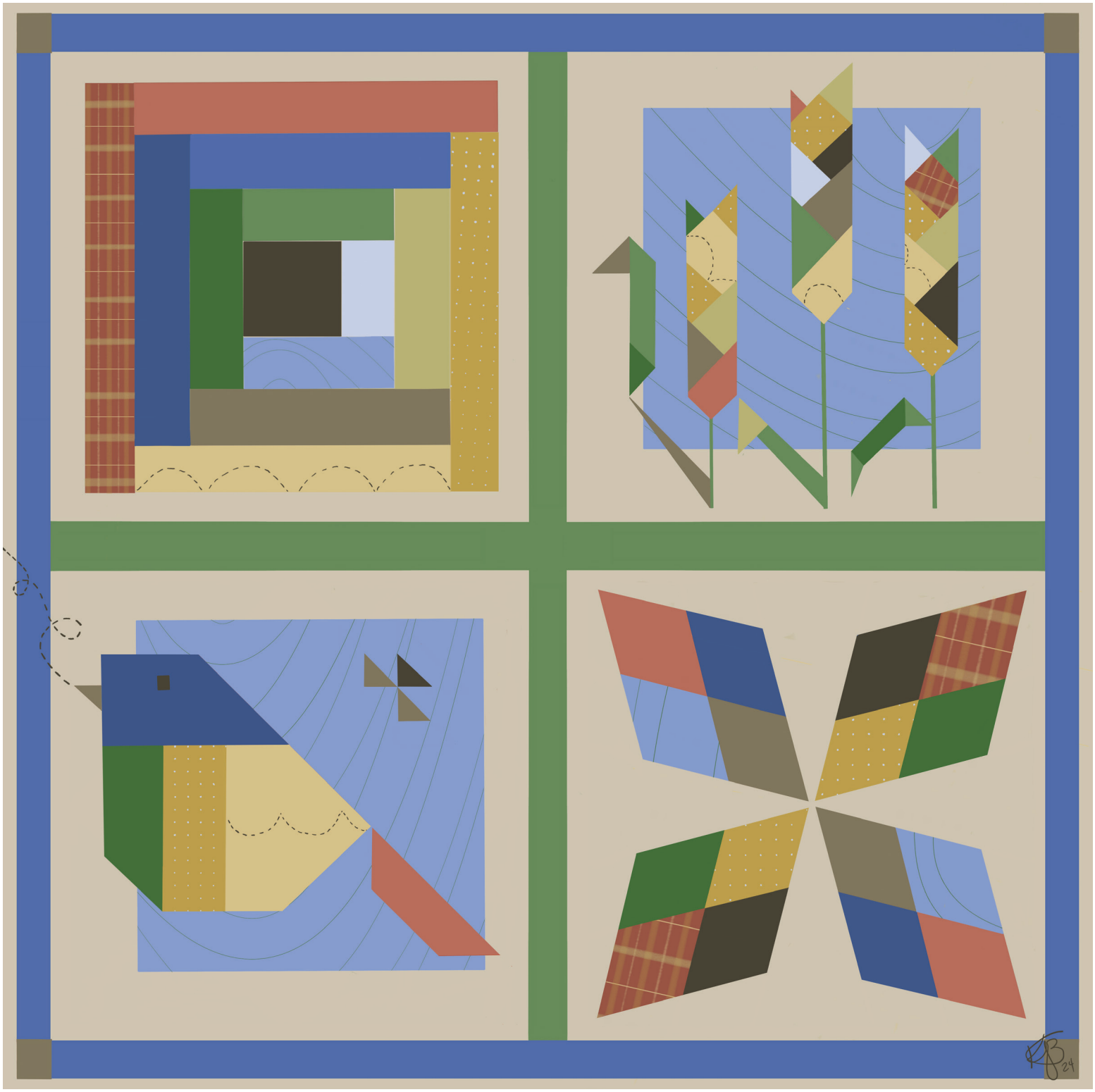
NAME	BORN	DIED
William Capehart	1927	2012
Bob Shields Edwards	1932	2012
Jon Dickey Guthrie	1934	2012
Frank Vernon Hilliard	1931	2012
William B. "Bill" Leslie	1950	2012
Charles Paul McDonald, Jr.	1926	2012
Robert Bowen Moore, Jr.	1923	2012
Justice Franklin Warden	1932	2012
Charles Wear	1927	2012
Altus M. Block	1932	2013
Robert C. "Bob" Clark	1941	2013
Frank Raymond Clemmons	1930	2013
Robert Issac Doom	1930	2013
Raymond Arthur Dorman	1911	2013
V. Dean Egger	1928	2013
Vernon Wayne Johnson	1949	2013
Owen Talley Sr.	1925	2013
James Henry Shaddox	1921	2013
Thomas Kelly Jones	1918	2013
Harold Herman Spence	1918	2013
Jason Andrew Molitor	1972	2013
Clint Burleson	1930	2013
Robert Reynolds	1929	2013
Jimmie Dee Robison	1915	2013
Jimmie L. Kirkwood	1937	2013
Robert B. Howerton, Jr.	1933	2013
John Sparks Workman	1927	2014
James "Jim" Randle	1937	2014
Carl Vincent Strayhorn	1921	2014
John Roy Soward	1946	2014
Robert Arthur Terry	1938	2014
Cloyd Stephen "Steve" Wiseman	1950	2014
Billy Howard Cox	1928	2014
Patricia Litts	1942	2014
Thomas E. Lukas	1941	2014
Dale Diffee	1934	2014
Gerald Kemp Fincher	1929	2014
Barbara Jo Benefield Smith Gilbert	1946	2014
William C. "Dick" Haltom	1933	2014
Richard Clark Preston	1933	2014
Richmond Pearson Meadows	1950	2014
Clifford Ray Tribble	1928	2014
Gerald Kent Rainwater	1939	2014

James Cleveland Foster	1933	2014
Fred R. Smith	1930	2014
Robert Emery Woody	1929	2014
Woodrow Smith	1928	2014
Ronald L. Robbins*	1933	2015
James R. Wilson	1943	2015
Maurice C. Webb, Sr.	1913	2015
Paul Lyons	1926	2015
Jerry Dale Nipper	1935	2015
Loye Vern Mason	1947	2015
Lawrence Odell Taylor	1929	2015
Patrick Owen Henry	1949	2015
Joel Aubrey Cooper	1918	2015
Barton L. Lackey*	1929	2015
James A. Barton	1937	2015
Ivan Charles Bys	1922	2015
Benjamin Gee Hines	1927	2015
James M. McKay	1937	2015
J.M. Rogers	???	2015
John C. Sandine	1950	2015
Richard R. Stegall	1935	2015
James Rudolph Woodruff	1918	2015
Douglas “Dee” Edwin Edwards III	1955	2016
Bily Gene Fox	1935	2016
Cecil S. Harrison	1919	2016
Denzel Stokes	1930	2016
J. Victor Turner	1947	2016
James Steve Wanasek	1940	2016
Dr. Robert Louis Moore	1942	2016
James Robert “Bob” Scott	1925	2016
Powell Gladstone “Bill” Williams	1943	2016
Herbert Wren III	1929	2016
Jimmy Faye Brooks	1943	2016
James David Harrison	1937	2016
Charles Ashcraft	1929	2017
Doyle E. Berckefeldt	1943	2016
Melvin Bitter	1920	2017
James T. Ford	1919	2017
Otha Freeman Henderson*	1926	2017
Joseph Hughes, Jr.	1934	2017
Herschel Herbert McClurkin	1928	2017
Albert C. Marlar*	1951	2017
Earl Thomas Moreland	1954	2017
Jerry L. Lumpkin*	1941	2017
James Edward Major	1916	2017
Dewey Dark	1930	2017
Ellis Edward “Ed” Warren	1948	2017
Leon T. Dixon*	1968	2017
Elizabeth “Betty” Embrey Robertson	1929	2017

John Pershing Miles	1929	2017
Gary B. Lunsford*	1942	2018
Carlos E. Martin	1924	2018
Rita Kaye Hammett Evans	1948	2018
Robert P. Sessions	1926	2018
H. Frank Cook*	1941	2018
Thomas A. Abney	1929	2018
Marion Fleming	1944	2018
William D. “Bill” Elliott	1932	2018
Edmond Bland Dodson	1922	2018
Sylvia L. Nosic	1934	2018
Tom Letchworth	1955	2018
Calvin Mitchell	1928	2018
William "Bill" Cheyne	1930	2018
Ralph "Gary" Riley*	1938	2018
Wayne Jarvis	1935	2018
James Robert "J.R." McElhannon*	1944	2018
Susan A. Kemp	1941	2018
Danny Rogers	1940	2018
James A. Meadors, Jr.	1929	2018
Tom E. Anderson	1931	2018
Billie Jean Tate	1944	2018
W. Darrel Bone	1933	2018
Albert W. "Bill" Martin	1930	2019
Clarence O. "Dooley" Fowler*	1942	2019
Walter "Mike" Wilkie	1944	2019
Edward Cary Blythe, Jr.	1932	2019
Paige Shields Gustin*	1973	2019
Muriel H. Peters	1925	2019
David M. Moore*	1949	2019
Bill R. Kelton*	1928	2019
William Payne "Dub" Fiser	1924	2019
Patricia Sims	1937	2019
George Corbett	1934	2019
Kenneth Ellsworth Watson	1926	2019
Richard R.T. Jarrell	1933	2019
Robert Langley	1934	2019
Treccie Cook*	1929	2019
Lloyd F Smith	1924	2019
Mark Donald	1954	2019
Lewis See, Jr.	1952	2019
A. James Lann*	1943	2019
Russell R. Moore	1953	2020
J. Donald Johnson*	1943	2020
David Scruggs*	1951	2020
Joe L Sparks	1929	2020
John S Polk*	1942	2020
James Scott Moore	1957	2020
John Joseph Snyder*	1941	2020

Sidney "Royce" Savage	1940	2020
Guy M. Whitney, Jr.	1948	2020
Lewis V. Chesser, Jr.	1933	2020
Gary L. Goldman	1940	2020
Gordon "Randell" Reddin	1935	2020
Kay Wiggins	1933	2020
Berah Willyne Thompson Jordan	1933	2020
Don J. Hewett	1941	2020
Sammye Rink	1932	2020
Donna Bennett	1932	2020
Arlene Pickett	1930	2020
John Polk	1942	2020
James Harris	1947	2021
Wayne Allen Bell	1938	2021
Charles Olson Walthall	1924	2021
William J. "Bill" Thompson	1941	2021
Hardy Peacock	1942	2021
Charlotte Staggs	1947	2021
James E. Conn	1942	2021
Richard D. Hughes	1938	2021
Jim Lenderman	1964	2021
Charles Walthall	1924	2022
Jerry Eubanks	1942	2022
Patty Soward	1954	2022
Ben Jordan	1926	2022
James R. Bell	1930	2022
John O. Alston	1931	2022
Thomas MacMahon	1946	2022
John Franklin Walker	1938	2022
Edward Wyers	1948	2022
Jerry Joe Nichols	1940	2022
DuBois Pettis	1939	2022
Edward Matthews	1934	2022
Garren Hagemeir	1940	2022
Lloyd Posey	1930	2022
William Steele	1950	2022
Thomas Dellinger	1947	2022
Andy Newbill	1941	2022
Lowell Eaton	1941	2022
Victor Green	1932	2022
Charles Thompson, Jr.	1942	2022
Jeffrey Blassingame	1952	2022
Rebecca Boggan	1955	2022
Kurt Boggan	1954	2022
Raymond Cammack	1942	2022
Earl Carter	1926	2022
N. Wayne Clark	1941	2022
Royal Dodson	1938	2022
William Ferguson	1945	2022

Dennis Horvath	1940	2022
Carl Racop, Jr.	1931	2022
J. Leon Wilson	1923	2022
Stephen Anderson	1953	2023
Montgomery Bell	1931	2023
William Buchanan	1954	2023
Bart Bynum	1945	2023
Ernest Efird	1932	2023
Larry Hunt	1948	2023
Robert H. Jackson	1932	2023
Gerald Meeks	1941	2023
Victor Nixon	1940	2023
John Stewart	1965	2023
Charles Watt	1931	2023
Curtis Norman Carter	1933	2024
Lawson Deloney	1957	2024
Milton Glass	1945	2024
Margaret Sue Kelly	1944	2024
L. T. Marks	1927	2024
John Shafer	1936	2024
James Smith	1951	2024



Structure and Standing Rules

Structure & Standing Rules

The Arkansas Conference Standing Rules

Chapter One

GENERAL PROVISIONS

101. Mission

The Mission of the Arkansas Conference is to make disciples of Jesus Christ equipped to transform the world with excellence and passion.

102. Vision

The Vision of the Arkansas Conference is congregations and surrounding communities transformed by the Holy Spirit to demonstrate love of God and neighbor, holy living and justice.

103. Trajectory

The Trajectory of the Arkansas Conference is to create vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped and sent to transform lives, communities and the world.

104. Core Measures

1. We will be enriched by our Wesleyan heritage of scriptural holiness so that we are connected by our mission of making disciples instead of being connected by our apportionments, appointments and benefits.
2. We will establish the mission field as the primary focus of our attention and resources instead of directing the majority of our attention and resources to mere maintenance of congregations and clergy.
3. We will equip laity and clergy to transform individuals, communities and the world instead of trying to satisfy personal preferences of current members and ensure congregational preservation.
4. We will address the unique context of each mission field instead of depending on standardized programs and structures.

105. Establishment of Standing Rules

The Arkansas Annual Conference establishes the Standing Rules under the authority of The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church ¶ 610, which permits the Annual Conference to structure its own administrative procedures and ministries in order to accomplish its purpose of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

106. Purpose of Standing Rules

The Standing Rules prescribe the administrative procedures the Annual Conference will utilize to carry out its mission, vision, core measures and trajectory.

107. Changes to or Suspension of Standing Rules

A two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Annual Conference members present and voting shall be required to change or suspend the Standing Rules.

108. Procedural Authority

Roberts Rules of Order shall be the procedural authority for the Annual Conference when not in conflict with the current Book of Discipline, Arkansas Conference Standing Rules or Arkansas Annual Conference Session Rules.

109. Definitions

1. *The Discipline:* unless otherwise noted, refers to the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.*
2. *Annual Conference or Conference:* unless otherwise noted, refers to the Arkansas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.
3. *Conference Agency:* any council, board, commission, committee, task force, or other structural grouping established by the Standing Rules of the Conference or mandated by The Discipline.
4. *Ex-officio member:* unless otherwise noted, all ex-officio members shall have vote.
5. *Resolution:* A non-legislative proposal for the Annual Conference to address or take action regarding a particular issue.
6. *Petition:* Proposed changes to *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* or *The Book of Resolutions of the United Methodist Church* that are forwarded to the General Conference for action.

Annual Conference Session: Any regular or special session of the Annual Conference comprised of clergy and lay members as mandated by *The Book of Discipline*, Standing Rules or Structure.

110. Mandated Changes

The Committee on Review and Research shall work with the Conference Secretary, Journal Editor and Assistant to the Bishop to ensure that changes mandated by General Conference will be reflected in the Conference Standing Rules, Structure and Journal.

Chapter Two

ORGANIZATION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

201. Conference Structure

The structure of the Annual Conference shall be flexible, responsive and inclusive of age, gender and diverse ethnicity.

202. Changes to Structure

A 60% supermajority of the Annual Conference members present and voting shall be required to change the Conference Structure.

203 . Officers of the Conference

The Officers of the Conference shall be the following and are governed by the provisions of the current Book of Discipline. In the 2016 Book of Discipline, they are:

1. Bishop ¶¶414-416
2. Conference Secretary ¶603.7
3. Conference Treasurer ¶619
4. Conference Statistician ¶603.7
5. Conference Chancellor ¶603.8
6. Conference Lay Leader ¶607
   a. The Conference Lay Leader shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee upon consultation with the bishop and Board of Laity and elected by the Annual Conference. Terms of office shall begin at the adjournment of the annual conference at which they are elected and shall be for a period of four years with a maximum of two consecutive four-year terms, with a minimum of four years before reelection.

204. Lay Members of the Annual Conference ¶¶602.4 – 602.10

1. The lay membership of the Arkansas Annual Conference shall be governed by the provisions of the current Book of Discipline. (In the 2016 Book of Discipline, the relevant paragraphs are 32, 33, 602.1(e) and 602.4.)
2. In addition to the disciplinary provisions, there shall be added to the lay membership an additional one youth between the ages of twelve and seventeen from each district currently serving on the District or Conference Council on Youth Ministry and one young adult between the ages of eighteen and thirty from each district to be selected by the District Leadership Team or District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent.
3. When at any time a lay member is excused by the Annual Conference from further attendance during the session, the duly elected alternate lay member, if present, shall be seated. The lay member or the alternate shall be the lay member of the Annual Conference, and it shall be the duty of the lay member to report to the local church on actions of the Annual Conference. The lay member or alternate, whoever was last seated in the annual conference, shall be seated in a special session of the annual conference when convened (Par.602.5)

205. Clergy Members of the Annual Conference ¶¶ 602.1 – 602.3

The clergy membership of the Annual Conference shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection (¶333), provisional members (¶327), associate members, affiliate members (¶344.4, 586.4), and local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge (¶317).

1. Clergy members in full connection shall have the right to vote on all matters in the annual conference except in the election of lay delegates to the General and jurisdictional conferences and shall have sole responsibility for all matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy.
2. Provisional clergy members shall have the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of clergy delegates to the General and jurisdictional conferences and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy. Provisional clergy members who have completed all of their educational requirements may vote to elect clergy delegates to General and jurisdictional conferences.
3. Associate clergy members shall have the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters

except constitutional amendments, and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy. When associate members are members of the conference Board of Ordained Ministry, they have the right to vote at the clergy session on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy (¶ 635.1).

4. Affiliate clergy members shall have the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters except the constitutional amendments, election of clergy delegates to the General and jurisdictional conferences, and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy.
5. Full-time and part-time local pastors shall have the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of delegates to the General and jurisdictional conferences and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy. When local pastors are members of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, they have the right to vote at the clergy session on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy (¶ 635.1). Local pastors who have completed course of study or an M. Div. degree and have served a minimum of two consecutive years under appointment before the election may vote to elect clergy delegates to General and jurisdictional conferences.

206. Equalizing Lay and Clergy Membership

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the following formula will be used in the Arkansas Conference to nominate and elect persons for the purpose of lay equalization (Par.32, 602.1(b):

1. When additional lay members are required to equalize representation, the total number needed will be divided among the districts in proportion to the ratio of lay membership of each district.
2. Persons previously elected by the annual conference or district conference to the following positions shall be given vote and subtracted from the total lay members needed to elect within the district in which they reside:
   a. Lay members of the Cabinet and lay officers of the conference.
   b. Lay Delegates and Alternate Lay Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference during the quadrennium for which they are elected.
   c. Lay chairpersons of conference boards, committees and agencies
   d. Officers of the Conference Boards of Laity, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and Conference Council on Youth Ministries
   e. Elected laypersons to General and Jurisdictional Conference boards and agencies
   f. District presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and District Councils on Youth Ministry
3. If additional lay members are still needed, The Conference Secretary will notify each District Superintendent of the number of at-large members their district nominations committee is to nominate. With attention given to racial, gender and theological diversity, as well as adequate representation of youth, young adults and small-membership congregations, district nominating committees will present a slate of at-large lay members for election at a District Conference. Nominations from the floor will be allowed.
4. Upon their election, the District Superintendent shall notify these persons in writing of their membership status.
5. The names and addresses of lay members of the Annual Conference elected by the Charge Conferences shall be compiled by the District Superintendents and sent to the Conference Secretary at least 60 days prior to the opening day of the Annual Conference session. Names and addresses of lay members elected at the District Conference shall be sent to the Conference Secretary within one week of election.

207. Pre-Conference Journal

There shall be a Pre-Conference Journal, which shall contain reports of all program agencies of the Conference, proposed legislation, resolutions and petitions, and information about the Annual Conference session. This Pre-Conference Journal shall be provided to each member of the Arkansas Conference at least 30 days before the annual session. The Conference Secretary shall be the editor of this publication. Pre-conference reports submitted for inclusion in the Pre-Conference Journal shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary by a deadline to be determined and widely publicized by the Conference Secretary. Any agency making a report not included in the Pre-Conference Journal that proposes changes in policy or has financial implications shall provide the Conference Treasurer and chair of CF&A with the report no later than 10 days prior to the opening Business Session of Annual Conference.

208. Resolutions and Petitions

1. Resolutions or petitions not offered by a Conference agency must be signed by at least ten lay and/or clergy members of the upcoming Arkansas Annual Conference Session. These signatures must be obtained before the proposed resolution or petition may be submitted to the Conference Secretary. Petitions and resolutions must be included in the Pre-Conference Journal to be considered by the Annual Conference Session.
2. *Footnotes*. Resolutions and petitions shall contain footnotes that clarify the source of any facts, quotes, or generalizations made within the proposed resolution or petition. These footnotes must be included with the proposed resolution or petition before it may be submitted to the Conference Secretary. These footnotes shall include enough information to allow the Conference some level of confidence that the content of the proposed resolution or petition is accurate and reliable. These footnotes shall also include enough information to allow the content of the proposed resolution or petition to be checked for accuracy.

209. Items for Distribution

All items for general distribution shall be prepared by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense and must be in the hands of the Conference Secretary no later than 3:00 p.m on the day before the opening Business Session.

210. Journal of the Annual Conference

1. There shall be a Journal, which contains a record of the Annual Conference proceedings.
2. All content for the Journal shall be provided to the Conference Secretary no later than the close of the Annual Conference session. All material to be published in the Journal that does not meet this deadline may be excluded unless specific permission for delay is granted by the Conference Secretary. The Conference Secretary, Dean of the Cabinet, and Conference Treasurer shall be authorized to edit all reports for printing in the Journal.
3. Addresses delivered to the Conference, except for the Episcopal Address, Laity Address and Youth Address, shall not be printed in the Conference Journal.
4. All reports not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary and Presiding Officer no later than 3:00 p.m. the day before the opening Business Session.
5. The Conference Standing Rules shall be reprinted each year in the Journal, incorporating any

changes made during the preceding Annual Conference.

6. The Conference Secretary shall distribute an electronic copy of the Journal to active and retired clergy, seminarians, all probationary members, lay members of the Annual Conference, and chairpersons of Conference board, committees, and agencies. Printed copies may be obtained upon request.

211. Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

At the Annual Conference session preceding the year of delegate election, the Conference may adopt rules governing the election of delegates.

212. Conference Expense Fund

Registration fees and non-designated offerings taken at the Annual Conference shall be administered by the Conference Treasurer to defray expenses of the session.

213. Payment of Annual Conference Expenses

Expenses of the Annual Conference session shall be paid by funds received from:

1. Registration fees, which shall be set by the Conference Session Planning Committee;
2. Offerings, other than special designated offerings; and
3. If necessary, the Conference Administration Fund.

214. Retired Clergy, Spouses, and Surviving Spouses

No registration fee shall be required for retired clergy, their spouses or surviving spouses. The expense of retired clergy, spouses, and surviving spouses shall be paid in keeping with the guidelines of the Council on Finance and Administration when proper vouchers are presented.

215. Student Local Pastors and Seminary Students

No registration fee shall be required for student local pastors or seminary students.

216. Location of the Annual Conference Session

Location of Annual Conference sessions will be selected by the Annual Conference Planning Committee and reported to the Annual Conference on a schedule sufficient to secure adequate facilities for meetings and lodging.

217. Annual Conference Session Rules

The Annual Conference Session rules will be proposed by the Annual Conference Session Planning Committee and adopted at the opening Business Session of each Annual Conference by a majority vote. Session rules shall remain in effect during all sessions of the Arkansas Conference until superseded by action of the Annual Conference.

218. Virtual Meetings

1. When the Bishop, Director of Connectional Ministries, Conference Lay Leader, and a majority of

District Superintendents are in agreement that circumstances call for a meeting of the Annual Conference to be held in whole or in part by virtual conferencing, the Bishop may call for such a meeting of the Annual Conference to be held as allowed by Arkansas Act 253 of 2021. Virtual presence in such a duly called meeting shall be deemed equivalent to presence in person.

2. The Director of Administrative Services shall recommend the method of remote balloting or voting to be used, which shall be clearly specified in the call for the virtual or hybrid meeting issued by the bishop.
3. Virtual and Hybrid Annual Conference meetings must be organized and conducted such that all members have reasonable opportunity and ability to participate in the meeting, can simultaneously hear discussion, and can, as recognized by the chair, speak and address all those meeting as well as vote on matters submitted at the meeting.
4. This provision for remote voting includes all matters that may properly come before the Annual Conference. Further, voting eligibility and voting margins designated in the Book of Discipline or Session Rules of the Conference will be followed.
5. These provisions may also be used for District Conferences, Lay and Clergy Sessions, and any Special Called Session of Annual Conference.

Chapter Three

NOMINATION AND ELECTION TO CONFERENCE AGENCIES AND OFFICES

301. Conference Nominating Committee

1. **Purpose.**
   a. Except as otherwise indicated by The Book of Discipline or the Standing Rules of the Arkansas Conference, the Conference Nominating Committee shall identify and nominate all members and chairpersons of the Annual Conference boards, teams, commissions and committees, the Conference Lay Leader, Associate Lay Leader, the Conference Secretary, and the Conference Statistician.
2. **Structure.**
   a. Composition Membership shall include one clergy and one lay member from each district and two cabinet representatives. The following shall serve as ex-officio members with vote: The Bishop (or representative), Conference Lay Leader, Associate Lay Leader, President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries and the Chairperson (or representative) of the Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns. The Director of Connectional Ministries shall serve as ex-officio without vote. The Committee shall reflect racial, ethnic, and gender diversity. They shall be elected by the Conference for terms of four years with a maximum of two consecutive terms.
   b. Nominations for Committee Membership. Nominations shall be received from each District Leadership Board. Nominations for membership on the Conference Nominating Committee shall be received from the District Leadership Board and elected by the Annual Conference. Additional nominations may come from the floor. Elected members may serve a maximum of eight consecutive years as long as they continue to live within the bounds of the district. If an elected district member moves out of the district mid-year, they will continue serving on this committee until their successor is elected at the next Conference session.
   c. Filling Vacancies on the Committee. Any vacancy occurring between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled for the remainder of the term at the succeeding session of the Annual Conference in the same manner as described above. If a member representing a district is unable or unwilling to attend meetings, the District Superintendent may name a

substitute to ensure that the district is represented.

d. Officers. The committee shall organize, by electing from within its membership, a chairperson, a vice chairperson, a secretary, and such other officers as it may deem necessary.

3. Process.

a. All nominees shall be consulted regarding their nomination. The right to nominate from the floor of the Annual Conference session shall not be abridged. "In the nomination and election of the membership of councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference, special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth, (¶256.3), young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, persons with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons, in keeping with policies for general church agencies. It is further recommended that the membership of such agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, who are professing members of local churches." (¶610.5) Attention shall also be given to geographical representation.

302. Board, Agency and Committee Service

1. Elective membership on any specific board, agency, or committee of the Annual Conference may not exceed two consecutive terms of four years, excepting ex-officio membership, unless otherwise prescribed by The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church. After eight consecutive years on any specific board, agency, or committee of the Annual Conference, no person may return to the same body until the passage of four years, excepting ex-officio membership. Membership begins upon election, with the date noted in the Conference Journal.
2. No person shall be elected by the Annual Conference to serve on more than two Council, Board, Committee, Commission, Agency, etc. at any one time. This does not affect ex-officio positions.
3. In the nomination and election of the membership of councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference, special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth (¶256.3), young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, persons with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons, in keeping with policies for general church agencies. It is further recommended that the membership of such agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, who are professing members of local churches." (¶610.5) Special attention shall also be given to geographical representation.
4. Members of general agencies shall serve as ex-officio members of the corresponding Annual Conference agency or its equivalent structure. If this results in a person being a member of more than one Annual Conference agency in violation of either Annual Conference policy or another provision of The Book of Discipline, the person shall choose the Annual Conference agency on which to serve.
5. No member or employee of any Conference agency and no employee, trustee, or director of any agency or institution participating in the funds of any Conference budget shall be eligible for voting membership on the Council on Finance and Administration. (¶611.2)
6. Agencies of the Annual Conference are to keep records of member attendance and participation and report to the Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee may recommend to the Annual Conference that new board/committee members be elected to replace those whose lack of participation inhibits the effectiveness of the board/committee.
7. Unless provided for elsewhere, a vacancy between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled by the Cabinet on nomination by the Nominating Committee.

303. Task Force Service

1. Boards, committees, commissions, and other agencies are encouraged to develop task force groups to address emerging missional opportunities. Each board, committee, commission, and other agencies will invite to these task forces persons who will bring passion, experience, and expertise to the work.
2. Membership on Task Forces shall be inclusive of ethnic minorities and persons from small membership churches. A balance of laymen, laywomen, and clergy shall be the norm.
3. The norm for Task Force membership shall be a broad base of participation from throughout the Conference.
4. Persons are limited to membership on one Conference task force at a given time. It is recommended that persons will not immediately begin service on a new task force after completion of their service.

Chapter Four

CONFERENCE AGENCIES AND OFFICES

The Arkansas Annual Conference establishes the following Structure under the authority of The 2016 Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, which permits the Annual Conference to structure its own ministries and administrative procedures in order to accomplish its purpose of making disciples of Jesus Christ. The Structure prescribes the ministries, organization and procedures the Annual Conference will use in carrying out its mission, vision, core measures and trajectory. ¶610

401. Required by The Book of Discipline ¶¶607.9-654

(The following includes required agencies and officers, any rules that impact the agency or officer and the name given by The Arkansas Annual Conference to that agency if it differs from the name listed in The Book of Discipline.)

1. **Board of Discipleship ¶¶ 630, 645**
2. **Board of Laity ¶ 631**
3. **Conference Associate Lay Leader ¶ 607.9**
   a. The Conference Associate Lay Leader shall assist the Conference Lay Leader in fostering awareness of the role of the laity in achieving the mission of the Church and for enabling and supporting lay participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the Annual Conference, district, and local church.
   b. The Conference Associate Lay Leader shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee upon consultation with the bishop and Board of Laity and elected by the Annual Conference. Terms of office shall begin at the adjournment of the annual conference at which they are elected and shall be for a period of four years with a maximum of two consecutive four-year terms, with a minimum of four years before reelection. The Conference Associate Lay Leader shall be a member of the Annual Conference, the Conference Nominating Committee, the Conference Committee on Episcopacy, and the Annual Conference Planning Committee; and may be designated by the Bishop to any Conference agency.
4. **Board of Ordained Ministry ¶ 635**
5. **Committee on Episcopacy ¶ 637**

6. **Episcopal Residence Committee ¶ 638**
7. **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry ¶ 634**
    a. Membership of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall include a chairperson and two representatives from each district nominated by the District Leadership Board and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, there shall be one representative from each Wesley Foundation, one representative from the campus ministry at Hendrix College named by the President of Hendrix College, and one representative of the campus ministry at Philander Smith College named by the President of Philander Smith College. The campus minister from each campus and the Conference Director of Connectional Ministries shall be ex-officio members without vote. In addition, any member of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry from the Annual Conference shall be a member of the Conference Board.
8. **Board of Global Ministries ¶¶ 633, 642**
    a. The membership of the Conference Board of Global Ministries shall include a Chairperson, the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries and the District Secretaries of Global Ministries who shall be nominated by the District Leadership Board and elected by the Annual Conference, and the Mission Coordinator of Education and Interpretation of the Conference United Methodist Women.
    b. The Board shall designate a coordinator (or coordinators) for Volunteer In Mission opportunities, a coordinator (or coordinators) of missionary personnel, a coordinator (or coordinators) for disaster response, a coordinator (or coordinators) for ecumenical and interreligious concerns, and a coordinator (or coordinators) of Parish and Community Development. In addition, any member of the General Board of Global Ministries from the Annual Conference shall be an ex-officio member of the Conference Board.
9. **Conference Secretary of Global Ministries ¶ 633.3**
    a. The Secretary of Global Ministries shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference and will be a member of the Board of Global Ministries.
10. **Conference Board of Church and Society ¶¶ 629, 653**
    a. The membership of the Conference Board of Church and Society shall consist of a chairperson, one representative from each district, the United Methodist Women Mission Coordinator for Social Action, and one at-large member nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The membership shall include persons with disabilities. The board will be half clergy and half laity. The Board shall elect a secretary from its members.
    b. The members of the Board shall organize themselves into committees to work on the various issues of concern to the Board as outlined in the Social Principles, including local, state, national, and international issues. The Board shall include a coordinator (or coordinators) of Peace with Justice Ministries. In addition, the Board shall include a coordinator (or coordinators) of disability concerns.
11. **Conference Commission on Religion and Race ¶ 643**
    a. Membership shall include a chairperson and one member from each district to be represented by racial and ethnic minority persons. Selection of commission members shall ensure adequate representation of women, youth, young adults, older adults, and people with disabilities.
    b. Members of the General Commission on Religion and Race residing in the Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members of the Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race with vote. The commission chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

12. Conference Committee on the Status and Role of Women ¶ 644

a. Membership will include one representative from each district, and a chairperson, who shall be a woman, to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, there shall be a representative from the United Women in Faith and the Board of Laity.

13. Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns ¶¶ 632, 654

a. The membership shall include:
   I. Chairperson to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
   II. One representative from each district is appointed by the District Superintendent. Race, gender, and age shall be taken into consideration, with special attention to ensure that the committee represents the racial makeup of ethnic groups within the Arkansas Conference (Asian Americans, African Americans, Hispanic Americans, Pacific Islanders, and Native Americans.) At no time shall ethnic persons make up less than 51% of the persons represented on the committee.
   III. Representatives without vote:
      i. A representative of the Conference Staff;
      ii. One representative from the Conference Commission on Religion and Race (chairperson or designee) to act as liaison; and
      iii. Liaison(s) to other bodies as needed to accomplish the Committee's work.

14. United Women in Faith ¶ 647

15. United Methodist Men ¶ 648

16. Conference Council on Youth Ministries ¶ 649

17. Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries ¶ 650

18. Conference Council on Adult, Singles, Family, and Older Adult Ministries ¶ 651

19. Council on Finance and Administration ¶ 612

a. The Council members will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall be composed of twenty-one (21) members. The Conference Coordinator of Stewardship shall be an ex-officio member. There will be at least one more layperson than clergy included on the Council. Members will be elected to four-year terms of office. Those whose terms have expired will be eligible to be elected to one additional four-year term. Churches of fewer than 200 members shall be represented on the council. Ex-officio members of the Council (without vote) shall be (1) the Conference Treasurer, (2) any member of the General Council on Finance and Administration who resides in Arkansas, (3) the presiding Bishop (4) a Cabinet representative and (5) the Director of Connectional Ministries. The Council will elect from its voting membership a president, vice president, and secretary.

20. Conference Treasurer ¶ 619

21. Conference Statistician ¶ 603.7

22. Conference Secretary ¶ 603.7

23. Conference Chancellor ¶ 603.8

24. Conference Board of Trustees ¶ 2512

25. Board of Pension and Health Benefits ¶ 639

26. Commission on Archives and History ¶ 641

27. Commission on Communications ¶ 646

28. Commission on Equitable Compensation ¶ 625

29. Joint Committee on Incapacity ¶ 652

30. Administrative Review Committee ¶ 636

31. Committee on Investigation ¶ 2703.2a

32. **Committee on Investigation for Deacons ¶ 2703.2b**
33. **Cabinet ¶ 424**
    a. The purpose of the Cabinet shall be to act as the central team that develops and implements ministry and mission strategies of the Arkansas Annual Conference. It also shall serve as the body to which all financial requests for ministry resources are submitted. The Director of Connectional Ministries will have primary responsibility to receive requests. It will be the responsibility of the Cabinet to present a budget to the Council on Finance and Administration with a listing of ministry priorities and rationale for budget requests.
    b. The membership of the Cabinet shall be determined by the presiding bishop to address the missional needs of the Annual Conference.
34. **Committee on Disability Concerns ¶ 653**

402. Additional agencies, committees, and offices ¶ 610.2

(The following includes additional agencies and officers, any rules that impact the agency or officer and the name given by The Arkansas Annual Conference.)

1. **Leadership Table**
    a. The Leadership Table shall resource and facilitate ministry networks to strengthen local church ministries.
    b. The Leadership Table shall be composed of the chairs or designated representatives of the Conference boards and agencies and the coordinators of ministries within those entities under the guidance of the Director of Connectional Ministries.
2. **Conference Council on Children's Ministries**
    a. The Conference Council on Children's Ministries is responsible for resourcing and providing ongoing training for local church children's ministry leaders, for offering district and conference level discipleship opportunities for children, and for promoting and advocating for children's ministries throughout the conference.
    b. The Conference Council on Children's Ministries shall be composed of the following position, with authority to add persons if required.
        I. Conference Coordinator
        II. Three representatives of each district, organized in 3-year classes (w vote)
        III. Safe Sanctuary Coordinator (w/o vote)
        IV. Wonderfully Made Trainer (w/o vote)
        V. New Children's Minister Mentor (w/o vote)
        VI. Child Care Ministry Advocate (w/o vote)
3. **Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries**
    a. The Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries is responsible for providing experiences in outdoor settings that enable persons of all ages to become disciples of Jesus Christ and to grow in their faith. The Conference Camp and Retreat Ministry Committee will be responsible for budget requests and funding allocations. The Committee will provide proper communication and alignment between Arkansas Conference entities and camps/retreat centers with relationship statements with the conference.
    b. The committee will consist of the following positions, with authority to add persons if required.
        I. Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries Coordinator
        II. Director of Connectional Ministries
        III. Conference Director of Children's Ministries or representative
        IV. Conference Director of Youth Ministries or representative

V. Conference Council on Youth Ministries President or designee
VI. Conference Young Adult Ministries Chair
VII. Conference Coordinator of Adult, Singles, Family and Older Adult Ministries
VIII. Board of Higher Education Representative
IX. Camp Tanako Director
X. Mount Eagle Retreat Center Director
XI. Bear Creek Camp Representative
XII. Shoal Creek Camp Representative

4. Bishop's Annual Conference Session Planning Task Group

a. The Bishop's Annual Conference Session Planning Task Group shall:
   I. Advise the Bishop in developing the Annual Conference theme, agenda, and selection of conference preachers;
   II. Advise the Bishop on dates and locations for future Annual Conference sessions to present to the Annual Conference for approval.
   III. Advise and approve plans of the worship committee for the Annual Conference session;
   IV. Maintain a checklist of local host responsibilities;
   V. Review and approve an evaluation process;
   VI. Review evaluations of the previous session prior to planning the next session.
b. Membership of the Bishop's Annual Conference Session Planning Task Group shall be:
   I. Bishop, who shall serve as chairperson;
   II. Assistant to the Bishop, who shall serve as vice-chairperson;
   III. Bishop's Executive Assistant, who shall serve as secretary;
   IV. Annual Conference Session Administrator
   V. Worship Coordinator, selected by the bishop;
   VI. Director of Communications;
   VII. Conference Treasurer or designee;
   VIII. Host District Superintendent or designee;
   IX. Annual Conference Session Technical Director
   X. At-large members, selected by the Bishop, in order to ensure racial and gender diversity within the task group, including two ethnic persons and four lay people.
   XI. Other members selected as needed by the bishop.

5. Committee on Review and Research

a. The Committee on Review and Research shall: 1) Ensure changes in the Conference Standing Rules and Structure that are mandated by the General Conference and are published in each subsequent edition of The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church; 2) Review all resolutions presented to the Annual Conference that call for changes in the Standing Rules or Structure and report to the Conference; and 3) Propose changes in Standing Rules and Structure that will enable the Annual Conference to more faithfully carry out its mission, vision, core measures and trajectory.
b. The Committee on Review and Research shall include a chairperson, one representative from each district, and three at-large members. The chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
c. The Committee will work with the Conference Secretary, Journal Editor, and Assistant to the Bishop to ensure that changes mandated by the General Conference are reflected in the Conference Standing Rules and Structure, and are published in each subsequent edition of the Journal. The Committee will review all resolutions, petitions, and legislation presented to the Annual Conference that calls for changes in the Standing Rules or Structure and reports to the Conference.

403. Participation by Telephone Conference or Virtual Platform

At the discretion of the agency chair or president, conference agency meetings may be held by means of a telephone conference or virtual platform through which all persons participating in the meeting have reasonable opportunity and ability to participate in the meeting, can simultaneously hear discussion and can, as recognized by the chair, speak and address all those meeting as well as vote on matters submitted at the meeting.

Chapter Five

DISTRICTS

501. District Conference (¶658-659)

1. The District Conference sets the district's annual budget, elects officers, and implements the Arkansas Conference trajectory within its geographic bounds through the members, clergy, congregations, ministries, and leaders of the district.
2. In addition to the Administrative Structure, the District includes mission and ministry committees, councils, and organizations, such as those for youth, Lay Servants, and UMW.

502. District Leadership Board ¶660.7, ¶661, ¶669, ¶2518

1. The DLB serves as the district conference's administrative executive committee, with the duties and responsibilities of the District Superintendency Committee and District Trustees as well as nominations and finances. The DLB will administer the district budget, assets and real property, and personnel support.
2. The DLB shall be composed of the following:
   a. Six elected members with representation (¶669.1, ¶2518) by laywomen, laymen, and clergy who serve as the District Trustees (¶2518) and fulfill the role of the District's legal Board of Directors, if the District is incorporated
   b. Two At-Large Members ¶669.1
   c. Two members appointed by the CMS/DS
   d. District Lay Leader ¶660
   e. Chief Mission Strategist/District Superintendent
   f. Advisory members may be added as needed (¶669.2)
   g. The bishop of the area, or his or her authorized representative, shall be an ex officio member of said committee (¶669.2) in its role as the Superintendency Committee

503. District Committee on Ordained Ministry (¶666)

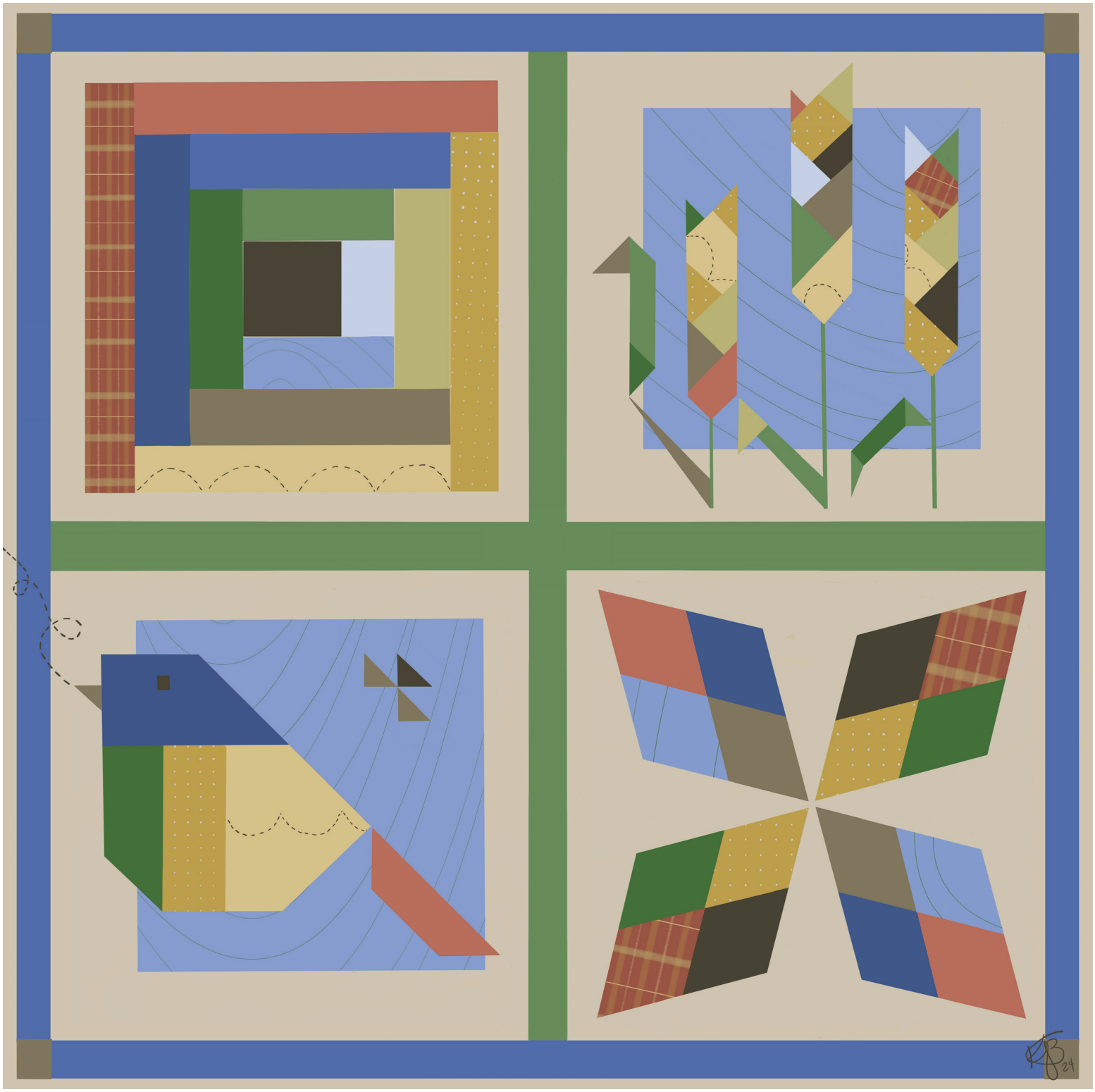
1. The DCOM is amenable to the conference Board of Ordained Ministry. It is responsible for candidacy, the examination of candidates seeking ministerial office and the ongoing credentialing for licensed local pastors.
2. Members nominated annually by the CMS/DS in consultation with the BOM chair or executive committee and approved by the annual conference ¶666.1

504. District Board of Church Location and Building (¶2519-2524)

1. The DBCLB is responsible for reviewing building projects and purchases, and it partners with the Chief Mission Strategist/ District Superintendent (CMS/DS) to implement a strategy with conference trajectory-aligned priorities for the mission fields of the district, including the repurposing, closing and realignment of churches.
2. Membership shall be composed of the district superintendent and six to nine members nominated by the district superintendent in consultation with the district nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference for three-year terms and divided into classes with one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy ¶2519. The District Lay Leader may also be included. ¶660.8.

505. District Lay Leader (¶660.2)

The District Lay Leader, and one or more associate district lay leaders if so desired, will be nominated by the District Leadership Board and elected at the District Conference. Terms of office shall begin at the adjournment of the district conference at which they are elected and shall be for a period of four years with a maximum of two consecutive four-year terms, with a minimum of four years before reelection.



Policies and Guidelines

Chapter One
POLICIES GOVERNING LOCAL CHURCHES

Par. 1000 Policy Statement on Misconduct of a Sexual Nature (Adopted by the Annual Conference on June 10, 2004; revised June 14, 2005; updated September 17, 2019, updated June 2022)

Statement of Policy. The Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist church affirms the 2016 Book of Resolutions, #2044, Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship, and Resolution #2045, Eradication of Sexual Harassment in the United Methodist Church and Society, which state that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the church are incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice, and healing. In accordance with the 2016 Book of Discipline (¶ 161. F) all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26-29 states, all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation, or gender. Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual conduct or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker, volunteer, person being counseled or any other person to whom the minister relates in his/her capacity as a minister. Sexual harassment is any unwanted sexual advance or demand, either verbal,or physical, or digitally or electronically engaged that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating, or coercive. Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue. Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the church interferes with its moral mission.

The Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the church. The Conference shall act in compliance with the Book of Discipline. Further, The United Methodist Church bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality, and kinship in Christ.

2. Procedures

a. If you experience misconduct

When you experience what you consider to be inappropriate behavior, keep a written record of your experiences including dates, times, places, and witnesses. Keep any written material you may have received from the person. You may wish to confront the person with the inappropriate behavior and demand that it cease.

If you choose not to confront the person alone, you may choose to ask someone to accompany you to confront the person and seek reconciliation.

If you choose not to confront the person, or if the behavior continues, report the incident to the chair of the person's appropriate evaluating committee (e.g., a pastor or church staff member would be reported to the chair of the staff/parish relations committee; a district superintendent to the chair of the committee on superintendency; a bishop to the chair of the committee on episcopacy).

If the conflict is not resolved to your satisfaction, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing accusations, and each supporting person.

If the situation is not resolved to your satisfaction following these efforts, then follow the Discipline's procedures for grievances, complaints, and charges.

b. If you are told you have been inappropriate

If you are confronted by someone who has experienced or observed inappropriate behavior on your part, listen to the accusation and agree to change the behavior or otherwise resolve the situation and reconcile the relationship.

If you are unable to resolve the situation with your accuser, contact the chair of your appropriate evaluating committee. Ask to meet with your accuser and committee chair to resolve the conflict. The accused and the person bringing the accusation each have the right to bring a supportive person to this meeting.

If the conflict remains unresolved, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing the accusation, and each supporting person.

c. If someone tells you about inappropriate behavior

If you receive a report of inappropriate behavior, listen seriously and objectively. Help the person follow the steps outlined above.

If you are a clergy/church professional in a paid supervisory position in the local church or a conference agency, and an employee is being harassed, you should immediately take corrective or preventive action.

According to Arkansas law, any person receiving a report concerning a child under the age of 18 or from a child under age 18, indicating sexual abuse of that child, is required to report the abuse to the proper authorities.

Date adopted by The Arkansas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church (June 2, 2022)

And further adopted by the Church Council/Administrative Board ____/____/____

Signatures of Administrative Board or Church Council

_____ _____

_____ _____

_____ _____

Information for clarity

Persons covered by this policy. Church employees, persons seeking employment, volunteers, teachers, all clergy assigned or appointed, and members of the congregation.

Sexual misconduct is a chargeable offense for both members and church professionals. It is the abuse of power and authority. Includes but is not limited to sexual harassment, sexual abuse, the use or possession of pornography, and any form of criminal sexual conduct.

Sexual harassment is “any unwanted sexual comment, advance, or demand, either verbal, physical, or electronically communicated, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating or coercive. It is unwanted sexual or gender-directed behavior which alters the conditions of employment, volunteer work, or worship experiences by creating a hostile environment that can include unwanted sexual jokes, repeated advance, unwanted touching, displays, or comments which insult, degrade, or sexually exploit any person of any age.

A complaint is a written, dated, and signed statement.

This policy covers all persons employed by the Arkansas Annual Conference, including but not limited to the Bishop, members of the Cabinet, conference and district staff, and retired clergy (local pastors, deacons, elders)

Local congregations are strongly encouraged to adopt the policy and to train the members of the congregation so that it will not be necessary to apply it.

Par. 1001 Vacation Policy for Appointed Personnel (Presented by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and adopted by the Annual Conference in June 2010.) It is The United Methodist Church's view that good vacation time benefits ministry. Since pastors are on call 24 hours a day, seven days a week, time away (when the parish is "vacated") can bring renewal and refreshment for the tasks at hand and help prevent burn-out. We recommend the following minimum vacation standards:

1. Each clergy person under appointment by the Bishop of the Arkansas Conference shall be entitled to receive the following minimum vacation time during the course of the Annual Conference year (July 1 – June 30).

a. Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church from the time first appointed to five years: two weeks vacation (2 Sundays).

b. Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church from six years to ten years: three weeks vacation (3 Sundays).

c. Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church for eleven or more years: four weeks vacation (4 Sundays).

2. Vacation time shall be based on the number of years of service under full-time appointment in the ministry of The United Methodist Church (including previous service in diaconal ministry) and not on the number of years of service in a given appointment.

3. Time away from the appointment for participating in continuing education events and experiences shall not be counted as vacation time (see ¶351.2), nor time away from the appointment to attend Annual Conference or other conferences, district, or general church events which the appointee is expected to attend shall be counted as vacation time.

4. Full-time clergy are to receive a minimum of two weeks for continuing education. All part-time clergy are to receive a minimum of one week for continuing education. (This continuing education policy does not apply to pastors who have not completed Course of Study.)

5. The Committee on Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations should also arrange for the clergy person to have one day off each week and to be away from the appointment occasionally for a day or two.

6. In those charges where local pastors have not completed the Course of Study and where clergy are appointed to less than full-time service, including student pastors and part-time local pastors, the minimum vacation time shall be two weeks.

7. Clergy should refrain from taking vacation during the first month of a new appointment. It is also recommended that the first-year vacation be distributed across the year, not taken all at once.

8. The clergy person shall consult with the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee in obtaining vacation supply coverage.

9. The charge shall make available as necessary the funds for pulpit supply while the pastor is on vacation.

Par. 1002 Outdoor Ministries Committee – Standards for Camping and Retreat Centers (This was passed at the 2009 session of the Arkansas Annual Conference.) We recommend that the Arkansas Annual Conference rescind the "Standards for Camping and Retreat Centers" adopted in June 2006 and all previous recommendations of camping standards presented to the conference by this committee. We further recommend that all camps and retreat centers within the Arkansas Annual Conference move toward accreditation through the American Camp Association.

Par. 1003 Salary Arrearage Policy (This Salary Arrearage Policy was adopted by the Annual Conference on June 22, 2014, as presented by the Equitable Compensation Commission.) This applies to all churches and all clergy receiving a salary from a local church. This also includes those receiving equitable compensation funds.

1. In the event that the local church treasurer becomes aware that the church will be unable to provide to the pastor full payment of a regularly scheduled payroll or housing allowance installment, or to remit to the Conference Treasurer full payment for regular direct billed benefit payments such as pension and health care, the church treasurer shall notify within twenty-four hours the Pastor, the Lay Leader, and the Chairs of S/PPRC, Finance, Trustees, the Administrative/Church Council and the Lay Member of the Annual Conference of the impending arrearage. Upon receipt of such notice, the Chair of S/PPRC and/or the Pastor shall within 3 days notify the District Superintendent of the impending arrearage. It is the pastor's responsibility to keep copies of all such written notification and to provide additional written confirmation to the District Superintendent when an arrearage has taken place. Failure to document salary or benefits arrearage may result in a loss of compensation and/or forfeiture of benefits.

2. Upon receipt of notice of a pending arrearage, the Chair of S/PPRC shall within 24 hours convene a meeting of the Pastor, Lay Leader, and Chairs of Finance, Trustees, the Administrative/ChurchCouncil and Lay Member to Annual Conference to discuss the financial situation and seek remedies to prevent an arrearage from occurring. Such remedies might include:

a. Drawing from invested funds,
b. An emergency appeal for special giving from the congregation,
c. Emergency grants or loans from the District or Conference

According to The Book of Discipline ¶624, such remedies cannot include a reduction in the Pastor's compensation until the beginning of the next Conference year.

3. If the local church becomes delinquent in the pastor's compensation (i.e. more than 30 days delinquent), the District Superintendent shall notify the Commission on Equitable Compensation. The District Superintendent may invite the Commission to send a representative from CEC to meet with the local church and pastor to seek resolution of the issue so that the pastor receives full compensation by the end of the conference year.

4. If it is determined that the church is not able to provide the compensation package as voted at Charge Conference, the Chair of S/PPRC shall notify in writing the Pastor and District Superintendent (Arkansas Conference 2013 Journal 482) and request a consultation. Options for addressing the arrearage might include:

a. Develop a payment plan so that the pastor will receive full compensation by the end of the conference Year or

b. A change in pastoral compensation or appointment may be necessary at the beginning of the following Conference year.

c. Requesting an Equitable Compensation Subsidy Grant for the remainder of the appointive year.

5. If the local church is already receiving a subsidy grant from the Commission on Equitable Compensation, the Commission may also:

a. Determine if all subsidy grant funds allocated to the church were used to pay the pastor's salary.

b. Examine the original subsidy grant application to determine if the amount requested to meet minimum compensation was reduced.

c. Require an outside audit of all church funds in compliance with GCFA Guidelines (www.gcfa.org). The District Superintendent shall be notified of its findings and recommendations in writing.

6. If a local church becomes delinquent in the payment of the pastor's direct billed pension, health care and benefits (i.e. more than 30 days delinquent), the Conference Treasurer shall notify the Conference Benefits Officer, the District Superintendent, and the Commission on Equitable Compensation. The Superintendent will work with the CEC and the local church to develop a written payment plan with the local church so that the Conference receives full payment of pension and benefits by the end of the conference year.

7. It is the responsibility of the pastor to provide evidence of an arrearage by providing appropriate documentation.

8. The statute of limitations for filing a claim for funds from the Annual Conference (i.e. notification to the District Superintendent of the arrearage) for any salary arrearage is one year from the date of the initial arrearage. Once an appointment ends the Pastor no longer has a claim on the local church for compensation funds (¶342.4).

Chapter Two
GUIDELINES ESTABLISHED BY THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Par. 1100 Parsonage Standards (Presented by the Conference Trustees, and adopted by the Annual Conference on June 10, 2004; updated August 30, 2019)

Philosophy for Parsonage Standards: The Conference affirms the policy of church-owned parsonages as the way to serve the churches in our Conference as it greatly facilitates the itinerant system of clergy appointment. Any exceptions to this policy must have the approval of the bishop and cabinet. Therefore, it is important that local church parsonages across the Conference meet certain standards so that differences in quality, size, and equipment are kept to a minimum. The Discipline is clear concerning the Annual Conference's role in setting parsonage standards and how the parsonage is to be understood by the local church and the clergy and his/her family. The 2016 Book of Discipline states that the Church Council shall "Review the recommendation of the committee on pastor-parish relations regarding the provision of adequate housing for the pastor(s); and report the same to the charge conference for approval. Housing provisions shall comply with Annual Conference housing policy and parsonage standards. Housing shall not be considered as part of compensation or remuneration." ¶252.4e The 2016 Book of Discipline also states that "The chairperson of the board of trustees or the chairperson of the parsonage committee, if one exists, the chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to ensure proper maintenance." ¶2533.4 The parsonage is to be mutually respected by the pastor's family as the property of the church and by the church as a place of privacy for the pastor's

family.

Guidelines:

1. Bedrooms: There should be at least three bedrooms of standard size with ample closet space in each. It is recommended that one room on the main floor be adaptable to use as a bedroom.

2. Bathrooms: A parsonage should have at least two bathrooms. One could be with shower only, and the one on the main floor should be a combination tub and shower.

3. Kitchen: The minimum kitchen should include: adequate built-in cabinets, sink, stove, automatic refrigerator with frozen storage, garbage disposal (where sewer lines or septic tanks do not make this impossible), dishwasher, good light, and adequate electrical outlets. A breakfast area is desirable. Other appliances shall include a washing machine and clothes dryer (not necessarily in the kitchen area itself). An adequate supply of hot water shall be provided.

4. Living/Dining Areas: Adequate living area for family life and entertaining guests must be provided. Depending upon the needs of the setting this could be a combination of the following rooms/areas: living room, family room, dining room, or a great room.

5. Study: It is preferable for the pastor's office to be in the church buildings. However, the parsonage may be equipped with space for a study. Every parsonage should have adequate bookshelves.

6. Closets: Adequate closet and storage space shall be provided throughout the house.

7. Garage: Two-car garage or carport with storage room for tools and yard equipment shall be provided.

8. Energy Efficiency: It is recommended that conservation of energy be considered when purchasing appliances, when remodeling, and when purchasing a new parsonage.

9. Heating/Cooling: A central heating/cooling system with the capacity to properly heat/cool the entire habitable part of the house and the proper thermostatic controls should be provided. The pastor shall be responsible for changing furnace filters to ensure the safe and efficient operation of the system. The church shall provide all other maintenance of the heating and cooling system.

10. Window Coverings: Appropriate and tasteful curtains, drapes, shades, or other window coverings shall be provided for all rooms of the parsonage. Safe storage of unused window coverings shall be provided by the pastor.

11. Utilities: All utilities shall be provided in the name of the church.
    a. Telephone: At least two phone outlets shall be provided.
    b. Heating/Cooling: Adequate heating/cooling shall be provided. The heating/cooling system shall be maintained by the church and shall be inspected annually with regard to the soundness of heating/cooling exchanger, flue pipes, and chimney condition. If a wood stove and/or fireplace is in use, it too should be checked yearly. An instruction sheet should be posted near the furnace, or in a convenient place, to instruct on the maintenance and care of the furnace. The name of a reputable furnace company to be used should be specified. Suggestion should be made as the maximum/minimum temperatures and to the desirability of closing off unneeded rooms during the heating/

cooling season. The pastor is responsible for the furnace filters to be changed at least three times yearly.

12. Insurance: The church is responsible for the payment of insurance for the property. It should include homeowner coverage and shall cover at least eighty percent of the replacement cost of the parsonage and related structures and church-owned furnishings. It is recommended that the pastor obtain coverage to insure the pastor's family furnishings and belongings.

13. Parsonage Furnishings and Equipment: The responsibility of the local church to provide "adequate housing" shall be interpreted by the Arkansas Annual Conference to include furnishings and other equipment. However, it is suggested that one bedroom be left unfurnished in all parsonages. The required items shall include an automatic washer, dryer, refrigerator, cooking stove, dishwasher, garbage disposal (unless septic tanks/inadequate sewer line make this impossible), and lawn mower. As applicable, the local church shall furnish a breakfast table, formal living room furniture, den/family room furniture, bedroom furniture (except as noted above), adequate lamps and lighting, and floor coverings. It is expected that the minister shall provide nonessential items such as a microwave oven, pictures, and accessories. It is permissible, and even encouraged, for the pastor and family to provide personal furnishings, as this is their home. The Pastor shall work with the Parsonage Committee and/or Trustees to provide for safe storage of unused local church-owned furniture.

14. Parsonage Maintenance: Local Church Responsibility

a. The local church board of trustees or elected parsonage committee shall properly maintain an adequate and comfortable home in good condition for the pastor and his/her family. At the convenience of the parsonage family, the chairperson of the Trustees, the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, and the pastor shall inspect the home to see what needs to be done, if anything, to meet these standards and to take necessary steps to accomplish these improvements. It is recommended that the maintenance of the parsonage should include provision for pest/termite control.

b. The chairperson of the Trustees, the chairperson of the Pastor Parish Relations Committee, and the pastor shall inspect, at least annually, the parsonage and grounds to be familiar with said properties. They shall keep a record of their inspection so that they can take initiative in improving the parsonage and grounds. Each year every local church budget shall include money for maintenance, redecoration, and landscaping of the parsonage.

c. All instruction books and warranties should be kept and the location of the books made known to an incoming pastor. The location of all cutoff valves, meters, water and sewer lines and similar items should be kept on file and should also be made known to an incoming minister. The local church shall inform the pastor of who has keys to the parsonage. These keys are for emergency use only by anyone other than the pastor and his/her family. (See above Philosophy for Parsonage Standards)

15. Parsonage Maintenance: Pastor's Responsibilities: The pastor should care for the parsonage as a good steward of the property, avoiding undue wear and tear. Pets sometimes present special problems. It is the responsibility of the clergy who have pets to inform the appropriate local church officers when moving into the parsonage. Pastors with pets should exercise care so that the parsonage is not abused, including professional pest control for parasites from pets. The pastor is responsible for any damage caused by pets, personal guests, or family members. The pastor's family is responsible for cleaning the parsonage when they move out, including residual tobacco smoke and any odors from pets.

16. Parsonage Grounds: The grounds around the house shall be well drained. The grounds shall be cared for by the parsonage family. If the lawn is unusually large, contains many shrubs, or requires a great deal of time to maintain in keeping with the surrounding neighborhood, the church should consider assisting the pastor with additional help or service. Landscaping and exterior care of the parsonage shall be the responsibility of the local church and shall be such as to be a credit to the church in the community.

17. Mutual responsibility Covenant: it is recommended that the Trustees and/or Pastor-Parish Relations Committee create a written covenant with the pastor, spelling out each party's responsibilities. The Covenant should be reviewed and updated annually. The covenant should include provisions for restoration to original form any personalized decorating on the part of the pastoral family. Redecorating should be done regularly with full consultation with the pastor.

18. Energy Conservation: It is recommended that all parsonages have an energy audit as soon as possible to determine what might be done to make them more energy efficient...weather seals, storm windows and doors, insulation, etc. Many areas have utility companies that will do this for free or for a small fee.

19. Barrier Free Concerns: It is recommended that all parsonages built, or remodeled in the future, consider needs of the physically challenged such as tub bath, at least one bedroom, and preferably laundry be on the main floor, and a limited number of, if any, entry steps.

20. Safety: The parsonage shall contain certain safeguards for the parsonage family's safety. At least two fire extinguishers, one in the house (kitchen?) and one in the garage or utility area, shall be kept in working condition and shall be checked at the annual inspections. Smoke detectors and carbon monoxide detectors shall be provided, at least one on each floor including the basement.

21. Implementation of these Parsonage Standards:

a. Time: These parsonage standards, to go into effect immediately, are adopted for the pastor, local church board of Trustees, Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, and/or Parsonage Committee.

b. All substandard parsonages shall be considered for renovation to conform as nearly as possible to the above standards as soon as possible, but no later than January 1, 2006. District Superintendents shall keep a record of parsonages that are not meeting these guidelines and report annually to the Cabinet.

c. A local church may appoint a Parsonage Committee to work with the Board of Trustees and Pastor-Parish Relations Committee in the implementation of these standards and ongoing oversight and maintenance of the parsonage. The Parsonage Committee membership shall include the Chairperson of the Trustees, the Chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, a minimum of three at-large members elected to three-year terms in classes (with the initial election to be for terms of 1 year, 2 years, and 3 years to establish the classes), and the minister or minister's spouse. The at-large members may not succeed themselves and at least two of the elected members of the committee shall be women.

d. When there is a pastoral change, the house shall be inspected by the Chairpersons of the Trustees and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, one other member of the Parsonage Committee, if formed, and the Pastor before the Pastor leaves for his/her new situation, to make a list of needed repairs. These repairs shall be accomplished prior to the arrival of the succeeding pastor. When moving day arrives, a final "walk through" conducted by the pastor with the above persons shall occur for a final assessment. Before a move, the departing pastor shall invite the incoming pastor to see the

parsonage. Any redecorating should include consultation with the incoming pastoral family.

e. Housing Allowance/Parsonage: The Annual Conference has confirmed the Parsonage System as the most efficient and effective way of serving the local churches in our Arkansas Conference. In certain special and limited situations, a housing allowance or use of rental property is permissible. A decision to exercise this option shall be made with the approval of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, the District Superintendent, the Trustees, and the Pastor. The resulting decision shall then be recommended to the Charge Conference for approval. The decision must also have the approval of the Bishop and cabinet. In order to maintain an open itinerancy system, churches which do not own a parsonage should make provision for a rental deposit/purchase down payment and initial furnishing purchases for any person moved into the appointment.

f. Publicity of Guidelines: Upon adoption, these parsonage standards shall be distributed to all pastors, Chairpersons of local church Board of Trustees, and chairpersons of Pastor Parish RelationsCommittee. The then current parsonage standards will be printed in the Conference Journal once each quadriennium. These standards shall be given to all new pastors and families coming into the conference by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

g. Compliance: The District Superintendent shall ask questions concerning the parsonage and its
compliance with the parsonage standards annually at the Charge Conference. If a dispute arises in a local church or between a local church and the pastor, the District Superintendent should be contacted to mediate the issue.

h. Church/Pastor Parsonage Covenant recommendation: The Administrative Board of the Church has the responsibility to provide adequate housing for the Pastor (Discipline ¶251.4e). The Parsonage is to be mutually respected by the Pastor as the property of the Church and by the Church as a place of privacy for the Pastor's family. To facilitate this mutual responsibility we recommend that the Church and the Pastor enter into the following covenant. Both Parties should feel free to perfect this Covenant to meet any other desired or special circumstances. It is important that both parties feel satisfied with and responsible for the Covenant.

Par. 1101 Safe Sanctuary Policy Recommendation. (This recommendation was adopted by the Annual Conference, Sunday, June 22, 2014).

Whereas, Jesus said, "Whoever welcomes [a] child… welcomes me" (Matthew 18:5). Children are our present and our future, our hope, our teachers, our inspiration. They are full participants in the life of the church and in the realm of God. God calls us to make our churches safe places, protecting children and other vulnerable persons from abuse. God calls us to create communities of faith where children and adults grow safe and strong. (Adapted from The Book of Resolutions of the United Methodist Church, 2008.)

Therefore, the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church hereby pledges to conduct the ministry of Jesus Christ in ways that promote the physical and emotional safety and spiritual growth of our children, youth and our workers with children and youth. In all of our ministries with children and youth, this congregation is committed to demonstrating the love of Jesus Christ so that each child and youth will be "surrounded by steadfast love… established in the faith and confirmed and strengthened in the way that leads to life eternal." (Baptismal Covenant II, United Methodist Book of Worship, p. 96).

Therefore, we will follow reasonable safety measures when selecting and recruiting workers; we will implement prudent operational procedures in all areas of programming and care; we will train our workers with children and youth on our procedures and policies; and we will have a

clearly defined procedure for reporting reasonably suspected incidents of child maltreatment that conforms to the requirements of Arkansas law.

Therefore, recognizing that the programs, needs and resources of local congregations vary significantly and therefore local policies and procedures will and should differ, when local churches are developing Safe Sanctuaries guidelines, it is recommended that they:

1. Develop and implement an ongoing education plan for the congregation and its leaders on the reality of child abuse, risk factors leading to child abuse, and strategies for prevention;
2. Adopt screening procedures (use of application forms, interviews, reference checks, background clearance, and so forth) for workers (paid and unpaid) directly or indirectly involved in the care of children and youth;
3. Develop and implement safety procedures for church activities such as having two or more non-related adults present in classroom or activity; leaving doors open and installing half-doors or windows in doors or halls; providing hall monitors; instituting sign-in and sign-out procedures for children ages ten or younger; and so forth;
4. Advise children and young persons of an agency or a person outside as well as within the local church whom they can contact for advice and help if they have suffered abuse;
5. Carry liability insurance that includes sexual abuse coverage;
6. Assist the development of awareness and self-protection skills for children and youth through special curriculum and activities; and
7. Be familiar with annual conference and other church policies regarding clergy sexual misconduct.

Par.1102 Copyright Guidelines for Churches

Disclaimer: The information provided in these guidelines is for information purposes only. It does not constitute legal advice. In the development of the guidelines, certain assumptions have been made about underlying practices and uses of intellectual property. Any change in those assumptions could affect the application of a particular guideline or recommended best practice. Therefore, while the information provided may assist a local church, it is not a substitute either for legal advice by an attorney with knowledge of copyright law or the written approval of specific copyright holders. If there is any doubt as to whether a specific use or practice violates copyright laws, the local church should seek the written advice of a lawyer or specific written approval of the particular use by the copyright holder or licensing agent. Further, the local church should maintain a copyright file that contains all written advice obtained from an attorney(s), all licenses/permissions for use of works, and records of any payments made to licensors or owners of copyrighted works.

Overview of United States Copyright Law:

Copyright protection extends to "original works of authorship fixed in any tangible medium of expression, now known or later developed, from which they can be perceived, reproduced, or otherwise communicated, either directly or with the aid of a machine or device." 17 U.S.C. § 102(a). A copyright does not require registration. A copyright in a work arises from the moment an original work of authorship is fixed in the tangible medium (e.g., when pencil touches paper). Section 102 further provides that "[w]orks of authorship include the following categories:

(1) literary works;
(2) musical works, including any accompanying words;
(3) dramatic works, including any accompanying music;
(4) pantomimes and choreographic works;
(5) pictorial, graphic and sculptural works;

(6) motion pictures and other audiovisual works;
(7) sound recordings; and
(8) architectural works."

Copyright protection may extend to compilations and derivative works that are lawfully created. 17 U.S.C. § 106. The owner of a copyright "has the exclusive rights to do and to authorize any of the following:

(1) to reproduce the copyrighted work in copies or phonorecords;
(2) to prepare derivative works based upon the copyrighted work;
(3) to distribute copies or phonorecords of the copyrighted work to the public by sale or other transfer of ownership, or by rental, lease, or lending;
(4) in the case of literary, musical, dramatic, and choreographic works, pantomimes, and motion pictures and other audiovisual works, to perform the copyrighted work publicly;
(5) in the case of literary, musical, dramatic, and choreographic works, pantomimes, and pictorial, graphic, or sculptural works, including the individual images of a motion picture or other audiovisual work, to display the copyrighted work publicly; and
(6) in the case of sound recordings, to perform the copyrighted work publicly by means of a digital audio transmission."

Infringement occurs when you violate one or more of the exclusive rights of a copyright owner. Infringement is a serious matter that may result in a claim of copyright infringement against the person who violates the exclusive rights, as well as against the local church. Remedies for infringement include actual damages, profits of the infringer, or, alternatively, statutory damages. 17 U.S.C. § 504. With certain caveats or exceptions, a copyright owner may elect statutory damages instead of actual damages or profits of the infringer (which is especially applicable in cases where there is no actual damage or profit from the infringement) in a range of not less than $750 to no more than $30,000 per work "as the court considers just." 17 U.S.C. § 504(c)(1). Statutory damages may be increased to no more than $150,000 per work if the infringer's conduct was willful. 17 U.S.C. § 504(c)(2).

When in doubt about whether a work is copyrighted or whether a particular use would constitute infringement, the church should always seek appropriate advice.

Licenses:

One means to comply with federal law and avoid a claim for copyright infringement is to obtain a license from the owner, or from a representative of the owner, of the work you want to use. This is the best practice and is strongly recommended. Although there are a variety of representatives of copyright owners, well-known licensing companies include, but are not limited to, CCLI (Christian Copyright Licensing, Inc.), CVLI (Christian Video Licensing International), ASCAP, BMI, SESAC, WorshipCast, OneLicense, Christian Copyright Solutions, and LicenSing. There are basic licenses that fit most churches' use of copyrighted materials, and there are a number of supplemental licenses for particular uses such as rehearsal licensing, live streaming, podcasts, videos, and use of video clips. For musical works, it is important to remember that you will need a license to both the musical composition (the notes on the page) and the lyrics. You also should confirm that the songs or videos are within the catalog of works covered by each license. If they are not, then the church should obtain written permission from the copyright holder. Churches should consult with licensing companies concerning the scope of use covered by various licenses and concerning particular practices and uses of copyrighted materials to avoid inadvertent copyright infringement.

Pricing for licenses varies by work. For example, the cost of a license from OneLicense is based upon average weekly attendance of the church. One-time use, weekly use, and annual licenses are available. Reporting usage of a song to the licensing company is required in accordance with the requirements of the license. It is important to keep good records of the use of the works in order to be accurate in your licensing payments and minimize any claims by the copyright holder or its representatives that you have not paid sufficient amounts.

Written Permission:

Written permission from a copyright holder gives a local church protection. This is particularly helpful when the intended use of copyrighted material is not clearly within the scope of a license. As indicated above, any written permission obtained from a copyright holder should be maintained in a copyright folder by the church.

Public Domain:

Intellectual property that is in the public domain is not subject to copyright infringement.

Public domain status is usually indicated on the face of sheet music or on a CD jacket. A church should not assume that intellectual property is in the public domain simply because copyright information is not on the face of the work. In addition, the fact that one version of a work is in the public domain does not mean that a new copyrighted arrangement of the work can be used without a license or written permission from the copyright holder.

Fair Use:

Although rarely available in a church setting, the fair use exception found in 17 U.S.C. § 107 may be available when a church, including a Sunday school class, uses a copyrighted work or a part thereof for teaching or comment, including in a documentary. The teaching exception in 17 U.S.C. § 110(2) may also be helpful to Sunday school classes. In the educational context, the U.S. Copyright Office has published an advisory circular containing guidelines for fair uses of copyrighted works in educational settings. It is available at http://www.copyright.gov/circs/circ21.pdf. A group cannot use the fair use doctrine to edit or redact copyrighted materials to remove portions to which it objects even if it sells the edited version with the original version. Fair use is a factual determination that includes, but is not limited to, the following factors:

(1) the purpose and character of the use, including whether such use is of a commercial nature or is for nonprofit educational purposes;

(2) the nature of the copyrighted work;

(3) the amount and substantiality of the portion used in relation to the copyrighted work as a whole; and

(4) the effect of the use upon the potential market for or value of the copyrighted work.

It is important to recognize that a work is not freely available for copying simply because it is out of print. The same factors for fair use apply to determine whether such work may be copied and the amount of the portion copied.

Religious Worship Service Exemption:

17 U.S.C. § 110(3) provides a limited exemption for the “performance of a nondramatic literary or musical

work or of a dramatico-musical work of a religious nature, or display of a work, in the course of services at a place of worship or other religious assembly." This exception does not extend to broadcasting (by radio or television), webcasting, live-streaming, podcasting, or recording of the parts of worship services that include copyrighted works, all of which require a license or the written permission of the copyright holder. For this reason, some churches limit their broadcasts of worship services to those parts of the service that do not contain copyrighted works.

Hymnals:

Hymnals are also copyrighted, and there are limitations on how the copyrighted information may be used, even if your church has purchased the hymnals. Hymns that are listed in the hymnal as being in the public domain may be reproduced without permission. Lyrics from copyrighted hymns may be reproduced in the worship bulletin as long as the church has published hymnals for the congregation and as long as the reprinting is done in accordance with the requirements of the copyright in the hymnal. One typical requirement is to properly note the copyright information in the bulletin. Consult the hymnal and any related license for proper use of the copyrighted songs in a hymnal.

Worship:

A. Music performed by choir

A choir may only use legal copies of copyrighted music. The music may not be copied to make additional copies for practice or teaching by staff or members of the choir. One exception is that musicians are allowed to make copies of pages of music to avoid page turning.

If a publisher lists a copyrighted work as "out of print," the publisher should be contacted for permission to make copies and to possibly negotiate a reduced fee.

If a choir director or musician desires to create a different arrangement of copyrighted music, written permission should be obtained from the copyright holder.

B. Music performed by organist

The requirements in Part A of this section apply. One possible exception is that an organist or other musician may make copies of a legally purchased work to avoid having to turn pages during a performance.

C. Music performed by guest performers or musicians

The requirements in Parts A and B of this section apply.

D. Lyrics projected on screen during worship

Section 110(3) of the Copyright Act permits the display of a literary or musical work in the course of services at a place of worship or other religious assembly. This display does not include the right to record (via cell phone, video, or otherwise) the projection of the literary or musical work.

Best Practice: Obtain a license that permits such use or obtain written permission from the copyright

holder.

E. Lyrics printed in bulletin

See the discussion above regarding the use of songs that appear in hymnals purchased by the church. Lyrics that appear in hymnals or other works legally purchased may be used in accordance with the requirements and conditions set out in the works. Typically, a specified copyright reference is required. If other lyrics are used in a bulletin, they may only be printed with written permission of the copyright holder or a license.

F. Live-streaming of worship music

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The same is true for podcasting. Otherwise, these uses constitute copyright infringement. Christian Copyright Solutions offers a WORSHIPcase license that applies to every song that is licensed by ASCAP, BMI or SESAC. CCLI also offers a streaming/podcasting license.

G. Recording of music in worship for later video broadcast

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement.

H. Recording of performances in worship on CDs or DVDs

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise,this practice constitutes copyright infringement. There may be additional restrictions if the CDs or DVDs are sold to raise funds unless the proceeds are used solely for the church's ministry. The church should contact its license provider for guidance.

I. Recording children's choir performances and uploading the recordings to Facebook, YouTube, or similar social media

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise,this practice constitutes copyright infringement. If the person making this recording is not an employee or staff member of the church, then any infringement is arguably the individual liability of the person making the recording and not the church, although there may be an argument that the person was acting on behalf of the church. To avoid any liability, the church should not make use of unauthorized recordings and should communicate to the church membership that the church is not authorizing the recordings.

J. Use of copyrighted art, graphics, or written works in bulletin

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement.

K. Use of video clips

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, the use constitutes copyright infringement. CCLI has a specific license known as ScreenVue for this use.

L. Pastor's use of copyrighted material in sermon

Reading a copyrighted poem, an excerpt from a copyrighted book, or a copyrighted quotation as a part of a sermon in a worship space for a worshiping congregation may be permitted under the religious service exemption. However, it appears to be clear that printing or recording a sermon that contains such copyrighted materials is a violation of the copyright laws unless the use meets the fair use exception discussed above.
Best Practice: Obtain a license that permits such use or obtain written permission from the copyright holder.

Sunday School:

A. Use of music

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. Simply playing legally purchased CDs or other recordings in a Sunday school class is likely authorized by the copyright permissions provided in the CD case, but the church should comply with any limitations or conditions set forth in the case.

B. Use of videos

The requirements of Part A of this section apply. However, if a video is labeled "For In-Home Viewing" or some similar warning, public showing of the video, even in Sunday school classes, is not permitted. Carefully read the copyright information on the video case or at the beginning of the video to ascertain the permitted uses.
C. Use of articles or pictures as teaching aids

There should be no copyright infringement if the articles or pictures used are legally purchased and are not reproduced.

Youth Activities:

A. Use of music

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. Simply playing legally purchased CDs or other recordings in a Youth Activity is likely authorized by the copyright permissions provided in the CD case, but the church should comply with any limitations or conditions set forth in the case.

B. Use of videos

The requirements of Part A of this section apply. However, if a video is labeled "For In-Home Viewing" or some similar warning, public showing of the video, even at a youth activity, is not permitted. Carefully read the copyright information on the video case or at the beginning of the video to ascertain the permitted uses.

C. Syncing songs to youth videos

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Permission to synchronize

copyrighted music is difficult to secure. Copyrighted music may have already been licensed for this use or may be available for license on the internet, and that option should be explored. Open Sound Resource and Magna Tune may be helpful resources for this purpose. Syncing of songs to videos is common on YouTube and Vimeo (see, e.g., http://ultimateclassicrock.com/peanuts-classic-rock/), but youth groups should exercise caution and seek permission before using a copyrighted work.

D. Use of copyrighted works in social media

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required.

Choir:

A. Photocopying of copyrighted work

This is prohibited without written permission by the copyright holder. As noted above in Worship, Part A, however, there is a procedure for obtaining permission for reproducing copies of copyrighted works that are "out of print."

B. Performing music outside of worship services, including recitals and concerts

Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. However, limited permission may already be granted in the copyright information on the face of legally purchased copies of the music. In such cases, the terms of the pre-approval should be followed, which will likely include printing or displaying the appropriate copyright information concerning the work.

C. Recording choir performances

Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. Otherwise, the recording constitutes copyright infringement.

D. Making CDs or DVDs of performances

Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement.

E. Making rehearsal tape

Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. However, some choral works come with optional rehearsal recordings that can be used as provided in the copyright provisions. However, additional copies cannot be made.

Other Issues:

A. Movie Nights

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required, regardless of whether there is a charge for viewing the movie. In addition to the licensing companies noted above in the section on Licenses, a license to show a motion picture can be obtained from the Motion Picture Licensing

Corporation (www.mplc.com).

B. Dinner Theaters

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required, regardless of whether there is a charge for the dinner theater.

C. Church websites

Any use of copyrighted material on a church website requires either written permission from the copyright holder or a license.

D. Conferences/Seminars/Retreats

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The copyright provisions of legally purchased works may provide a limited performance right.

E. Funerals

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The copyright provisions of legally purchased works may provide a limited performance right.

F. Weddings

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The copyright provisions of legally purchased works may provide a limited performance right.

G. Newsletters

Any use of copyrighted material in a newsletter requires either written permission from the copyright holder or a license.

H. Church signs containing copyrighted statements, quotations, or photos

Any use of copyrighted material on church signage requires either written permission from the copyright holder or a license.

I. Artwork

A copyrighted image should not be used without permission from the copyright holder or a license.

J. Telephone recordings

Pre-programmed telephone recordings that include copyrighted work but which are part of the telephone voice-mail system are assumed to be authorized for use by the purchaser. However, it is prudent to read the information provided by the seller of the voice-mail system to confirm that authorization and to ensure that the agreement with the seller includes an indemnification clause to cover any infringement that may occur via the telephone system. Copying a song to create a ringtone does constitute copyright infringement. However, playing a ringtone in public - i.e., its normal function

- has been found to be exempt from copyright infringement and no public performance license is required.

K. Zumba, Exercise Classes, Etc.

A performance license is required, usually from ASCAP, BMI, SESAC, or from an agent for those companies (such as CCS's PERFORMmusic). However, a license may not be required for Zumba original music if the church or an authorized staff person is a part of the Zumba Instructor Network.

We are grateful for the insights and drafting assistance from the Arkansas Annual Conference.

Copyright Task Force:
Lynne Brown, Harold Evans, Karen Hutchins, Bill Waddell, and Rev. Mackey Yokem

Arkansas Conference Procedure for the Reaffiliation of a Local Church into the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church

Effective June 20, 2024

With a spirit of grace, we welcome those churches which have disaffiliated or withdrawn to rejoin The United Methodist Church. Where applicable, every annual conference shall have a policy of reaffiliation for the churches seeking to return to the connection. Each such policy shall require that reaffiliating churches affirm their commitment to the Trust Clause in ¶2503. (¶2554, as enacted at the 2020 General Conference)

***

Anticipating that there may be churches that disaffiliated under ¶2553 who later wish to reunite with the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church (Arkansas Conference), the Arkansas Conference Trustees and Cabinet jointly present to the 2024 Arkansas Annual Conference for adoption this document outlining the procedures by which such churches may reaffiliate with the denomination.

1. Eligibility for Reaffiliation

A local church that was previously affiliated with the Arkansas Conference is eligible for reaffiliation with the Arkansas Conference upon compliance with the following minimum requirements. Churches desiring to reaffiliate must:

- ...satisfy the Conference Trustees that all church deeds include the trust clause required by The Book of Discipline, and cover all real and personal, tangible and intangible properties of the church.
- ...satisfy the Conference Trustees that they comply with the requirements of the Arkansas Conference for the organization of a local United Methodist Church under part 4 of ¶259 of The Book of Discipline.

2. Local Church Discernment

The leaders of a local church that may wish to reaffiliate should first contact the District Superintendent (DS) of the area in which it is located to share their interest. The DS and at least one Conference Trustee will meet with the leaders of the local congregation to understand the reasons for the local church's current desire to reaffiliate with the ARUMC, and to help the church discern if it desires to reaffiliate. A review of key sections of the Book of Discipline is encouraged, including our Doctrinal Statements, The General Rules, The Ministry of All Christians, and the section on the Local Church, and the revised social principles.

As part of their discernment, the local church leaders will put in writing to the DS a rationale for why they want to reaffiliate with The United Methodist Church (UMC). This written statement should clearly express both their understanding of what it means to be a United Methodist Congregation and their willingness to support the UMC and the Arkansas Conference with their prayers, presence, gifts, service, and witness.

The DS will forward the written request and rationale to the Cabinet, or other Cabinet designated committee, for review. If the written work is deemed satisfactory, the District Superintendent will be authorized to work with the local church leaders to establish a timeline for the following required church votes.

3. Local Church Vote to Re-affiliate

The legally authorized leadership body of the local church, at a duly called meeting of such body, must adopt by appropriate legal vote the following resolution requesting reaffiliation and acknowledging the applicability of the trust clause:

"Resolved that .....Church become a member congregation of The Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church and thereby become subject to all provisions of The Book of Discipline, including but not limited to the provisions of Paragraphs 2501 through 2505, providing that all local church's real and personal property shall be held in trust for The United Methodist Church. Our leadership is authorized to take all actions necessary to implement this resolution in accordance with The Book of Discipline, by a deed including the relevant trust clause language as found in Par.2503 of the 2016 Book of Discipline or equivalent paragraph in subsequent Books of Discipline."

Upon adoption of the resolution, the presiding officer of the meeting and its secretary will sign a document (e.g., the minutes of the meeting) setting forth the resolution adopted and the vote by which it was adopted and submit it to the District Superintendent in charge.

4. Approval of Local Church Membership

After the local church leadership body has met the foregoing requirements, the membership of the local church, at a duly called church meeting open to all church members, must adopt, by a two-thirds majority vote of the members present, the same resolution previously adopted by the leadership body as required in paragraph (2) above. Upon adoption of the resolution the presiding officer of the membership meeting and its secretary must sign a document (e.g., the minutes of the meeting) setting forth the resolution in charge. If approved, the DS will work with the church leadership to begin making any church organizational changes needed to align with Disciplinary options.

5. Annual Conference Approval

After the local church has met the foregoing requirements, the DS in charge shall return to the Bishop, the Cabinet, and the Conference Trustees for final majority approval of each body. At the next regular session of the Arkansas Conference, the request for reaffiliation will be presented during the Conference Trustees report to the Annual Conference members, who by simple majority may vote to receive the church into the Arkansas Conference.

6. Completion of Reaffiliation Process

The local church shall have 90 days following the close of the regular session of the Arkansas Annual Conference to present revised deeds to the Conference Trustees in order for the reaffiliation process to be completed. The local church shall be responsible for any and all costs associated with revising

their deeds. The Conference Trustees will forward a Reaffiliation Certificate to the local church upon receipt of all required documents.

Clergy Couples Housing Policy

Arkansas Annual Conference

Revised June 1, 2023 (updated September 17, 2019)

1. It is the policy of the Arkansas Annual Conference that the normal provision of housing for full-time clergy should be a church-owned parsonage.
2. When a housing allowance is provided in lieu of a parsonage, it is a benefit like a parsonage, provided for the family unit.
3. Clergy couples share one housing benefit since it is not compensation. However, the two charges to which the clergy are appointed may share the cost of this benefit.
4. For two charges with parsonages, the couple will have the option of living in one parsonage. The District Superintendent will determine, in consultation with the clergy and the Staff/Pastor-Parish Relations Committees of the two charges, which parsonage should be the residence for the clergy couple. If the second charge keeps the parsonage furnished, maintained, and empty for a pastor, it shouldn't have to share in the cost of the first parsonage. However, the clergy couple should only have to pay utilities in the parsonage they are living in, even if they might occasionally stay at the second parsonage.
5. For two charges with housing allowances, the charges together should provide the benefit at negotiated levels, each paying an appropriate percentage. The District Superintendent will negotiate this amount with the charges during the appointment process. The couple should not get a double housing allowance, because anything over a reasonable amount for housing constitutes additional compensation.
6. If both charges have parsonages, the charge where the couple does not live may rent the parsonage. Because they are producing income off of a benefit, that charge should pay the charge that is providing the parsonage a negotiated amount for upkeep of the benefit to the clergy. Selling the second parsonage is discouraged unless at least 20% of the proceeds is held in an account for a down payment on a new parsonage when one is needed.
7. If one charge provides a parsonage and the other a housing allowance, the usual practice should be for the couple to live in the parsonage, assuming the parsonage is adequate to conference standards. The charge with the housing allowance should pay half of the normal housing allowance to the charge with the parsonage to balance the cost of providing the benefit.
8. Because housing is a benefit, exchange of money to recompense parsonage expenses (repairs, maintenance, remodel) should be made directly to the charge providing the parsonage. To pay the clergy person directly constitutes additional compensation, since the benefit is already being provided.
9. Charges with clergy couples should be mindful that appointments are not permanent, and that they may have to return to full payment for benefit packages if their next appointed clergy is not part of a couple. Therefore, churches with clergy couples are encouraged to keep full benefit packages in their budgets or set aside money for an eventual return to full benefit expenses.

Parsonage Guidelines During A Pastoral Change Policy

Revised 4/27/2020

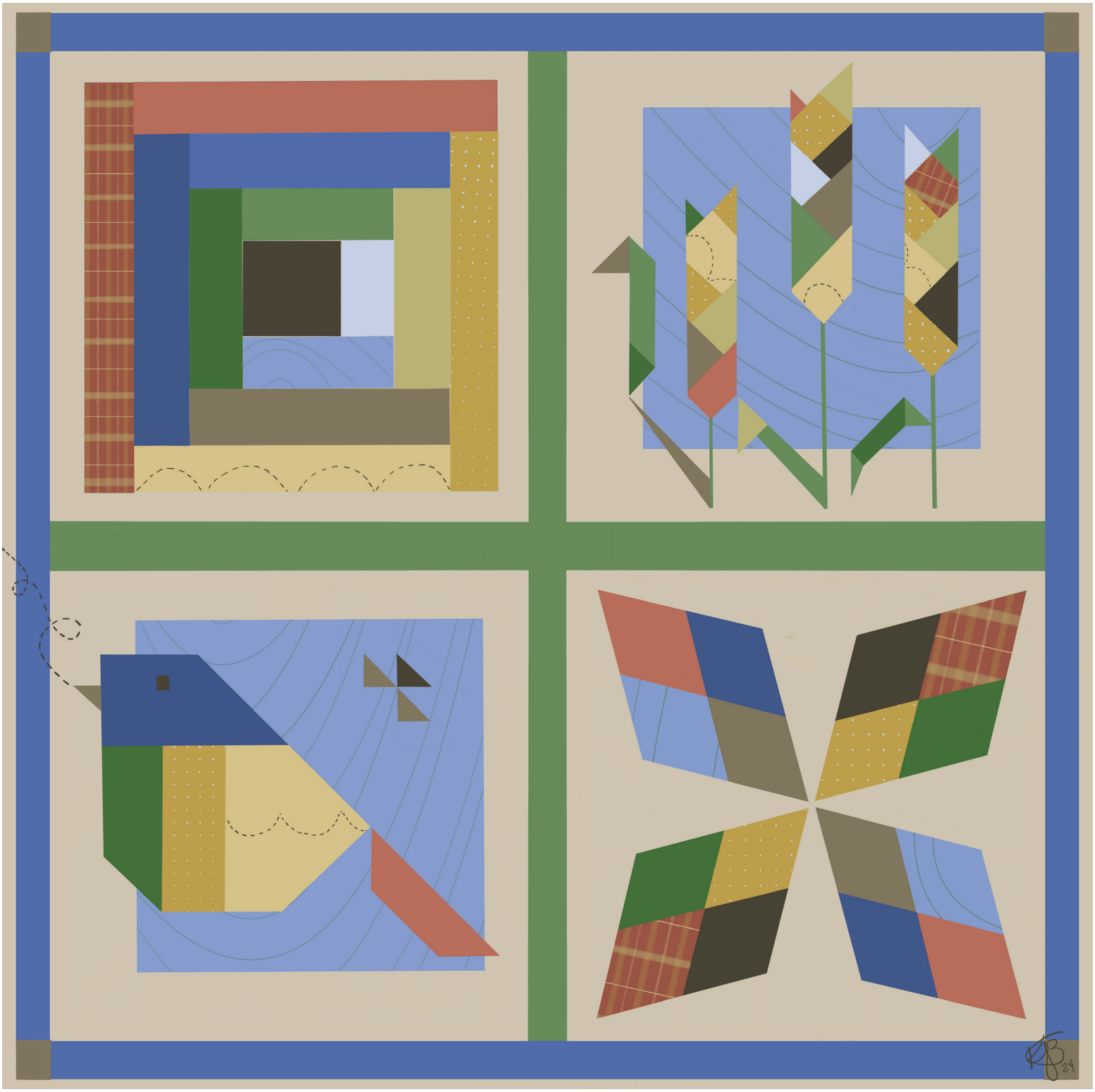
"When there is a Pastoral Change, the house shall be inspected by the Chairpersons of the Trustees and the Pastor Parish Relations Committee, one other member of the Parsonage Committee, if formed, and the Pastor before the Pastor leaves for his/her new situation, to make a list of needed repairs. These repairs shall be accomplished prior to the arrival of the succeeding pastor. When moving day arrives, a final "walk through" conducted by the pastor with the above persons shall occur for a final assessment. Before a move, the departing pastor shall invite the incoming pastor to see the parsonage. Any redecorating should include consultation with the incoming pastoral family."

Actions to be Completed during the Pastoral Transition

1. The Cabinet will establish the official Arkansas Annual Conference moving date annually.
2. The Parsonage Committee/ Board of Trustees will make arrangements with the departing pastor for the incoming pastor to conduct a 'walk-through' visit of the parsonage as soon as possible after the appointment change has been announced.
3. The departing pastor and Parsonage Committee/Board of Trustees will jointly make a list of needed maintenance and repairs, furnishings that should be supplied and necessary upgrades to bring the house into compliance with annual conference parsonage standards. This meeting should be held as soon as possible after the appointment change has been announced so work can be completed prior to moving day.
4. The Parsonage Committee/Board of Trustees will identify any "biohazard" issue that may exist in the parsonage (such as the presence of mold or lead paint) and come up with a plan to rectify the situation as quickly as possible.
5. The responsibilities of the outgoing parsonage family at the time of a move shall include:
   a. Removal of all personal property from the parsonage building and grounds
   b. Leaving the house clean, particularly appliances, closets, cabinets, bathrooms, and storage areas.
   c. Removal or arrangements for removal of all trash and discarded items.
   d. Sanitization of the parsonage for pet odors and treatment for fleas.
   e. Collection of all parsonage keys and transfer of same to the incoming family, being certain that all are clearly labeled.
6. The responsibilities of the church/charge at the time of an appointment change shall include:
   a. Washing curtains, dry cleaning draperies and window coverings (if provided) or replacing as needed, and washing all windows, inside and out.
   b. Cleaning all rugs and carpets (if provided), cleaning and disinfecting laminate, tile and vinyl floors and cleaning (or refinishing as needed) hardwood floors.
   c. Ensuring that all appliances, cabinets, sinks and countertops have been cleaned and disinfected.
   d. Ensuring that all smoke detectors, carbon monoxide detectors, and fire extinguishers operate as designed and have been inspected and/or serviced annually or as required.
   e. Ascertaining that the parsonage is left clean and all personal property of the previous pastor and other items not needed by the incoming pastor have been removed prior to arrival of the incoming parsonage family.
7. The Parsonage Committee/Board of Trustees will take photos to document any excessive damage caused by the pastoral family beyond 'normal wear and tear'. The Parsonage Committee/Board of Trustees may request a 2016 Parsonage Damage Report form from District Superintendent if

damage exceeds ‘normal wear and tear’.

8. The Staff Parish Relations Committee will confirm the date the departing pastor will move, determine any special assistance the incoming pastor may need during the moving process, and coordinate housing needs if the incoming pastoral family cannot move into the parsonage because of incomplete maintenance, repairs and upgrades.
9. The Parsonage Committee/Board of Trustees and Staff Parish Relations Committee will conduct a final walk-through prior to the outgoing pastor’s departure.
10. The Parsonage Committee/Board of Trustees should develop a clear understanding with the incoming pastor concerning pets, special accommodations and any maintenance responsibilities of the pastor.
11. The departing pastor may submit a voucher for allowable reimbursable moving expenses as determined by Annual Conference policy. The Staff Parish Relations Committee Chair and the District Superintendent must sign the voucher before it may be submitted to the Center for Administrative Services.
12. If the departing pastor vacates a parsonage with damage beyond ‘normal wear and tear’, the Staff Parish Relations Committee may request the District Superintendent to allocate moving expenses up to the allowable limit for any needed repairs.



Clergy Service Records

ALBRIGHT, SAM L. (RE) *Retired*

PD: 1970; FM: 1973; FE: 2004; RE: 2009
APPTS: 2000 Director, COKESBURY BOOKSTORE; 2001 CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2009 Retired

ALEXANDER, JAIMIE JACK (FE) *TEXARKANA FIRST*

PD: 1990; FD: 1994; PM: 1996; FE: 2002; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1991 IN SCHOOL; 1991 MAMMOTH SPRING; 1994 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 1996 DES ARC FIRST; 2002 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-ROGERS; 2009 SALEM - CONWAY; 2011 BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2017 TEXARKANA FIRST

ALLEN, ANDREA E (FE) *Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

FL: 2006; PE: 2007; FE: 2010
APPTS: 2006 Chaplain, METHODIST FAMILY HEALTH; 2008 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2010 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2014 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

ALLEN, MAXINE (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1995; FE: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2018
APPTS: 1988 Local pastor, ST JAMES; 1993 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1997 Director, PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN; 2004 TRINITY - NORTH LITTLE ROCK; 2006 Director, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 2009 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR; 2014 Associate Director, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES FOR MISSION FIELD ENGAGEMENT; 2018 SAINT JAMES-PINE BLUFF; 2018 Retired; 2020 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2024 Retired

ALLEN, ZEKE (FE) *ARKADELPHIA FIRST*

FL: 2008; PE: 2010; FE: 2017
APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, MAUMELLE FIRST; 2008 Student, MEMPHIS THEOLOGIAL SEMINARY; 2015 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2018 WESLEY-FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH; 2022 ARKADELPHIA FIRST

ALSTON, ELLEN (OE) *Chaplain, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN*

OE: 2020
APPTS: 2020 Chaplain, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN

AMOS, MICHELLE (FL) *WESLEY FOUNDATION - HSU/OBU*

FL: 2024
APPTS: 2023 Available for Appointment, Lay Ministry; 2024 WESLEY FOUNDATION - HSU/OBU

ANDERSON, BEN HAMPTON (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1984; FE: 1988; FE: 2004; RE: 2014
APPTS: 1984 LONDON; 1985 HUNTSVILLE; 1988 MULBERRY; 1993 BOONEVILLE; 2000 SAINT PAUL-FORT SMITH; 2008 WOODLANDS; 2014 WOODLANDS; 2014 Retired

ANDERSON, JIMMY W. (RE) *Retired*

OF: 1991; PM: 1992; FE: 1994; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1991 HICKORY RIDGE; 1994 BAY; 1999 WEINER; 2000 RECTOR; 2004 Retired; 2006 Associate Pastor, CHEROKEE VILLAGE

ANDERSON, KENNETH R. (RL) *SALEM HORSESHOE BEND VIOLA*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013; RL: 2014
APPTS: 2012 HORSESHOE BEND WISEMAN; 2014 HORSESHOE BEND; 2014 Retired; 2019 SALEM HORSESHOE BEND VIOLA

ANDREWS, MELVIN D (PL) *JOPLIN*

PL: 2022
APPTS: 2022 KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE; 2024 JOPLIN

ANDREWS, SARAH L (PE) *Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD*

PE: 2024
APPTS: 2024 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD

ARMOUR, CHARLES W. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1974; FE: 1979; FE: 2004; RE: 2019
APPTS: 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1978 SEQUOYAH GOSHEN; 1980 OZARK GUIDANCE CENTER; 1982 FIRST FORT SMITH; 1986 Leave of Absence; 1987 NEW BETHEL; 1990 HACKETT; 1993 FAITH-FORT SMITH; 2019 FAITH-FORT SMITH; 2022 Retired

ARMSTRONG, ROBERT CLYDE (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1972; PM: 1974; FE: 1977; LA: 1980; HL: 1981; FE: 1985; RE: 2012
APPTS: 1971 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1972 HOLLY SPRINGS CT; 1973 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1976 IN SCHOOL; 1977 BEARDEN THORNTON; 1979 VILONIA; 1980 Leave of Absence; 1981 Honorable Location; 1985 WATSON FIRST; 1990 ALTHEIMER; 1995 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2001 ALDERSGATE; 2003 PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE - El DORADO; 2005 Sabbatical; 2006 RONDO PLEASANT HILL-TEXARKANA; 2011 Retired

ARMSTRONG, ROGER (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1970; FL: 1972; LP: 1974; PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2001; RE: 2011
APPTS: 1970 Student Local Pastor, MAYFLOWER; 1972 RONDO CT; 1974 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 BLEVINS CT; 1978 BELVINS CT; 1979 HUNTER MEM; 1981 L R JOHN WESLEY PARISH; 1982 JOHN WESLEY PARISH UMC; 1982 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1983 PINEY GROVE; 1986 FORDYCE PARISH UMC; 1989 CARR MEMORIAL; 1991 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1994 ST MARK CAMDEN; 2001 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2004 WESTERN HILLS; 2006 RECTOR; 2008 SULPHUR SPRINGS-PINE BLUFF; 2011 AMBOY; 2011 Retired

ARNOLD, FRED (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1951; PM: 1954; FE: 1958; RE: 2000; RE: 2005
APPTS: 1951 HICKORY PLAINS CT; 1952 LITTLE ROCK; 1954 IN SCHOOL SMU; 1957 FOREMAN; 1958 FOREMAN WADE CHAP; 1959 PINE BLUFF CARR; 1965 LITTLE ROCK MARKHAM; 1970 HOT SPRINGS OAKLAWN; 1972 LITTLE ROCK ASBURY; 1978 ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 1982 FIRST ARKADELPHIA; 1983 FIRST PINE BLUFF; 1994 CAMDEN - DIST SUPT; 1999 PINE BLUFF - DIST SUPT; 2001 Retired; 2004 Retired; 2004 Intern Pastor, SULPHUR SPRINGS-PINE BLUFF; 2004 Intern Pastor, SULPHUR SPRINGS-PINE BLUFF; 2005 ALTHEIMER; 2014 ALTHEIMER; 2024 Retired

ATKINS, EDWARD PAUL (FD) *CANVAS COMMUNITY*

PD: 2013; FD: 2015
APPTS: 2013 Deacon, CANVAS COMMUNITY; 2022 CANVAS COMMUNITY

AUSTIN, TOBY (AM) *DERMOTT WILMOT MONTROSE*

SY: 2008; PL: 2009; LY: 2012; PL: 2013; PL: 2017; FL: 2019; AM: 2024
APPTS: 2008 BETHLEHEM - LONOKE PROVIDENCE; 2013 ZION WALLER'S CHAPEL; 2017 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2019 HAMBURG FIRST; 2021 HAMBURG FIRST PORTLAND; 2023 HAMBURG FIRST PORTLAND MONTROSE; 2024 Leave of Absence; 2024 DERMOTT WILMOT MONTROSE

AUTRY, DAVIDA (FE) *District Superintendent, SOUTH DISTRICT OFFICE*

PM: 1990; FE: 1995; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1988 IN SCHOOL; 1992 DECATUR; 1994 Associate Pastor, FIRST CONWAY; 2000 EUREKA SPRINGS; 2003 Associate Pastor, WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2004 WALDRON; 2005 Associate Pastor, GRACE COMMUNITY; 2011 WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE; 2015 MOUNTAINSIDE; 2019 Leave of Absence; 2019 Extension Ministry, COVENANT COACHING AND WELLNESS; 2020 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2021 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2024 District Superintendent, SOUTH DISTRICT OFFICE

AVERITT, LOUIS (BIFF) (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1968; FE: 1970; FE: 2000; RE: 2008
APPTS: 1968 IN SCHOOL; 1969 RISON MT CARMEL; 1972 CAMDEN ST MARK; 1974 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK 1ST ASSOC; 1979 SHERIDAN; 1983 Director, COOP PARISH MINISTRIES; 1985 ASBURY LITTLE ROCK; 1993 FIRST MAGNOLIA; 2000 District Superintendent, PARAGOULD-JONESBORO - DIST SUPT; 2002 CENTRAL-ROGERS; 2008 Retired

BACHUSS, JERROD (FL) *TUCKERMAN SWIFTON*

PL: 2018; FL: 2023
APPTS: 2018 NORMAN; 2020 HORATIO WINTHROP; 2023 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON

BACHUSS, RYAN (FE) *HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015; FL: 2021; PE: 2022; FE: 2024
APPTS: 2014 LITTLE MISSOURI; 2017 SAINT PAUL-MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL; 2021 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL

BACON, JAMES (RL) *Retired*

LS: 2007; PL: 2008; RL: 2011
APPTS: 2007 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2012 Retired; 2013 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2015 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2022 Retired; 2024 Retired

BAILEY, LES (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2003; RL: 2005
APPTS: 2003 ALPENA -BERGMAN; 2005 Retired; 2011 ALPENA; 2022 Retired

BAINBRIDGE, SARA S. (RE) *Retired*

PL: 1989; PM: 1991; FE: 1995; FE: 2004; RE: 2011
APPTS: 1989 ST JAMES FAYETTEVL; 1993 MANSFIELD; 1996 LINCOLN; 1999 GEYER SPRINGS; 2001 SEQUOYAH; 2005 District Superintendent, NORTH DISTRICT; 2009 BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2011 Retired

BAKER, CHERYL JEAN COOK (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1987; FE: 1991; FE: 2004; undefined: 2007; RE: 2018
APPTS: 1983 BAY VILLAGE/FARM HILL; 1985 LAKE CITY/ LAKE VIEW; 1987 Student, SEMINARY; 1989 Associate Pastor, MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 1993 SYLVAN HILLS; 1996 Student, SCHOOL UAMS; 1998 Chaplain, WASHINGTON COUNTY HEALTH SYSTEM, INC.; 2007 Leave of Absence; 2008 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE 353.2a; 2011 LESLIE MARSHALL; 2013 SALEM - SALEM VIOLA; 2016 GREAT PLAINS CONFERENCE; 2018 Retired

BAKER, DAVID E. (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1978; SP: 1979; PM: 1984; FE: 1986; FE: 2004; RE: 2018
APPTS: 1978 BRIGHTWATER TUCKS CHAPEL; 1980 BRIGHTWATER; 1981 IN SCHOOL; 1981 CALHOUN DRAKES CHAPEL; 1984 VILONIA; 1988 AMBOY; 1991 MANSFIELD; 1993 Associate Pastor, BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 1997 GREENBRIER FIRST; 2001 EARLE CRAWFORDSVILLE; 2004 WHITE HALL; 2007 PERRYVILLE; 2012 WESLEY - CONWAY; 2017 WESLEY-CONWAY PLUMMERVILLE; 2021 BERRYVILLE; 2023 Retired

BARNETT, THOMAS WINBORN (HR) *Retired*

FE: 1979; HL: 1980; HL: 2004; HR: 2012
APPTS: 1980 Honorable Location; 2012 Retired; 2012 Retired

BARRON, MARY CANDACE (FE) *MALVERN FIRST*

FL: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2011
APPTS: 2004 Student Local Pastor, GOLDEN; 2008 Associate Pastor, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 SAINT LUKE GEYER SPRINGS; 2013 Associate Director, CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER; 2015 GARDNER MEMORIAL AMBOY; 2021 BEEBE; 2024 MALVERN FIRST

BARROW, JANET (RL) *Retired*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015; PD: 2018; PL: 2018; RL: 2022
APPTS: 2014 COLES CHAPEL BRANCH; 2022 Retired

BATTS, JAMES E. (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1982; RL: 2001; RL: 2004
APPTS: 1982 DALARK; 1987 BISMARCK; 1996 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1997 CARTHAGE CHARGE; 2001 Retired; 2009 CARTHAGE HUNTER'S CHAPEL - LEOLA TULIP WAVERLY; 2022 Retired

BAYLES CHARLTON, SARA DARLENE (FE) *NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

SY: 2011; PE: 2015; FE: 2017
APPTS: 2011 CLEVELAND OVERCUP; 2015 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2018 SYLVAN HILLS; 2021 NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST

BELL, DEBORAH (PL) *THERESSA HOOVER MEMORIAL*

SY: 2018; PL: 2019
APPTS: 2018 THERESSA HOOVER MEMORIAL

BELL, ROBERT (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1979; FE: 2004; RE: 2018
APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1978 CHRIST PRUETTS CHAPEL; 1980 MANILA COMMUNITY; 1982 BULL SHOALS; 1988 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 1992 ROGERS CENTRAL; 2002 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2009 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2018 Retired; 2018 Retired

BELL, VELDA (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1998; FE: 2002; FE: 2004; RE: 2019
APPTS: 2000 SPRINGDALE WESLEY; 2006 LEVY; 2008 RECTOR; 2010 ALMA; 2013 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2015 LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON; 2016 SALEM - SALEM VIOLA; 2019 Retired

BENNETT, BRUCE WAYNE (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1980; PM: 1983; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2020
APPTS: 1980 TIGERT MORNING STAR; 1981 IN SCHOOL; 1985 Associate Pastor, FIRST MALVERN; 1988 PULLMAN HEIGHTS; 1989 WHITE HALL; 1994 SHERIDAN; 2009 TEXARKANA FIRST; 2017 MALVERN FIRST; 2020 Retired; 2023 Interim, MAUMELLE FIRST

BENTLEY, DAVID BRUCE (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1991; FE: 1997; FE: 2004; RE: 2016
APPTS: 1974 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1979 MARVELL; 1981 COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY MADISON; 1985 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 1989 Wesley Cotter/Fairview; 1993 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 1998 PINNACLE VIEW; 2006 ROGERS FIRST; 2016 Retired

BERNHOLDT, JOCELYN A (RD) *Retired*

FD: 1998; RD: 2002
APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2002 Retired

BEVIL, JONATHON MICHAEL (FE) *RECTOR*

PE: 2012; PE: 2014; TI: 2014; FE: 2020
APPTS: 2014 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU; 2016 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2019 DES ARC FIRST; 2023 RECTOR

BLACK, WILLIAM CLINT (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1996; FE: 1998; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2019
APPTS: 1996 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2000 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2003 Chaplain, US ARMY; 2014 Leave of Absence; 2019 Retired

BLANCHARD, MICHAEL (RE) *ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL*

PE: 2011; FE: 2014; RE: 2019
APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, EL DORADO FIRST; 2012 PRUETT'S CHAPEL BEECH GROVE; 2014 OAK FOREST; 2019 Retired; 2022 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL

BLAND, JOSHUA EARL (PD) *Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST*

PD: 2023
APPTS: 2023 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST

BLANTON, KEN (SY) *WHITEHALL FAKES CHAPEL*

SY: 2022
APPTS: 2019 Lay Speaker, QUITMAN; 2022 WHITEHALL FAKES CHAPEL

BODENHAMER, PATRICIA (FE) *POCAHONTAS*

PL: 2000; PE: 2001; FE: 2005
APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO; 2002 BALD KNOB; 2003 Director, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 2006 Associate Pastor, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2007 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2008 Director, ARKANSAS ADVOCATES FOR CHILDREN & FAMILIES; 2010 DIAMOND CITY OMAHA; 2015 GRAVETTE DECATUR; 2017 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2019 POCAHONTAS

BOLIN, MICHAEL (FE) *SEARCY FIRST*

PL: 2008; PE: 2016; FE: 2018
APPTS: 2007 ANTIOCH HARMONY; 2010 Associate Pastor, SAINT PAUL-SEARCY; 2011 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 2013 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2016 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2018 GREEN FOREST; 2023 SEARCY FIRST

BORTELL, DON (RL) *Retired*

RL: 2005
APPTS: 2005 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2012 Retired; 2022 Retired

BOUNDS, CHRISTOPHER T. (FE) *Professor, INDIANA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY*

PM: 1995; FE: 1999; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1995 SEARCY FIRST; 1999 SUGAR HILL; 2003 Professor, INDIANA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY; 2016 Professor, ASBURY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2020 Professor, INDIANA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

BOWEN, MELISSA ROSS (FD) *Deacon, BAPTIST HEALTH SCHOOLS Of LITTLE ROCK*

PD: 2009; FD: 2012
APPTS: 2010 Extension Ministry, INTERFAITH ARKANSAS; 2012 Deacon, BAPTIST HEALTH SCHOOLS Of LITTLE ROCK; 2015 Deacon, CONWAY FIRST

BRADFORD, BLAKE RUSSELL (FE) *FORT SMITH FIRST*

PE: 2000; FE: 2003
APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST; 2005 WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE; 2009 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2015 Associate Director, CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER; 2018 District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2021 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT; 2024 FORT SMITH FIRST

BRADLEY, HEATH R (FE) *Leave of Absence*

PL: 2001; SP: 2004; PE: 2008; FE: 2012
APPTS: 2001 FRIENDSHIP; 2004 Student Local Pastor, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2008 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 2010 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2013 Campus Minister, VANDERBILT UNVERSITY; 2016 LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON; 2021 Leave of Absence

BRANCH, SPENCER (FL) *RISON MOUNT CARMEL-RISON*

SY: 2015; PL: 2017; FL: 2023
APPTS: 2015 HUMPHREY; 2016 HUMPHREY; 2019 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2021 WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2023 RISON MOUNT CARMEL-RISON

BRESHEARS, RUSSELL D. (FE) *Leave of Absence*

FL: 2002; PE: 2004; FE: 2007
APPTS: 2002 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2003 GRACE - ROGERS; 2006 OAK FOREST; 2014 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2015 OAKLAWN; 2021 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - HSU/OBU; 2021 MANCHESTER; 2024 Leave of Absence

BRIANT, WILLIAM S, JR. (HR) *Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1978; HL: 2004; HR: 2021
APPTS: 1976 IN SCHOOL; 1977 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 1979 MT VIEW METH CHILD HOME; 1982 MOUNTAIN VIEW; 1985 PORTLAND; 1987 OAK FOREST; 1988 Incapacity Leave; 1989 NO RECORD OF APPT; 2004 Honorable Location; 2022 Retired

BRIGHT, CYNTHIA ANN (FD) *Deacon, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST*

FD: 2019
APPTS: 2019 Deacon, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST

BRIZZI, STEPHEN (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2015
APPTS: 1975 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1977 GENTRY PARISH; 1979 CALICO ROCK PARISH; 1980 CALICO RCK NORFORK SPRNG; 1982 CALICO ROCK; 1982 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 1984 PERRYVILLE; 1987 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL ROGERS; 1991 BLYTHEVLL ALDERSGATE; 1995 BULL SHOALS; 2001 MABELVALE; 2004 LEVY; 2006 LONOKE FIRST; 2011 GREEN FOREST; 2013 Incapacity Leave; 2015 Retired

BROCKWELL, KAREN "KAY" (PL) *WEINER EMORY CHAPEL*

PL: 2024
APPTS: 2024 WEINER EMORY CHAPEL

BROOKS, GAIL COLE (FE) *OAKLAWN*

PL: 2000; SP: 2005; PE: 2009; FE: 2011
APPTS: 2000 LANGLEY - NORMAN; 2005 BISMARCK; 2009 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2018 CANVAS COMMUNITY; 2019 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2020 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2021 OAKLAWN

BROWN, PATRICK SHANNON (PL) *LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE-CLARKSVILLE*

PL: 2019
APPTS: 2019 LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE-CLARKSVILLE

BROWN, VIRGINIA (PE) *Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE*

PE: 2022
APPTS: 2022 SALEM - CONWAY WESLEY - CONWAY; 2023 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE

BRYANT, MILDRED FAITH (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1990; RL: 2002; RL: 2004
APPTS: 1988 GUM SPRINGS; 1989 FRIENDSHIP; 2001 No Record of Appt, NO RECORD OF APPT; 2003 Associate Pastor, GREENBRIER FIRST; 2004 Retired; 2006 POTTSVILLE; 2022 Retired

BULICE, CLAYTON (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1996; SP: 1997; FL: 1998; PM: 1999; FE: 2003; FE: 2004; RE: 2024
APPTS: 1993 Lay Pastor, Mount Pleasant Steele Hopewell; 1996 Rose Bud Pangburn Mt Pisgah; 2001 PANGBURN / OAK GROVE / MT. PISGAH; 2003 WESLEY - CONWAY; 2007 PRIMROSE; 2014 HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH; 2024 Retired

BUNNELL, TERRIE LYNN (FL) *FAIRVIEW-CAMDEN*

SY: 2004; PL: 2004; FL: 2007
APPTS: 2004 Associate Pastor, MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2004 ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE CENTRAL - WYNNE HUNTER - HUNTER; 2007 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2012 PERRYVILLE; 2015 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2019 LEWISVILLE BRADLEY; 2020 PRESCOTT FIRST; 2021 PRESCOTT FIRST MIDWAY; 2023 FAIRVIEW-CAMDEN

BURGESS, SHELLY (SY) *MARYSVILLE*

SY: 2023
APPTS: 2023 MARYSVILLE

BURKS, GREGORY A. (FE) *LONOKE FIRST*

FE: 1993; FE: 1999; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1993 YELLVILLE; 1994 IN SCHOOL; 1999 STUTTGART FIRST; 1999 Leave of Absence; 2000 RONDO PLEASANT HILL-TEXARKANA; 2005 SULPHUR SPRINGS-PINE BLUFF; 2008 GURDON; 2012 SUGAR HILL; 2020 SUGAR HILL FAIRVIEW-TEXARKANA; 2022 SARDIS; 2024 LONOKE FIRST

BURNETT, WALTER L. (RL) *DODDRIDGE OLIVE BRANCH*

PL: 1994; PL: 2004; RL: 2018
APPTS: 1995 DODDRIDGE OLIVE BRANCH

BURNHAM, RUFUS ROBERT, JR. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1978; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2018
APPTS: 1980 JACKSONVILLE ASSOC; 1982 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 1982 CHRIST UMC; 1983 CHRIST UNITED; 1984 RECTOR; 1991 HARRISON FIRST; 1999 GREENWOOD; 2004 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2004 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2009 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2012 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2018 Retired; 2024 Retired; 2024 Retired

BURNS, CHASE HUNTER (FE) *Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE*

FL: 2019; PE: 2020; FE: 2022
APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2023 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE

BURRUSS, TERRY G. (PL) *PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER*

SY: 2022; PL: 2023
APPTS: 2022 PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER

BURTON, HELEN J. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1984; FE: 1986; FE: 2004; RE: 2015
APPTS: 1984 BEARDEN; 1987 GOOD FAITH; 1992 ST PAUL L ROCK; 1995 LITTLE ROCK - DIST SUPT; 1998 LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2004 Leave of Absence; 2005 Chaplain, MINNESOTA MASONIC HOMES; 2007 Chaplain, ST. VINCENT HEALTH SYSTEM; 2010 Chaplain, ARKANSAS HOSPICE; 2015 Retired

BURTON, KAY (RE) *Retired*

PL: 1999; PE: 2005; FE: 2008; RE: 2013
APPTS: 1998 Co-Pastor, NORFORK; 2002 Student Local Pastor, TUPELO; 2005 Co-Pastor, CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 2010 Co-Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 2012 Associate Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 2013 Retired

BURTON, ROBERT (RE) *Retired*

PL: 1999; PE: 2002; FE: 2005; RE: 2015
APPTS: 1998 Co-Pastor, NORFORK; 2002 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 2005 Co-Pastor, CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 2010 Co-Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 2012 BATESVILLE FIRST; 2013 MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES-MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2015 Retired

BUTLER, KATHERINE HELEN (OD) *Deacon, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

OD: 2021
APPTS: 2021 Deacon, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST

BUTLER, PATRICIA (FE) *SYLVAN HILLS*

PL: 2012; LY: 2015; PE: 2016; FE: 2018
APPTS: 2012 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2013 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2016 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2018 WESLEY-CONWAY PLUMMERVILLE; 2021 SYLVAN HILLS

CAFFERTY, SUSAN (PL) *GRAVETTE DECATUR*

CLM: 2023; LPNA: 2024; PL: 2024
APPTS: 2023 PEA RIDGE; 2024 Available for Appointment, Local Pastor Not Appointed; 2024 GRAVETTE DECATUR

CAMPBELL, JOE MICHAEL (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1977; RE: 2014
APPTS: 2005 Chaplain, EVANGELICAL SERVICES FOR AGING, HATBORO, PA; 2014 Retired

CARROLL, DOYLE (OR) *Retired*

OR: 2005
APPTS: 2005 Retired; 2022 Retired; 2022 GENTRY; 2024 Retired

CARSON, KIT, SR. (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2006; RL: 2009
APPTS: 2005 Local pastor, NEW HAVEN - JONESBORO; 2009 Retired; 2009 NEW HAVEN - JONESBORO; 2022 Retired

CARTER, CURTIS NORMAN (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1964; RE: 1996; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1964 HOT SPRINGS GARDNER; 1966 BOONEVILLE WASHBURN; 1971 MOUNTAIN HOME; 1977 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 1981 N L R LAKEWOOD; 1982 LAKEWOOD; 1985 ARKADELPHIA - DIST SUPT; 1989 FIRST CONWAY; 1992 FORT SMITH - DIST SUPT; 1994 SEARCY FIRST; 1996 Retired; 2001 WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2003 Retired; 2004 Associate Pastor, VILLAGE-HOT SPRINGS; 2010 RISON MOUNT CARMEL-RISON; 2012 SILVER SPRINGS

CASHBURLESS, MARTHA D. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1981; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2023
APPTS: 1991 Campus Minister, UNIVERSITY OF MOUNT UNION; 2017 Chaplain, MCMURRY UNIVERSITY, CHAPLAIN; 2023 Retired

CATO, WILLIAM F. (FE) *BRYANT FIRST*

OF: 2002; OF: 2004; PE: 2014; FE: 2016
APPTS: 2002 MANCHESTER/FRIENDSHIP; 2006 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2010 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2011 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2012 FORDYCE FIRST; 2016 ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2021 MARION; 2023 BRYANT FIRST

CAUDLE, HELENA CATHY (RD) *Retired*

PD: 2003; FD: 2006; LA: 2012; FD: 2012; RD: 2023
APPTS: 2003 Deacon, ROGERS FIRST; 2012 Transitional Leave; 2012 Deacon, PEA RIDGE SCHOOL DISTIRCT - COUNSELOR; 2012 Deacon, ROGERS FIRST; 2018 Leave of Absence; 2022 Deacon, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2023 Retired

CAULEY, CHARLES W. (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1994; RL: 2007
APPTS: 2000 PALESTINE TRINITY - WARREN; 2007 Retired; 2022 Retired; 2024 Retired

CHAMBERS, CHEYANN BOLIN (PL) *BALD KNOB KENSETT*

PL: 2016
APPTS: 2016 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDALE; 2018 CHERRY VALLEY; 2019 NORFORK; 2021 BALD KNOB KENSETT JUDSONIA; 2023 BALD KNOB KENSETT

CHAMBERS, KATHRYN DUNN (FD) *Deacon, GARRETT-EVANGELICAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY*

PD: 2016; FD: 2019
APPTS: 2016 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2017 Deacon, GARRETT-EVANGELICAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

CHAMBERS, WAYNE (PL) *SILVER SPRINGS*

SY: 2012; SY: 2022; PL: 2023
APPTS: 2012 SILVER SPRINGS; 2014 LISBON MARYSVILLE; 2015 LISBON MARYSVILLE; 2017 MARYSVILLE; 2018 MARYSVILLE EMMET; 2022 SILVER SPRINGS

CHAPMAN, TERESA EGAN (RE) *Retired*

LP: 2002; LY: 2007; SP: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2013; RE: 2023
APPTS: 2002 Local pastor, MENA FIRST; 2005 LANGLEY; 2005 LANGLEY-GRANTS CHAPEL; 2007 Associate Pastor, MENA FIRST; 2010 LOCKESBURG; 2013 WICKES; 2016 LOCKESBURG FIRST WICKES; 2021 MURFREESBORO; 2023 VALLEY GROVE; 2023 HATFIELD; 2023 Retired

CHESSER, PAMELA DAWN (OE) *Consultant, PRIVATE COACHING PRACTICE*

OE: 2024
APPTS: 2024 Consultant, PRIVATE COACHING PRACTICE

CHOATE, JAMES WILL (FE) *ARGENTA*

PE: 2007; FE: 2010
APPTS: 2004 Student, SMU-PERKINS; 2007 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2007 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2008 ARGENTA

CHOH, ISAAC SUN UG (FD) *Deacon, GRAND AVENUE-STUTTGART*

OD: 2011; TI: 2016; FD: 2016
APPTS: 2011 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2013 Interim, HOPE KOREAN; 2013 HOPE KOREAN; 2020 Leave of Absence; 2021 Deacon, GRAND AVENUE-STUTTGART

CHRISTOPHER, JAMES CLIFTON (RE) *Retired*

FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2016
APPTS: 1975 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1976 CHARLESTON; 1980 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 1988 WEST MEMP FIRST; 1991 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE 353.2a; 1992 CABOT; 1996 Consultant, HORIZONS STEWARDSHIP COMPANY; 1997 Director, HORIZONS STEWARDSHIP CO.; 2016 Interim, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2016 Retired

CLANTON, ROBERT A. BOYD (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1969; PM: 1971; FE: 1971; FE: 1972; WI: 1987; RE: 1999; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1969 IN SCHOOL; 1971 IN SCHOOL; 1971 LEOLA; 1972 FAYETTEVILLE ASSOC; 1973 P B WHITEHALL REDFIELD; 1975 SHERRILL TOMBERLIN; 1982 SHERRILL; 1985 EDUCATIONAL LEAVE; 1987 GEYER SPRINGS; 1990 JUNCTION CITY; 1991 FIRST EL DORADO; 1993 QUAPAW QUARTER; 1995 DERMOTT; 1996 ALTHEIMER; 2001 Retired

CLARK, HAZEL M. (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1985; PL: 1997; RL: 2001; RL: 2004
APPTS: 1985 AUSTIN; 1986 LAKEWOOD; 1987 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1991 SEQUOYAH; 1996 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1997 CALICO ROCK; 2000 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2001 Retired; 2005 Retired; 2006 CARLISLE FIRST; 2007 Co-Pastor, SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW; 2011 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2022 Retired

CLARK, J. WAYNE (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1986; FE: 1991; FE: 2004; RE: 2019
APPTS: 1986 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1989 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 1992 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1996 Vice President, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN; 2019 Retired

CLARK, JUDY WILSON (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1987; PM: 1989; FE: 1992; FE: 2004; RE: 2013
APPTS: 1987 Unknown, NO RECORD OF APPT; 1987 COTTON PLANT; 1988 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1989 PERRYVILLE; 1994 PARKIN; 1996 WEST HELENA; 1997 HARDY/LIBERTY HILL; 2000 WESLEY - CONWAY; 2003 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2005 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 2010 CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE; 2013 Retired; 2014 Retired; 2015 Interim, JUDSONIA KENSETT; 2015 JUDSONIA KENSETT; 2018 Retired; 2024 Retired; 2024 Retired

CLARK, PHILIP JAYPHEN (FL) *Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS*

SY: 2013; FL: 2013
APPTS: 2013 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS

CLARK, RONALD (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1973; FE: 1975; RE: 1998; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1973 FAYETTEVILLE CENT ASSOC; 1975 FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL ASSO; 1975 HARRISON ST PAUL PARISH; 1977 MANILA COMMUNITY; 1980 DIRECT CNCL MNSTRY; 1982 NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 1988 BULL SHOALS; 1990 Associate Pastor, FIRST SPRINGDALE; 1993 WIGGINS MEMORIAL; 1996 HORSESHOE BEND; 1998 Retired; 2000 KEO; 2006 Intern Pastor, WESTERN HILLS; 2007 Co-Pastor, SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW

CLAWITTER, HEATHER SPENCER (FE) *CLARKSVILLE*

FL: 2009; PE: 2010; FE: 2012
APPTS: 2005 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2009 BISMARCK; 2012 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2015 Associate Pastor, MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2019 CLARKSVILLE

CLAYTON, MICHAEL ROWE (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1962; FE: 1966; RE: 2001; RE: 2001; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1962 IN SCHOOL; 1964 ARKADELPHIA ST ANDRW; 1966 CAMDEN ST MARK; 1970 LONOKE; 1973 LONOKE FIRST; 1977 DEQUEEN GILLMAN; 1980 CAMDEN DS; 1982 CAMDEN - DIST SUPT; 1984 FIRST MALVERN; 1989 ARKADELPHIA - DIST SUPT; 1994 FIRST TEXARKANA; 2001 Retired; 2004 Retired

CLONINGER, KIM KELTON (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1980; FE: 1985; FE: 2004; RE: 2022
APPTS: 1980 IN SCHOOL; 1982 DANVILLE; 1983 Associate Pastor, GODDARD; 2016 GODDARD; 2022 Retired

CLONINGER, MARK (FE) *ELM SPRINGS*

SY: 2011; PE: 2013; FE: 2015
APPTS: 2011 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2013 Associate Pastor, CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO; 2015 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM; 2020 SARDIS; 2022 Leave of Absence; 2023 ELM SPRINGS

COBBS, EMERSON LEWIS (FL) *OSCEOLA JOINER*

FL: 2024
APPTS: 2023 Available for Appointment, Candidates; 2024 OSCEOLA JOINER

COBURN, STEPHEN DOUGLAS (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1982; DI: 1983; PM: 1985; FE: 1988; FE: 1997; FE: 2004; RE: 2021
APPTS: 1982 Associate Pastor, ST JAMES L ROCK; 1983 IN SCHOOL; 1986 BRADLEY; 1987 MAUMELLE FIRST; 1997 LONOKE FIRST; 1999 CHRIST; 2001 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2007 CABOT; 2010 SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2015 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT; 2021 Retired; 2024 Retired

COKER, JOHN E. (RE) *Retired*

PL: 1998; PM: 2000; FE: 2003; TO: 2006; OR: 2022; TI: 2024; RE: 2024
APPTS: 1998 SPRINGFIELD; 2000 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2001 MOUNT TABOR - CABOT; 2022 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2023 MALVERN FIRST; 2024 Retired

COKER, KEITH DUANE (FL) *CONCORD - LONOKE*

SY: 2011; PL: 2012; FL: 2017
APPTS: 2011 PLUMMERVILLE; 2015 ENGLAND; 2017 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2019 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL; 2022 CONCORD - LONOKE

COLE, MARY JANE (FD) *Deacon, SACRED PATH, INC.*

PL: 2007; PD: 2008; FD: 2010
APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2013 Transitional Leave; 2014 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE 353.2A; 2015 Deacon, SACRED PATH, INC.

COLEMAN, BOBBY (OF) *OXFORD*

OF: 2000; OF: 2004
APPTS: 2000 OXFORD

COLEMAN, CHARLES (SY) *FISHER STREET SEDGWICK*

SY: 2022
APPTS: 2022 FISHER STREET SEDGWICK

COLLIER, JOHN RUSSELL (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1966; DI: 1970; FL: 1977; PM: 1978; FE: 1980; FE: 1995; RE: 2002; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1966 IN SCHOOL; 1977 LE PANTO GARD POINT; 1980 ROSEWOOD; 1982 WEST MEMP ROSEWOOD; 1982 BLYTHEVLL ALDERSGATE; 1986 OSCEOLA; 1993 BATESVILLE FIRST; 1995 CARLISLE; 1999 SHERWOOD GD SHEPHERD; 2000 GOOD SHEPHERD; 2001 GREENBRIER FIRST; 2002 Retired

COLLINS, GERALD (RE) *Retired*

OF: 1987; PM: 1988; PM: 1990; FE: 1992; FE: 1996; FE: 2004; RE: 2014
APPTS: 1987 Associate Pastor, FIRST CONWAY; 1990 Associate Pastor, FIRST HOT SPRINGS; 1991 Associate Pastor, CARR MEMORIAL; 1993 HAZEN; 1996 SYLVAN HILLS; 2006 MORRILTON FIRST; 2011 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2014 BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE; 2014 Retired

COMER, CLETUS GREGORY (RE) *Retired*

SY: 2003; PL: 2004; FL: 2006; SP: 2007; PE: 2009; FE: 2012; RE: 2019
APPTS: 2003 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2005 Associate Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2012 HAMBURG FIRST; 2019 Retired; 2019 LEVY

CONNELL, FOSTER GLADWIN (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1961; FE: 1963; RE: 2000; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1961 IN SCHOOL; 1963 HOPE ASSOC; 1964 BAUXITE; 1965 CONF YOUTH DIR; 1967 SEC INTERBD COUN; 1970 EL DORADO ST PAUL; 1977 MALVERN FIRST; 1982 FIRST MALVERN; 1982 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1986 TRINITY L ROCK; 1988 CAMDEN - DIST SUPT; 1994 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1998 MONTICELLO - DIST SUPT; 2001 Retired

CONWAY, WILLIAM D (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1987; FE: 1991; TO: 2003; FE: 2006; RE: 2021
APPTS: 1989 YELLVILLE; 1991 Associate Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 1994 SHERWOOD GD SHEPHERD; 2000 SAINT PAUL-EL DORADO; 2006 MAUMELLE FIRST; 2014 LAKEWOOD; 2021 Retired

COOK, BURNLEY BRUCE (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1969; FE: 1973; RE: 2008
APPTS: 1970 Chaplain, MORRIS COUNTY JAIL, NJ; 1973 Director, PASTORAL COUNSELING, N. GA.; 1975 Unknown, LEAA CORRECTIONS; 1977 Unknown, US D.O. JUSTICE; 1979 Unknown, US PAROLE; 1983 Honorable Location; 1990 Chaplain, US PEN., ATLANTA; 1999 Chaplain, CRIME VICTIMS ADVOCACY COUNCIL; 2008 Retired

COOKUS, JERRY KEITH (HR) *Retired*

HL: 1985; HL: 2004; HR: 2012
APPTS: 1974 BAYOU METO LODGES CORNER; 1975 Dean of Students, HENDRIX COLLEGE; 1978 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1980 PRIMROSE; 1981 HAMILTON; 1983 Leave of Absence; 1985 Honorable Location; 2012 Retired; 2022 Retired

COOPER, CHARLES MARCUS (HR) *Retired*

PM: 1972; FE: 1976; HL: 1999; HL: 2004; HR: 2015
APPTS: 1975 Asbury (Batesville) - Bethesda; 1977 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 1978 Student, Student; 1984 Counselor, East Tenn State University; 1988 Counselor, Indian Path Medical Hosp; 1990 Counselor, Pastoral Counseling - East Tenn; 1999 Honorable Location; 2015 Retired

COOPER, CHARLES RANDALL (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1980; PM: 1985; FE: 1988; FE: 2004; RE: 2011
APPTS: 1980 MORROW VINEY GROVE; 1985 YELLVILLE; 1987 TRUMANN; 1990 WESLEY SPRINGDALE; 1991 CAVANAUGH; 1994 WALDRON; 2002 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 2008 TRUMANN TYRONZA; 2011 Retired; 2012 Retired; 2018 ELKINS

COOPER, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1973; FE: 1976; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2015
APPTS: 1973 IN SCHOOL; 1975 YELLVILLE PARISH; 1977 SHILOH; 1979 BERRYVILLE SHILOH; 1982 OZARK; 1987 FAIRVIEW CAMDEN; 1991 CARLISLE; 1995 STUTTGART FIRST; 1998 OAKLAWN; 2000 MORRILTON FIRST; 2006 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2009 CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO; 2012 LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2015 Retired

COPLEY, STEPHEN JEAN (RE) *DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM WICKES HATFIELD*

FL: 1988; PM: 1989; FE: 1992; FE: 2004; RE: 2024
APPTS: 1985 LAMAR; 1986 PRESTWICK WHITFIELD; 1988 LAMAR; 1989 LUTON IND'L COLLEGE UMC/GR BRIT; 1992 HORATIO; 1996 HAMPTON; 2000 GILLETT-MO; 2004 NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2007 Director, INTERFAITH ARKANSAS; 2019 Leave of Absence; 2020 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM; 2021 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM WICKES; 2024 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM WICKES HATFIELD

COSTNER, PHILIP (RL) *Retired*

SY: 2006; PL: 2019; RL: 2022
APPTS: 2006 DYER; 2017 MULBERRY DYER; 2022 Retired

COY, PAUL B. (FE) *BEEBE*

SP: 1998; PE: 2008; FE: 2012
APPTS: 1998 Langley Norman; 2000 AMITY; 2006 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2010 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN; 2013 OZARK; 2015 MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES-MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2022 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN; 2023 ELDER IN FULL CONNECTION, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ RE START INITIATIVE; 2023 JOPLIN; 2024 BEEBE

CRAWFORD, THOMAS (RL) *Retired*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015; RL: 2020
APPTS: 2014 TRASKWOOD; 2020 Retired; 2022 Retired; 2022 TRASKWOOD; 2024 Retired

CREMER, DONALD M (RL) *Retired*

LS: 2008; PL: 2009; RL: 2015
APPTS: 2008 CEDAR GROVE - YELLVILLE PLEASANT RIDGE; 2014 CEDAR GROVE - YELLVILLE PLEASANT RIDGE VALLEY SPRINGS; 2015 Retired; 2015 Retired; 2022 Retired

CRISMON, BENJAMIN WILLIAM (FE) *SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK*

PE: 2010; FE: 2013
APPTS: 2008 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2011 Associate Pastor, CABOT; 2013 WHITE HALL; 2016 BENTON FIRST; 2021 SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK

CRISS, DOUGLAS (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1988; PM: 1990; FE: 1992; FE: 2004; RE: 2017
APPTS: 1988 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1989 FORREST CY FORRST HL; 1990 SEARCY FIRST; 1994 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 1997 SALEM - ND/WISEMAN; 2005 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2006 CLARKSVILLE; 2007 STAR CITY FIRST; 2009 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY; 2017 Retired; 2019 Retired

CROOKS, J. DAVID (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1988; PM: 1990; FE: 1992; RE: 2008
APPTS: 1988 FIRST TEXARKANA; 1994 WHITE HALL; 1997 MENA FIRST; 2000 FIRST ARKADELPHIA; 2001 GRAND AVENUE-HOT SPRINGS; 2006 WARREN FIRST; 2008 Retired

CROSS, JAMES H. (FE) *ASHDOWN RICHMOND WADE'S CHAPEL*

PM: 1998; FE: 2002; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1996 Associate Pastor, ALDERSGATE; 2000 CAVANAUGH HACKETT; 2003 FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN; 2007 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 2018 ASHDOWN RICHMOND WADE'S CHAPEL

CROSSMAN, MARCIA (HR) *Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1986; HL: 1993; HL: 2004; HR: 2015
APPTS: 1993 Honorable Location; 2015 Retired; 2022 Retired

CROSSMAN, ROBERT OWEN (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1973; PM: 1976; FE: 1980; FE: 2004; RE: 2014
APPTS: 1973 MAYFLOWER PARISH; 1975 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1977 Intern Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1977 PERKINS; 1979 POTTSVILLE; 1981 PRAIRIE GROVE VINEY GROVE; 1982 PRAIRIE GROVE; 1988 Leave of Absence; 1989 FIRST CONWAY; 1994 GRACE - CONWAY; 2004 Director, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 2014 Retired; 2014 Extension Ministry, DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRY

CRUM, ROGER ALLEN (FE) *EL DORADO FIRST*

FL: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2012
APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2009 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2010 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 2013 FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN; 2014 FAIRVIEW-CAMDEN WESTSIDE MISSOURI; 2014 FAIRVIEW-CAMDEN WESTSIDE; 2018 WHITE HALL; 2021 HARRISON FIRST; 2022 HARRISON FIRST VALLEY VIEW COOPERATIVE PARISH; 2023 EL DORADO FIRST

CRUTCHFIELD, CHARLES N. (RE) *Retired*

BI: 2004; RE: 2012
APPTS: 2004 Bishop, AR AREA EPISCOPAL OFFICE; 2012 Retired

CUMMINGS, ANDREA' (FE) *BALTIMORE-WASHINGTON CONFERENCE*

PE: 2018; FE: 2020
APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2020 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2022 BALTIMORE-WASHINGTON CONFERENCE

CURRY, DANIEL (PD) *Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS*

PD: 2023
APPTS: 2023 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS

DANIEL, MICHAEL P. (RL) *GREEN FOREST BERRYVILLE COOPERATIVE PARISH*

PL: 2000; LY: 2006; PL: 2006; FL: 2008; RL: 2024
APPTS: 1999 BIGELOW; 2000 MT CARMEL-CO; 2002 MALLETTOWN; 2006 CENTERVILLE; 2008 ASBURY - MAGNOLIA; 2013 ASBURY-MAGNOLIA McNEIL; 2017 MURFREESBORO; 2021 CARLISLE FIRST; 2023 GREEN FOREST BERRYVILLE COOPERATIVE PARISH

DANIELS, LANITA ANNE (PL) *NORTH PULASKI TRINITY-NLR*

PL: 2001; LY: 2003; PL: 2007
APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, GOOD SHEPHERD; 2007 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2010 OAKLAND; 2012 ENGLAND; 2015 NORTH PULASKI; 2021 NORTH PULASKI BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE; 2022 NORTH PULASKI TRINITY-NLR

DANIELS, MATTHEW I. (FE) *CROSSETT*

PE: 2007; FE: 2010
APPTS: 2007 PEA RIDGE BRIGHTWATER; 2010 WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2015 WESLEY-FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH; 2016 BEEBE; 2021 CROSSETT

DARLING, REX G. (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1972; PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2012
APPTS: 1972 Student, BEECH GROVE; 1974 Student, Gravel Switch, KY; 1975 West Washington Parish, Indiana; 1977 LAKE ST PROMISED LAND; 1979 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1992 RUSSELLVILLE WESLEY; 1999 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2002 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2007 HIGHLANDS; 2012 PLEASANT GROVE-JONESBORO; 2012 Retired; 2020 TRUMANN LEPANTO

DARNALL, JOHN DAVID (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2013
APPTS: 1976 IN SCHOOL; 1977 HATFIELD CT; 1978 1ST CHURCH; 1980 FOREMAN WADES CHAPEL; 1982 FOREMAN; 1984 GOOD FAITH; 1987 CHRIST; 1999 SAINT PAUL-EL DORADO; 2005 HARRISON FIRST; 2013 Retired

DAUGHERTY, MAX AUSTIN (FL) *MENA FIRST*

SY: 2017; PL: 2018; FL: 2024
APPTS: 2017 SPRINGFIELD MALLETTOWN; 2020 SPRINGFIELD; 2021 SPRINGFIELD CLEVELAND; 2023 CLEVELAND; 2023 DAMASCUS; 2023 Local pastor, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ RE START INITIATIVE (Salary Support); 2023 DAMSACUS CLEVELAND; 2024 MENA FIRST

DAVIS, CYNTHIA LEE (HR) *Retired*

PM: 1986; FE: 1989; HL: 1995; HL: 2004; HR: 2018
APPTS: 1995 Honorable Location; 2018 Retired; 2018 Retired

DAVIS, JOHNNIE (RL) *MCCABE CHAPEL*

PL: 1998; PL: 2004; RL: 2023
APPTS: 2000 NEW ZION; 2006 NEW ZION MOUNT ZION - CENTER RIDGE; 2011 MCCABE CHAPEL

DAY, SHARI (PL) *PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON*

PL: 2017
APPTS: 2017 WESTERN HILLS; 2018 PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON

DEBUSK, KATHY N (PL) *GRIFFITHVILLE DOGWOOD*

PL: 2003
APPTS: 2003 ROSE BUD; 2005 Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS; 2015 GRIFFITHVILLE DOGWOOD

DEERE, GLEN DAVID (RE) *Retired*

RE: 2006
APPTS: 2004 Counselor, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2004 Chaplain, PARTNERS FOR INCLUSIVE COMMUNITIES; 2008 Retired

DEFATTA, SANDRA (PL) *CITY HEIGHTS*

PL: 2019
APPTS: 2019 CITY HEIGHTS

DELANO, LAUREN KRISTINE (FE) *Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST*

PE: 2016; FE: 2018
APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2020 VILONIA; 2023 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST

DELANO, STEVEN RAY (PL) *PRAIRIE VIEW PIONEER MEMORIAL*

PL: 2024
APPTS: 2023 Available for Appointment, Other Available for Appointment; 2024 PRAIRIE VIEW PIONEER MEMORIAL

DELEE, CORNELIA (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1996; FE: 1997; FE: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2014
APPTS: 1996 BRUCE MEML; 1997 WEST HELENA; 2000 BERRYVILLE; 2004 PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON; 2006 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2009 Incapacity Leave; 2014 Retired

DICKEY, REX ALAN (FE) *Chaplain, COBB-VANTRESS*

SP: 1983; PM: 1986; FE: 1991; FE: 1994; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1983 MCCRORY; 1984 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1986 OLA; 1987 IN SCHOOL; 1988 SPEC APPT OUTSIDE THE USA; 1989 MANSFIELD; 1991 LAKESIDE PINE BLFF; 1994 MARKED TREE; 2001 District Superintendent, FORREST CITY DISTRICT OFFICE; 2004 JONESBORO FIRST; 2006 BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2014 Leave of Absence; 2015 Extension Ministry, YOUR BUSINESS CHAPLAINS, LLC; 2016 Interim, BERRYVILLE; 2016 Interim, OAKLEY CHAPEL; 2017 Extension Ministry, YOUR BUSINESS CHAPLAINS, LLC CORPORATE CHAPLAIN OF COBB-VANTRESS; 2018 Chaplain, COBB-VANTRESS; 2021 GOSHEN

DIFFEE, BRYAN R. (FE) *MONTICELLO FIRST*

FL: 1996; SP: 1997; PM: 2003; FE: 2007
APPTS: 1996 HERMITAGE; 1998 SAINT PAUL-MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL; 2005 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK - CAMDEN; 2009 STAR CITY FIRST; 2015 SARDIS; 2017 CROSSETT; 2021 MONTICELLO FIRST

DILL, JOHN T. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1968; FE: 1971; RE: 2005
APPTS: 1968 IN SCHOOL; 1971 LR ST PAUL ASSOC; 1973 MARYSVILLE SILVER HILL; 1975 MURFREESBORO JAPANY; 1978 ST ANDREW; 1979 PRESCOTT FIRST; 1986 WARREN FIRST; 1989 FIRST BENTON; 1996 CAMDEN FIRST; 2005 Retired; 2012 Retired

DODD, MARCIA (RE) *Retired*

PL: 1987; PM: 1988; FE: 1992; FE: 1994; FE: 2004; IN: 2010; RE: 2015
APPTS: 1987 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1988 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1990 ST PAUL JONESBORO; 1993 MARVELL LEXA; 1994 GOOD FAITH; 1996 MCCRORY; 2000 HARDY/LIBERTY HILL; 2002 CENTRAL AVENUE; 2005 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2010 Incapacity Leave; 2015 Retired

DODGEN, LAWRENCE (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1956; LP: 1957; SP: 1961; LP: 1961; PM: 1962; FE: 1964; RE: 2000; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1956 SPRINGTON HIGHFILL; 1957 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1961 IN SCHOOL; 1961 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1962 IN SCHOOL; 1964 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 1971 BOONVILLE; 1973 FAYETTEVL TRINITY; 1978 MARKED TREE; 1980 HELENA; 1984 BENTONVILLE; 1990 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1995 PARAGOULD-JONESBORO - DIST SUPT; 2000 Retired; 2012 Retired

DODSON, EDWARD KAVANAUGH (FE) *Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UAM*

FL: 1996; SP: 1997; FL: 1998; FE: 2006
APPTS: 1996 MAMMOTH SPRING; 2000 Local pastor, WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2003 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UAM; 2020 GREENHILL LACEY; 2020 GREENHILL

DODSON, MICHAEL C. (PL) *IMBODEN SMITHVILLE LYNN*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013
APPTS: 2012 Co-Pastor, EXTRA; 2013 Associate Pastor, HELENA WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2014 KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE; 2017 IMBODEN SMITHVILLE; 2024 IMBODEN SMITHVILLE LYNN

DODSON, ROYAL KEITH (FE) *BENTON FIRST*

FE: 1993; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1993 CHRISTIE CHAPEL; 1993 BRADLEY; 1995 OAKLAWN; 1996 Okolona; 1997 SPARKMAN; 1999 ALTHEIMER; 2001 Associate Pastor, PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2002 Associate Pastor, MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2005 MURFREESBORO; 2008 OZARK; 2013 EL DORADO FIRST; 2018 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2021 BENTON FIRST

DONHAM, GORDON (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1978; FE: 1985; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1976 BAITESVILLE CALICO ROCK; 1978 CALICO ROCK PARISH; 1979 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 1985 ST PAUL EL DORADO; 1988 FIRST ARKADELPHIA; 1991 MONTICELLO FIRST; 1998 SEARCY FIRST; 2001 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2004 Retired

DORMAN, WENDELL (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1957; FE: 1960; RE: 2000; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1957 WINSLOW; 1958 IN SCHOOL; 1959 HARRISON ST PAUL; 1960 ELAINE CHARGE; 1964 HOLLY GROVE; 1965 EARLE; 1968 TYRONZA CENTERVIEW; 1970 MANILA COMMUNITY; 1975 RECTOR; 1977 WESLEY LONDON; 1981 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 1988 BELLA VISTA UMC; 1989 BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2000 Retired; 2002 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 2003 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2005 Retired; 2005 FORDYCE FIRST; 2014 Interim, SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2017 Retired

DOUGLAS, BARBARA A. (RE) *Retired*

PE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2023
APPTS: 1999 SWEET HOME - LITTLE ROCK; 2001 SWEET HOME - LITTLE ROCK; 2013 SAINT LUKE-PINE BLUFF; 2023 Retired; 2024 Retired

DUNCAN, JENNI L. (RD) *Retired*

FD: 1997; FD: 2004; RD: 2018
APPTS: 1997 Deacon, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2010 Leave of Absence; 2011 Deacon, FAITHSPRING; 2012 Deacon, SEIS PUENTES HISPANIC OUTREACH CENTER; 2013 Deacon, SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2018 Retired; 2019 Deacon, SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP; 2022 PLUMMERVILLE; 2022 Interim, PLUMMERVILLE

DUNCAN, VALERIE (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1986; PM: 1987; FE: 1989; RE: 2006
APPTS: 1986 ST PAUL; 1988 VILONIA; 1991 DIAMOND CITY; 1993 DOVER; 2000 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDALE; 2002 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 2005 MARYSVILLE/SILVER HILL; 2006 Retired

DUNLAP, DANNY (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2009; RL: 2021
APPTS: 2009 NEW HOPE-SHERIDAN; 2011 TRASKWOOD EBENEZER - TULL; 2012 TRASKWOOD; 2014 HOLLYWOOD; 2016 SAINT JOHN; 2021 Retired; 2022 Retired; 2023 ROCKPORT

DURAND, JESSICA LEE (FE) *Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK*

PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1993 GRAND AVENUE; 1995 WALDO; 1996 STRATFORD; 2000 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2005 SAINT ANDREW - ARKADELPHIA; 2009 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - HSU/OBU; 2019 Interim, PRESCOTT FIRST; 2021 MANCHESTER; 2021 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK

DURHAM, RONALD W. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1979; FE: 2004; RE: 2012
APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1978 VILONIA; 1979 ELM SPRINGS HARMON; 1979 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1997 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 1999 GRACE - ROGERS; 2003 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 2005 CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE; 2006 Incapacity Leave; 2012 Retired; 2013 Retired

EASON, WILLIAM ALFRED (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1971; FE: 1974; FE: 2004; RE: 2012
APPTS: 1971 IN SCHOOL; 1973 MAGNOLIA 1ST ASSOC; 1975 GLENWOOD DAISY; 1977 ENGLAND KEO; 1980 LITTLE ROCK WESTERN HILLS; 1981 COUNCIL MIN; 1982 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1988 SMACKOVER FIRST; 1991 GREERS CHAPEL; 1998 SILOAM SPRINGS; 2001 WYNNE; 2006 MONTICELLO FIRST; 2012 Retired; 2021 Retired

EATON, DAVID CARL (FE) *Indiana Conference*

PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1993 FIRST CAMDEN; 1995 TIMOTHY CAMDEN; 1997 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1999 Associate Pastor, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2002 CHARLESTON; 2005 SALEM - ND/WISEMAN; 2006 Chaplain, US NATIONAL GUARD REGIONAL CHAPLAIN RECRUITER; 2013 Extension Ministry, INDIANA CONFERENCE; 2018 Chaplain, INDIANA NATIONAL GUARD; 2020 Indiana Conference

EDWARDS, JANET T. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1987; FE: 1994; FE: 2004; RE: 2020
APPTS: 1979 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1986 Associate Pastor, SYLVAN HILLS; 1986 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1987 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1992 NEWPORT UMSTED ML; 1992 NEWARK HAZEL EDWS ML; 1995 SEARCY ST PAUL; 1999 District Superintendent, CONWAY DISTRICT OFFICE; 2004 District Superintendent, NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2005 MALVERN FIRST; 2006 PINNACLE VIEW; 2010 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2013 GILLETT DELUCE; 2020 Retired; 2024 Retired

EDWARDS, JOHN WAYNE (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1966; LP: 1967; FL: 1968; SP: 1972; AM: 1973; PM: 1975; FE: 1977; RE: 2000; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1966 BUCKNER CT; 1967 BELLEVILLE CT; 1968 LEOLA CT; 1971 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1971 DALARK CT; 1974 MT IDA ODEN; 1978 HENDERSON; 1982 LONOKE FIRST; 1985 ST MARK EL DORADO; 1989 ASBURY MAGNOLIA; 1995 SALEM BENTON; 1998 FAIRVIEW CAMDEN; 2000 Retired; 2000 HARMONY - MAGNOLIA PHILADELPHIA UNITY; 2019 HARMONY-MAGNOLIA PHILADELPHIA

ELDER, WILLIAM M. (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1944; PE: 1947; RE: 1954; RE: 1992
APPTS: 1992 Retired

ELKINS, ANTHONY (PD)

PD: 2024

ELLIOTT, KENNETH (SY) *WEST HELENA ELAINE*

SY: 2024
APPTS: 2024 WEST HELENA; 2024 WEST HELENA ELAINE

ELLZEY, DENNIS (FL) *Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU*

SY: 2020; FL: 2021
APPTS: 2020 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU

ELLZEY, SARAH (FL) *Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST*

SY: 2020; PL: 2021; FL: 2022
APPTS: 2020 Lay Pastor, TRUMANN LEPANTO; 2021 TRUMANN LEPANTO; 2022 MARKED TREE TRUMANN LEPANTO; 2023 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST

ELROD, JOHN BRADLEY (FE) *OZARK*

FL: 2000; PE: 2006; FE: 2009
APPTS: 2001 WALLER'S CHAPEL FOUNTAIN HILL ZION; 2004 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDALE; 2006 WESTSIDE; 2006 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2008 MURFREESBORO; 2010 NEWPORT FIRST; 2015 STAR CITY FIRST; 2020 OZARK

ENGLERT-JESSEN, EVA (OD) *Extension Ministry, METHODIST FAMILY HEALTH*

OP: 2019; OD: 2021; OD: 2024
APPTS: 2019 Deacon, HENDRIX COLLEGE CENTER FOR CALLING AND CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP; 2024 Extension Ministry, METHODIST FAMILY HEALTH

ERVIN, FLOYD (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1988; PM: 1990; FE: 1994; FE: 2004; RE: 2016
APPTS: 1987 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 1988 TYRONZA; 1991 AMBOY; 1999 DARDANELLE; 2005 DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL; 2006 CHRIST - TEXARKANA; 2008 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2016 Retired

ESTES, CATHERINE (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1994; FE: 1997; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2019
APPTS: 1995 MOUNTAIN HOME; 2000 ENGLAND; 2004 CARLISLE FIRST; 2006 Family Leave; 2008 Chaplain, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE; 2019 Retired

ESTES, PAMELA JEAN (FE) *NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN*

PM: 1988; FE: 1991; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1986 Intern Pastor, CHRIST; 1989 Associate Pastor, FIRST CAMDEN; 1992 STAMPS; 1993 Associate Pastor, ST JAMES L ROCK; 1996 ST LUKE L ROCK; 2000 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2006 GRAND AVENUE-HOT SPRINGS; 2010 LAKESIDE-PINE BLUFF; 2016 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2019 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2024 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN

EUBANKS, DON (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1967; LP: 1968; PM: 1969; FE: 1974; FE: 1990; RE: 2010
APPTS: 1967 ASHLEY DREW CT AST; 1968 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1969 IN SCHOOL; 1973 L R ST PAUL ASSOC; 1974 DES ARC NEW BETHEL; 1979 BENTON SALEM CONGO; 1980 FORDYCE FIRST; 1982 FORDYCE PARISH UMC; 1982 GILLETT; 1988 HAMBURG; 1990 TRINITY FAYETTEVLL; 1999 Sabbatical; 2000 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2002 PARIS; 2010 Retired

EVANS, HAMMETT NICHOLS (FE) *Extension Ministry, UAMS CPE RESIDENCY*

PE: 2002; FE: 2005
APPTS: 1990 Student Local Pastor, QUITMAN DAMASCUS ENDERS; 1999 Student Local Pastor, MOUNT ZION - NORTH GEORGIA CONF; 2002 Extension Ministry, British-American Ministry Programme; 2003 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST; 2006 FORDYCE FIRST; 2011 BRYANT FIRST; 2018 MONTICELLO FIRST; 2021 Leave of Absence; 2021 ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2023 Leave of Absence; 2024 Extension Ministry, UAMS CPE RESIDENCY

FALLON, LORI (PL) *Associate Pastor, MONTICELLO FIRST*

PL: 2017
APPTS: 2017 Associate Pastor, MONTICELLO FIRST

FARTHING, JOHN (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1971; FE: 1978; RE: 2011
APPTS: 1970 KINGSDOM/OK CONF.; 1972 Student, DUKE UNIVERSITY; 1978 Professor, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN; 1979 PLUMMERVILLE; 1984 MAYFLOWER; 1991 REDFIELD; 2002 GREENBRIER FIRST; 2011 Retired

FEESER, RONALD LEWIS, JR. (FE) *Chaplain, US AIR FORCE*

FL: 2000; PE: 2003; FE: 2007
APPTS: 2001 PARKIN MCELROY; 2003 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2007 Chaplain, US AIR FORCE

FERGUSON, LAWRENCE A. (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1980; AM: 1985; PM: 1987; FE: 1989; RE: 1998; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1980 WALDO; 1984 FIRST EL DORADO; 1986 PINEY GROVE; 1995 FORDYCE FIRST; 1998 Associate Pastor, PINEY GROVE; 2001 Retired; 2003 GLENWOOD - DAISY; 2007 Associate Pastor, PINEY GROVE

FERRIS, PAULEEN ANN (RE) *Retired*

FE: 2003; TI: 2003; FE: 2004; RE: 2024
APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, Saint Pauls UMC - Kensington, MD; 2004 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2006 SAINT LUKE - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 CORNING FIRST; 2015 MENA FIRST; 2019 Leave of Absence; 2020 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2023 Cabinet, CABINET, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT; 2024 Retired

FIKES, MICHEAL STUART (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2004; RL: 2013
APPTS: 2004 DIAMONDHEAD; 2013 Retired; 2022 Retired

FIMPLE, JOHN CHARLES (FE) *Chaplain, US ARMY*

PL: 1997; FL: 1998; PE: 2001; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1997 NEW BETHEL; 1998 CAVANAUGH; 2000 Associate Pastor, BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 2001 DIAMOND CITY / OMAHA; 2003 SAINT LUKE - LITTLE ROCK; 2006 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2008 Chaplain, U.S. ARMY; 2011 FORDYCE FIRST; 2012 Chaplain, US ARMY; 2023 Chaplain, US ARMY

FINCH-MCCASTLAIN, ALICIA I. (PL) *ROSE BUD*

PL: 2015
APPTS: 2015 PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER; 2019 MOUNT PLEASANT - QUITMAN ROSE BUD; 2022 ROSE BUD

FINNEY, LOUISE (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1989; PL: 2004; RL: 2014
APPTS: 1989 MILLTOWN; 1990 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1991 MILLTOWN; 1993 FIRST FORT SMITH; 1994 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1997 MILLTOWN; 2000 MILLTOWN; 2014 Retired; 2022 Retired

FISH, BILL LINDSEY (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1981; PM: 1982; FE: 1984; FE: 2004; RE: 2018
APPTS: 1981 ST CHARLES; 1982 ST PAUL; 1986 STEPHENS; 1990 SPRINGHILL; 1991 SMACKOVER FIRST; 1996 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM; 2005 SALEM - BENTON; 2008 OSCEOLA; 2011 PRESCOTT FIRST; 2015 LAKESIDE-LAKE VILLAGE; 2018 Retired

FLAKE, DENISE (SY) *Lay Pastor, CENTERVILLE OAKLAND*

SY: 2024
APPTS: 2024 Lay Pastor, CENTERVILLE OAKLAND

FLEMING, DAVID (FE) *GRAND AVENUE-HOT SPRINGS*

PM: 1989; FE: 1991; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1989 PARKIN; 1992 WEST MEMP FIRST; 1996 WIGGINS MEMORIAL; 2000 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2005 BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2009 PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2015 GRAND AVENUE-HOT SPRINGS

FLEMING, JOHN ANDREW (FE) *MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST*

PM: 1992; TI: 1994; PM: 1994; FE: 1996; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1994 HARMONY GROVE; 1998 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2002 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2009 SHERIDAN; 2013 PARAGOULD FIRST; 2019 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2023 SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2024 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST

FLOYD, ELLIS RAY (PL) *EBENEZER-NASHVILLE*

SY: 2019; CLM: 2022; SY: 2022; PL: 2024
APPTS: 2019 EBENEZER-NASHVILLE; 2022 SCOTT'S MEMORIAL

FORT, JAMES J. (RA) *MOUNT MORIAH*

AM: 1992; RA: 2013
APPTS: 1992 VALLEY GROVE; 2000 MOUNT MORIAH VALLEY GROVE; 2013 Retired; 2021 VALLEY GROVE; 2023 MOUNT MORIAH; 2024 MOUNT MORIAH

FRASE, THOMAS (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1999; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2018
APPTS: 1999 STAMPS; 2001 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE; 2004 HIGHLANDS; 2007 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2010 Sabbatical; 2011 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE 353.2a; 2012 HENDERSON; 2014 MENA FIRST; 2015 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2018 Retired; 2019 Interim, SALEM - SALEM VIOLA

FREEMAN, DAVID C. (FE) *LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

PE: 2003; FE: 2006
APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2015 LITTLE ROCK FIRST

FRIESE, STEVEN (OE) *Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS*

OE: 2019
APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS

FROST, JOAN (OR) *Retired*

OR: 2021
APPTS: 2021 Retired; 2022 Retired; 2022 COLES CHAPEL BRANCH; 2024 Retired

FRYE, ALICIA GUERRERO (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2008; RL: 2016
APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE-PINE BLUFF; 2016 Retired; 2022 Retired; 2024 Retired

GAGE, ANGELA (FE) *HARRISON FIRST VALLEY VIEW COOPERATIVE PARISH*

SP: 2002; PE: 2005; FE: 2009
APPTS: 2002 DECATUR; 2006 BAY; 2010 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2013 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 2023 HARRISON FIRST VALLEY VIEW COOPERATIVE PARISH

GALLOWAY, JOHNNA J. (FE) *HOT SPRINGS FIRST*

: 1998; PL: 1999; FL: 2001; PE: 2005; FE: 2009
APPTS: 1997 Local pastor, MOUNT PLEASANT/PARKS; 2001 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2006 MANSFIELD; 2009 WHITE HALL; 2012 MOUNTAINSIDE; 2015 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN; 2016 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2019 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2020 HOT SPRINGS FIRST

GARRETT, WALTER J (FE) *Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST*

PL: 2011; FL: 2013; PL: 2015; FL: 2020; PE: 2021; FE: 2023
APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2013 PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON; 2015 MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS; 2020 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST

GARRISON, TAMMY (RE) *Retired*

PL: 1998; FL: 2000; PE: 2005; FE: 2008; RE: 2024
APPTS: 1998 Associate Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2007 CROSSPOINT; 2011 SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2013 GRAHAM CHAPEL OAKLAND; 2019 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2024 Retired

GIBSON, CURTIS (PL) *BAILEY CHAPEL*

PL: 2023
APPTS: 2023 Associate Pastor, BAILEY CHAPEL; 2023 BAILEY CHAPEL

GIESE, KELLY (FE) *NEWPORT FIRST*

OE: 2021; TI: 2024; FE: 2024
APPTS: 2021 NEWPORT FIRST; 2023 NEWPORT FIRST UMSTED MEMORIAL; 2024 NEWPORT FIRST

GILBEE, KEVIN EUGENE (FL) *CALICO ROCK NORFORK SPRING CREEK*

SY: 2020; FL: 2021
APPTS: 2020 Lay Pastor, CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2021 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2022 CALICO ROCK NORFORK SPRING CREEK

GILLERSON, NORMA (RL) *NEW HAVEN - LITTLE ROCK*

PL: 2000; PL: 2004; RL: 2013
APPTS: 2000 Retired; 2023 Retired; 2024 NEW HAVEN - LITTLE ROCK

GILLETT, DENMAN L (RE) *Retired*

OF: 1989; FE: 1991; FE: 2002; RE: 2011
APPTS: 1989 BRIGHTWATER; 1992 Associate Pastor, ROGERS CENTRAL; 2002 BEEBE; 2008 SALEM - BENTON; 2011 Retired; 2012 Retired

GIRARD, LISA (SY) *CORNING FIRST*

SY: 2022
APPTS: 2022 CORNING FIRST

GLADIN, SUSAN ELIZABETH (HR) *Retired*

PM: 1979; FE: 1990; HL: 1994; HL: 2004; HR: 2020
APPTS: 1980 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1982 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE 353.2a; 1987 Unknown, NON DENOMINATIONAL CHURCH; 1992 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE 353.2a; 1994 Honorable Location; 2020 Retired; 2022 Retired

GLOVER, JOE E. (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2000; LY: 2005; PL: 2005; RL: 2013
APPTS: 2000 COTTON PLANT; 2001 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2003 HEBRON - CARLISLE; 2005 ROE; 2013 Retired; 2023 Retired; 2024 Retired

GLOVER, ROGER E. (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1970; SP: 1972; PM: 1973; FE: 1977; RE: 2009
APPTS: 1970 HARTFORD; 1972 JOSEPHINE COPEVILLE NEVADA; 1973 IN SCHOOL; 1976 FT SMITH ALMA BETHEL; 1977 ALMA BETHEL; 1979 ELAINE MELLWOOD; 1982 ELAINE; 1984 HOXIE; 1989 TUCKERMAN; 1992 DANVILLE; 1995 OZARK; 2001 NEWPORT FIRST; 2003 LONOKE FIRST; 2006 DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL; 2009 HAMILTON HUMNOKE; 2009 Retired; 2014 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON; 2018 Retired; 2018 REDFIELD; 2024 Retired

GODDARD, CAROL S. (RE) *Retired*

DM: 1989; FL: 1996; FD: 2000; AM: 2000; PE: 2005; RE: 2008
APPTS: 1990 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 1996 FIRST N LTL ROCK; 2002 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2008 NORTH PULASKI; 2008 Retired

GOSNELL, TERRY M. (FE) *LAKEWOOD*

PE: 2001; FE: 2005
APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2002 Student, Attend School; 2003 Intern Pastor, Extension Ministries; 2005 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2007 TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE; 2015 TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE VINEY GROVE; 2020 TRINITY-FAYETTEVILLE; 2024 LAKEWOOD

GOZA, KEITH (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1972; FE: 1976; FE: 1990; FE: 2004; RE: 2012
APPTS: 1972 IN SCHOOL; 1974 KENSETT MCRAE; 1976 SALEM VIOLA; 1978 TRUMANN; 1980 FISHER ST PLEASANT GROVE; 1983 WESLEY FORT SMITH; 1988 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 1990 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 1995 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE; 2002 SALEM - BENTON; 2005 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2010 SEARCY FIRST; 2012 Retired; 2012 MCRAE

GOZA, LARRY E. (RL) *Retired*

FL: 1992; RL: 2005
APPTS: 1992 WARES CHAPEL; 1993 WESTSIDE MISSOURI; 2005 Retired; 2005 BELL CHAPEL RED HILL; 2022 Retired

GRADY, NATHANIEL THOMAS, SR (RE) *Retired*

OR: 2012; RE: 2019
APPTS: 2012 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2015 Interim, FAITH - LITTLE ROCK; 2018 WESTERN HILLS; 2019 Retired

GRAGG, LARRY (PL) *WESLEY - PINE BLUFF*

PL: 2020
APPTS: 2020 WESLEY - PINE BLUFF; 2021 HAWLEY MEMORIAL WESLEY-PB; 2024 WESLEY - PINE BLUFF

GRAY, R. LEON (RA) *Retired*

LS: 1993; SP: 1994; FL: 1997; AM: 2007; RA: 2014
APPTS: 1993 Lay Speaker, IMBODEN; 1994 Student Local Pastor, IMBODEN; 1995 FIRST PARAGOULD; 1997 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1998 PRIMROSE; 2000 OAK FOREST; 2001 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2004 CONCORD - LONOKE; 2008 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2011 SALEM - CONWAY; 2012 Extension Ministry, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 2014 Retired

GREEN, CHARLES H (FE) *GODDARD*

PE: 2013; FE: 2015
APPTS: 2013 Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2017 PRIMROSE; 2020 PRIMROSE KEO; 2022 GODDARD

GREEN, JANA DAWN (FE) *WESLEY-FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH*

PE: 2014; TI: 2014; FE: 2016
APPTS: 2014 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR; 2019 OAK FOREST; 2019 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR; 2022 WESLEY-FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH

GREGORY, JACKIE ANN (RA) *Retired*

PL: 1996; AM: 2001; AM: 2004; RA: 2013
APPTS: 1996 CONCORD; 1997 CEDAR GROVE (S) -BA; 2001 QUITMAN; 2001 QUITMAN/ROSEBUD; 2002 BAYOU METO LODGES CORNER; 2003 BAYOU METO LODGES CORNER; 2007 HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH; 2009 MANSFIELD; 2011 HAWLEY MEMORIAL WESLEY - PINE BLUFF; 2013 Retired; 2024 Retired

GRIESSE, JONATHAN (FE) *CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO*

PE: 2015; FE: 2018
APPTS: 2015 Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS; 2018 ELM SPRINGS; 2020 CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO

GRIFFIN, RUBEN ANTHONY (FE) *RUSSELLVILLE FIRST*

PL: 2011; OF: 2012; FE: 2013; TI: 2013
APPTS: 2011 SEDGWICK PLEASANT HILL PINE LOG; 2012 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2015 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2018 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST

GRIGSBY, RONALD G. (RL) *THORNTON*

LS: 2002; PL: 2002; PL: 2004; RL: 2024
APPTS: 2002 Lay Speaker, OKOLONA CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON; 2002 OKOLONA CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON; 2006 MAYFLOWER; 2010 PULLMAN HEIGHTS; 2017 BEARDEN THORNTON; 2023 THORNTON

GROTHE, WILLIAM (RL) *MELBOURNE GUION*

PL: 1999; FL: 2000; PL: 2004; LY: 2006; SY: 2008; PL: 2009; RL: 2014
APPTS: 1999 MOUNT PLEASANT; 2000 CALICO ROCK; 2001 Withdrawn, MAYFLOWER; 2008 DAMASCUS; 2012 MELBOURNE CUSHMAN; 2014 MELBOURNE GUION

GROTTS, JEROME DANE (PL) *ELKINS*

PL: 2020; DI: 2023; LPNA: 2023; PL: 2024
APPTS: 2020 PEA RIDGE; 2023 Local pastor, Local Pastor Not Appointed; 2024 ELKINS; 2024 PEA RIDGE

GRUBBS, FRANK L (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2003; RL: 2019
APPTS: 2000 Lay Speaker, DENNING; 2003 Local pastor, ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2007 HUNTINGTON; 2019 MANSFIELD HUNTINGTON; 2019 Retired; 2020 MANSFIELD

GRUBBS, STACIE (PL) *HUGHES MADISON*

OF: 2020; TI: 2024; PL: 2024
APPTS: 2020 HUGHES MADISON

GUSTIN, SHAWN (PE) *Leave of Absence*

SY: 2016; PL: 2017; PE: 2019
APPTS: 2016 Lay Pastor, QUITMAN; 2017 Local pastor, QUITMAN; 2019 Leave of Absence

HALL, DONALD L, JR. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1978; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2014
APPTS: 1978 IN SCHOOL; 1980 MOUNTAIN HOME ASSOC; 1983 TRUMANN; 1985 GRACE ROGERS; 1992 ELM SPRINGS; 1993 SEQUOYAH; 2000 HARRISON FIRST; 2005 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2008 BOONEVILLE; 2009 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2012 SAINT PAUL-SEARCY; 2014 Retired; 2016 Interim, CLARKSVILLE; 2016 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 MENA FIRST

HALL, JOSEPH W. (RL) *WEDINGTON*

PL: 1990; PL: 2004; RL: 2023
APPTS: 1990 Associate Pastor, CINCINNATI; 2005 WEDINGTON

HALL, JUDY (FE) *PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST*

PL: 2003; PL: 2004; FL: 2016; PE: 2018; FE: 2021
APPTS: 2003 Local pastor, BRANCH; 2005 Local pastor, VESTA/BRANCH; 2006 Local pastor, PRAIRIE VIEW/PIONEER MEMORIAL; 2009 PIONEER MEMORIAL; 2009 COLES CHAPEL BRANCH PIONEER MEMORIAL; 2010 MAGAZINE MOORE'S CHAPEL-HAVANA WAVELAND PIONEER MEM; 2016 PARIS MAGAZINE; 2019 PARIS MAGAZINE WAVELAND; 2023 PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST

HALSELL, TOMMY (RL) *LOCKESBURG FIRST MOUNT CARMEL-LOCKESBURG*

PL: 2008; RL: 2019
APPTS: 2008 MACEDONIA MOUNT CARMEL -Lockesburg; 2013 MOUNT CARMEL - LOCKESBURG; 2014 MOUNT CARMEL - LOCKESBURG SCOTT'S MEMORIAL; 2021 LOCKESBURG FIRST MOUNT CARMEL-LOCKESBURG SCOTT'S MEMORIAL; 2022 LOCKESBURG FIRST MOUNT CARMEL-LOCKESBURG

HAMNER, HARRY J. (FL) *HELENA*

PL: 2002; FL: 2008
APPTS: 2002 EUDORA/PARKDALE/EXTRA; 2003 SOUTHSIDE/MOOREFIELD; 2008 HAMPTON HARRELL FAUSTINA; 2012 RONDO PLEASANT HILL-TEXARKANA; 2021 HELENA; 2024 LEXA

HAMPTON, JEFFERY BERNARD (FE) *Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS*

EP: 1977; OF: 1990; PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 1999; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1990 EBENEZER CONWAY; 1993 MCCABE CHAPEL; 1999 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2024 Sabbatical

HANCOCK, TONYA (PE) *TRINITY-FAYETTEVILLE*

SY: 2014; PL: 2018; FL: 2024; PE: 2024
APPTS: 2014 Lay Pastor, DESHA; 2017 Lay Pastor, DESHA JAMESTOWN; 2018 UMSTED MEMORIAL EMORY CHAPEL; 2023 McCRORY EMORY CHAPEL; 2024 TRINITY-FAYETTEVILLE

HANSHAW, DAVID R. (RE) *Retired*

PL: 1976; LP: 1977; PM: 1978; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2014
APPTS: 1976 PLUMMERVILLE SPGFLD; 1977 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1978 IN SCHOOL; 1981 GREEN FOREST; 1981 GREEN FOREST; 2007 CLARKSVILLE; 2014 Retired

HANSON, TANDY CURTIS (FE) *BLYTHEVILLE FIRST*

FL: 1988; SP: 1993; PM: 1994; FE: 1998; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1988 WALLERS CHAPEL; 1992 BRUCE MEML; 1996 Associate Pastor, FIRST EL DORADO; 1997 PARKERS CHAPEL; 2000 Associate Pastor, MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2002 SUGAR HILL; 2005 HOPE FIRST; 2010 U.S. AIR FORCE; 2010 DUMAS TILLAR; 2023 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST

HARDING, LU THURMAN (RD) *Retired*

FD: 1997; FD: 2004; RD: 2015
APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2000 Director, MOUNT EAGLE RETREAT CENTER; 2015 Retired

HARGRAVES, EDNA (FE) *HUNTER SAINT PAUL MAUMELLE*

SY: 2014; OE: 2021; TI: 2021; FE: 2021
APPTS: 2014 KYNETTE LIVINGSTON CHAPEL; 2014 KYNETTE; 2021 WESLEY CHAPEL-BRINKLEY TAYLOR CHAPEL; 2022 MCGEHEE FIRST; 2023 ELDER IN FULL CONNECTION, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/RE START INITIATIVE (Salary Support); 2024 HUNTER SAINT PAUL MAUMELLE

HARMON, BENNIE ROSS (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1968; FE: 1976; RE: 2003; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1968 DOVER CT; 1971 MULBERRY; 1972 IN SCHOOL; 1975 COTTER GASSVILLE; 1979 DANVILLE; 1982 MANILA; 1984 CHARLESTON; 1988 MCCRORY; 1991 DARDANELLE FIRST; 2000 MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP; 2002 PERRYVILLE; 2003 Retired

HARPER, CHARLES DEWITT (FE) *Chaplain, CIRCLE OF LIFE HOSPICE*

PE: 2006; FE: 2009
APPTS: 2006 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2012 DES ARC FIRST; 2017 FARMINGTON; 2022 VINEY GROVE; 2022 Chaplain, CIRCLE OF LIFE HOSPICE

HARRIS, ELLA (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1996; PL: 2004; RL: 2012
APPTS: 1996 EBENEZER(Nashville) SCOTT'S MEMORIAL; 2009 SCOTT'S MEMORIAL; 2014 Retired; 2022 Retired

HARRIS, GEORGE EDWARD (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2000; PL: 2003; RL: 2017
APPTS: 2001 CAMPGROUND; 2023 Retired

HARRIS, GLEN DALE (RA) *Retired*

FL: 2000; AM: 2002; RA: 2008
APPTS: 1981 GUM SPRINGS; 1983 Wilton; 1984 Washington/Sardis; 1994 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 1995 GLENWOOD - DAISY; 2000 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2003 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2008 Retired; 2008 AMITY

HARRISON, GARY FRANK (RE) *Retired*

FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2024
APPTS: 1985 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 1988 EL DORADO FIRST; 1991 SPRINGHILL; 1994 ROCK SPGS WILMAR MT PLEASANT - MONTICELLO ANDREWS CHPL; 2003 HAMBURG FIRST; 2006 MENA FIRST; 2014 WARREN FIRST; 2022 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN; 2024 Retired

HATHCOCK, PHILIP L. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1972; FE: 1975; FE: 2004; RE: 2013
APPTS: 1971 IN SCHOOL; 1974 JASPER; 1977 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1980 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 1984 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST; 1992 CONWAY FIRST; 2004 District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2010 Director of Area Ministries, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 2013 Retired; 2016 Interim, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2020 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2023 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE

HAUSTEIN, FREDERICK H (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1967; FE: 1969; RE: 2011
APPTS: 1967 IN SCHOOL; 1970 MARYSVILLE SILVER HL; 1973 LITTLE ROCK ST ANDREWS; 1978 COUNCIL MIN; 1981 LONOKE FIRST; 1983 STUTTGART FIRST; 1990 JONESBORO FIRST; 2004 SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 Retired; 2015 Retired

HAWKINS, DAVID RAY (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 2004; RE: 2022
APPTS: 1993 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1999 DANVILLE; 2004 DANVILLE TRINITY - DANVILLE; 2005 SAINT PAUL-EL DORADO; 2007 GREENWOOD; 2010 GRACE - CONWAY; 2014 Leave of Absence; 2017 LEVY; 2019 Leave of Absence; 2019 Leave of Absence; 2022 Retired; 2022 Retired

HAYES, RONALD (FL) *BELLA VISTA FIRST*

FL: 2019
APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, ROGERS FIRST; 2022 BELLA VISTA FIRST

HEAD, WILLIAM JOE (RE) *Retired*

FL: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2012; IN: 2016; FE: 2017; RE: 2019
APPTS: 2008 PARKIN MCELROY; 2012 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2016 Leave of Absence; 2017 Leave of Absence; 2019 WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2021 HOLLY SPRINGS-SPARKMAN; 2022 Retired

HECKE, DANIEL (RL) *Retired*

SY: 2021; CLM: 2022; PL: 2022; RL: 2023
APPTS: 2021 SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM; 2022 SPARKMAN BETHLEHEM; 2023 Retired

HEMUND, CHRIS (FE) *VILLAGE-HOT SPRINGS*

SP: 1994; PM: 2002; FE: 2007
APPTS: 1993 LANGLEY - NORMAN; 1996 SPARKMAN; 1997 Associate Pastor, GLENWOOD; 1998 GARDNER; 2000 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2005 MOUNTAINSIDE; 2012 CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO; 2017 VILLAGE-HOT SPRINGS

HEMUND, RALPH (RE) *Retired*

RE: 1984; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1984 Retired; 2005 Retired; 2008 Retired

HENDRICKS, DONNA (RD) *Retired*

PD: 2012; FD: 2014; RD: 2024
APPTS: 2012 Leave of Absence; 2012 Deacon, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2015 Deacon, HARRISBURG; 2015 Deacon, LONOKE COUNTY SAFE HAVEN; 2015 Transitional Leave; 2016 Leave of Absence; 2018 Deacon, OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE; 2019 Leave of Absence; 2021 Leave of Absence; 2021 Deacon, HILLCREST MEDICAL CENTER; 2023 Chaplain, Suncrest Hospice; 2024 Retired

HENRY, CYNTHIA SHAW (RD) *Retired*

PD: 2008; FD: 2011; RD: 2022
APPTS: 2008 Deacon, LAKEWOOD; 2022 Retired

HICKS, FRANKIE GLENN (FL) *MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP*

PL: 2002; FL: 2003; PL: 2009; PE: 2010; SU: 2015; FL: 2015
APPTS: 2002 MELBOURNE CHARGE; 2002 Associate Pastor, HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2003 MELBOURNE/CUSHMAN; 2004 MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2008 PRUETT'S CHAPEL BEECH GROVE; 2010 RISON MOUNT CARMEL-RISON; 2012 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 2014 MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP; 2021 MARIANNA SALEM BEAR CREEK CAMP; 2023 MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP

HIGDEM, BRENTON (RL) *Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

PL: 2011; RL: 2019
APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2019 Associate Pastor, MAUMELLE FIRST; 2023 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST

HIGGINS, LEONARD (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1981; PM: 1985; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2021
APPTS: 1981 ANTIOCH STONY POINT; 1982 ANTIOCH; 1983 IN SCHOOL; 1985 BAY UMC; 1987 ST ANDREW; 1994 WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU; 2003 PINE LOG (P/J); 2005 Chaplain, US ARMY RESERVE; 2013 Chaplain, CENTRAL ARKANSAS VETERANS HEALTHCARE SYSTEM; 2021 Retired

HILL, PAUL (SY) *GARNER*

SY: 2006; PL: 2008; LY: 2010; SY: 2013; SY: 2024
APPTS: 2006 GRIFFITHVILLE - DOGWOOD; 2006 MCRAE GARNER; 2013 GARNER; 2024 GARNER

HILL, TYRONE (RE) *Retired*

EP: 1998; FE: 2003; RE: 2019
APPTS: 1996 PARKIN; 1999 Piggott 1st; 2001 MANSFIELD; 2003 DES ARC FIRST; 2008 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE; 2011 OSCEOLA; 2016 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2019 Retired; 2024 Retired

HILLIARD, MARY SUSAN (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1980; FE: 1990; FE: 2004; RE: 2019
APPTS: 1979 Student, PERKINS; 1981 Leave of Absence; 1983 Student, PERKINS; 1984 HERMITAGE; 1985 Leave of Absence; 1987 JUNCTION CITY; 1990 STEPHENS; 1993 ENGLAND; 1997 MAUMELLE FIRST; 2000 LAKESIDE-PINE BLUFF; 2003 CARR MEMORIAL; 2007 CHARLESTON; 2009 SAINT PAUL-SEARCY; 2012 ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 Retired; 2024 Retired

HINES, DARYL E. (RL) *Retired*

FL: 2003; SY: 2003; PL: 2005; FL: 2009; RL: 2011
APPTS: 2003 Local pastor, CHERRY HILL; 2005 Local pastor, CHERRY HILL; 2009 FOREMAN WADE'S CHAPEL; 2010 Retired; 2012 CHERRY HILL; 2018 FOREMAN; 2022 Retired

HOCOTT, GAIL DEE (RD) *Retired*

FD: 2005; RD: 2012
APPTS: 1981 Diaconal Minister, FT SMITH 1ST CHURCH; 1992 Diaconal Minister, Second Presbyterian Little Rock; 1995 Diaconal Minister, First Christian Springdale; 2000 Diaconal Minister, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2002 Extension Ministry, ADVENTURE IN ARTS - PULASKI HEIGHTS UMC; 2006 Deacon, BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2008 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2012 Retired

HOEY, MARY (RD) *Retired*

DM: 1998; FD: 2001; RD: 2010
APPTS: 2000 Deacon, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2007 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST; 2008 Deacon, BUTTERFLY MINISTRIES; 2008 Deacon, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2010 Retired

HOFFMAN, DAVID D. (FE) *AUGUSTA COTTON PLANT*

PL: 2006; SP: 2007; PE: 2009; FE: 2011
APPTS: 2006 KEO; 2009 WESLEY - CONWAY; 2012 PINNACLE VIEW; 2016 FAITH GEYER SPRINGS; 2019 FAITH WESTERN HILLS; 2023 JONESBORO FIRST; 2024 AUGUSTA COTTON PLANT

HOLIFIELD, ELMER BROOKS (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1954; RE: 2007
APPTS: 2000 Professor, CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2007 Retired

HOLIFIELD, J. ANTHONY (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1968; FE: 1971; FE: 2004; RE: 2013
APPTS: 1968 IN SCHOOL; 1971 JONESBORO NETLTN BROOKLD; 1976 HARRISBURG PLSNT VALY; 1981 WALNUT RIDGE ALICIA; 1986 HEBER SPRINGS; 1990 SEARCY FIRST; 1994 District Superintendent, FORT SMITH - DIST SUPT; 1995 CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE; 2013 Retired

HOLIFIELD, ROBERT (FE) *CENTRAL-ROGERS*

PM: 1997; FE: 1999; LA: 2003; FE: 2005
APPTS: 1997 BALD KNOB; 2000 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2005 Director, COKESBURY - ASBURY SEMINARY; 2008 Director, ASBURY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, COMMUNITY LIFE; 2016 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST; 2018 LONOKE FIRST; 2021 CENTRAL-ROGERS

HOLT, TERESA L (RD) *Retired*

FD: 1997; FD: 2002; FD: 2004; RD: 2021
APPTS: 2002 Deacon, MALVERN FIRST; 2006 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2021 Retired

HOLYFIELD, STEVEN GREGORY (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1992; LP: 1992; PL: 2004; RL: 2017
APPTS: 1991 Lay Speaker, ALIX; 1992 NEW BETHEL; 1994 Local pastor, CITY HEIGHTS; 2000 BARLING; 2017 Retired; 2022 Retired

HOOK, ROGER B (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1969; FL: 1973; PM: 1975; FE: 1980; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2014
APPTS: 1969 PANGBURN CT; 1973 CHRIST ST MARKS; 1974 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 HUGHES; 1980 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1983 CENTRAL AVENUE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND; 1992 WYNNE; 2001 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2005 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2008 BEEBE; 2010 CAVE CITY BEAR CREEK; 2014 SOUTHSIDE; 2014 Retired

HOPPER, JEREMY (FL) *WALNUT RIDGE HOXIE*

PL: 2021; FL: 2022
APPTS: 2021 NORFORK; 2022 WALNUT RIDGE HOXIE

HORNSBY, CHAD EVERETTE (PE) *VILONIA*

PE: 2023
APPTS: 2023 VILONIA

HORNSBY, MIRANDA DONAKEY (PE) *Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST*

PE: 2023
APPTS: 2023 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST

HOWARD, BRUCE T (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1971; FE: 1982; FE: 2000; RE: 2010
APPTS: 1971 IN SCHOOL; 1982 AVERYS CHAPEL; 1984 WESTSIDE; 1988 STAMPS; 1992 GOOD FAITH; 1994 SPRINGHILL; 1998 HOPE ST JOHN; 1998 HOLLYWOOD; 2000 GARDNER; 2010 Retired

HOWE, SUSAN D. (RE) *Retired*

PL: 2003; FL: 2005; PE: 2006; FE: 2009; RE: 2013
APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, SARDIS; 2004 FAITH - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 Extension Ministry, BRITISH METHODISM, GT. BRITAIN; 2013 Retired; 2016 Retired; 2017 Retired; 2019 PRESCOTT FIRST

HUDSON, DONNIE (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1985; PM: 1986; DI: 1988; FL: 1993; FE: 1998; RE: 2019
APPTS: 1985 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1985 LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE-CLARKSVILLE; 1993 KIBLER; 1995 NEWARK HAZEL EDWS ML; 1998 Hoxie; 2003 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY; 2007 GREEN FOREST; 2011 BULL SHOALS YELLVILLE; 2017 GURDON CENTER GROVE-GURDON; 2019 Retired

HUDSON, LON N, III (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1993; FL: 2001; FL: 2001; PL: 2005; RL: 2010; RL: 2011
APPTS: 1993 Local pastor, MOUNT CARMEL-SC; 2001 LINCOLN - MORROW; 2005 MORROW; 2007 ELKINS TUCK'S CHAPEL; 2010 Retired; 2011 SHILOH; 2022 Retired

HUFFMAN, CHARLES MATTHEW (OR) *DIAMONDHEAD*

OR: 2020
APPTS: 2020 NEW SALEM; 2023 DIAMONDHEAD; 2024 DIAMONDHEAD KEITH MEMORIAL; 2024 DIAMONDHEAD

HUFFMAN, TONY J. (PL) *DELL COMMUNITY*

SY: 2007; PL: 2017
APPTS: 2009 SILVER SPRINGS; 2017 MANILA COMMUNITY; 2020 COMMUNITY; 2021 DELL COMMUNITY

HUGHES, DIANE (PL) *ENGLAND*

SY: 2018; PL: 2019
APPTS: 2018 ENGLAND; 2022 ENGLAND KEO; 2023 ENGLAND

HUGHES, TERRY DEWAYNE, SR, (OF) *MARKS CHAPEL*

OF: 2017
APPTS: 2017 MARKS CHAPEL

HUIE, DONNIE J. (RD) *Retired*

FD: 2005; RD: 2013
APPTS: 2005 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2007 Deacon, SEQUOYAH; 2009 Deacon, PERSONAL LEAVE 353.2a; 2011 Extension Ministry, OASIS OF NORTHWEST AR; 2013 Retired

HULL, JAMES GEORGE (FD) *Chaplain, UAMS*

PD: 2017; FD: 2021
APPTS: 2017 Chaplain, UAMS; 2017 Deacon, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2020 Chaplain, PENNEY MEMORIAL CHURCH & PENNEY RETIREMENT COMMUNITY; 2022 Chaplain, UAMS

HULL, RUSSELL EDWARD (FE) *STAR CITY FIRST*

SP: 1989; DI: 1994; SP: 1994; PM: 1997; FE: 2000; FE: 2003; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1988 ROCK SPRINGS - LAFE RAMER'S CHAPEL; 1989 SEDGWICK PLEASANT HILL - BONO; 1991 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1994 ROE; 1998 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 2000 HAMPTON HARRELL FAUSTINA; 2003 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2006 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN; 2010 BEEBE; 2016 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN; 2020 STAR CITY FIRST

HUMPHRIES, JOHN (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2000; PL: 2001; LY: 2009; PL: 2010; RL: 2021
APPTS: 2000 SHILOH; 2002 LOWELL FOUNDERY MISSION; 2004 Associate Pastor, TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE; 2006 Associate Pastor, TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE; 2007 GOSHEN; 2010 ELKINS; 2015 GOSHEN; 2021 Retired; 2022 Retired

HUNT, ROBERT (RE) *Retired*

OF: 1994; FE: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2018
APPTS: 1993 LAMAR; 1995 MULBERRY; 2000 MULBERRY; 2001 PARIS; 2002 WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2005 HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2006 GARDNER MEMORIAL; 2008 Extension Ministry, NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE; 2017 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2018 Retired; 2024 Retired

IPSEN, JEFF (PL) *KEITH MEMORIAL*

PL: 2024
APPTS: 2024 KEITH MEMORIAL

JACKSON, CARROLL D (RE) *MANCHESTER BETHLEHEM*

FL: 1969; SP: 1975; PM: 1978; FE: 1981; FE: 2004; RE: 2013
APPTS: 1969 FAULKNER CNTY PAR AST; 1970 PERRY CO PAR OPPELO; 1972 MARSHALL LESLIE; 1975 Student, LECOMPTON, KANSAS; 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1976 BRADFORD; 1978 BULL SHOALS; 1980 Associate Pastor, FIRST JONESBORO; 1981 CHARLESTON; 1984 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 1989 LEVY; 1990 HUNINGTON AVE; 1992 MARION; 1998 MOUNTAIN HOME; 2001 District Superintendent, NORTH DISTRICT; 2005 LAKEWOOD; 2007 ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2013 Retired; 2014 DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL; 2023 MANCHESTER BETHLEHEM

JACKSON, PAMELA J (RL) *Retired*

FL: 2018; TI: 2018; RL: 2019
APPTS: 2018 LEWISVILLE; 2019 Retired; 2022 Retired

JAMES, JESSE C, III (FE) *CENTRAL AVENUE SHARP*

SY: 2013; PL: 2016; PE: 2019; FE: 2023
APPTS: 2013 EXTRA; 2014 COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY; 2015 WEINER FISHER; 2019 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2022 CENTRAL AVENUE SHARP

JEFFERY, ROBERT M. (RL) *NEWBERRY CHAPEL*

PL: 1984; RL: 2008
APPTS: 1984 ALIX; 1985 LAVACA; 1988 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1990 NEW HOPE - VAN BUREN NEWBERRY; 2015 NEWBERRY CHAPEL; 2015 MOUNTAIN VIEW - ALMA NEWBERRY CHAPEL; 2020 NEWBERRY CHAPEL

JOHNSON, MERLE ALLISON (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1970; RE: 1999; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1970 EUDORA; 1971 SILOAM SPRINGS; 1975 FORREST CITY FIRST; 1981 FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL; 1982 CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1984 MONTICELLO - DIST SUPT; 1986 FIRST CAMDEN; 1988 TRINITY L ROCK; 2001 Retired; 2008 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST

JOHNSON, SIEGFRIED (FE) *CHRIST OF THE HILLS*

OF: 1995; PM: 2000; FE: 2001; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1995 WESLEY PINE BLUFF; 1998 FORDYCE PARISH UMC; 2002 WARREN FIRST; 2006 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2011 SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2017 CHRIST OF THE HILLS

JOHNSON, STEVEN (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1984; PM: 1985; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2024
APPTS: 1984 CALICO ROCK; 1987 WESLEY CONWAY; 1989 WESLEY GRAHAM CHAPEL; 1991 MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES-MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2010 HOPE FIRST; 2023 MENA FIRST; 2024 Retired

JOLLY, DONALD JEROME (PL) *HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL CAVE CITY*

SY: 2016; PL: 2022
APPTS: 2016 Lay Pastor, BRADFORD; 2022 GARNER; 2024 HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL CAVE CITY

JONES, BOBBY RAY (PL) *SAINT MARK-PINE BLUFF*

PL: 2018
APPTS: 2018 SAINT MARK-PINE BLUFF

JONES, CHESTER RAY (RE) *Retired*

FE: 2007; RE: 2011
APPTS: 1970 Student, EAST TOPEKA, KS; 1976 ROBERT E. JONES TEMPLE, KY; 1982 Associate Pastor, MOUNT HOREB WARREN, NJ; 1983 Associate Pastor, TRINITY, NEWARK, NJ; 1984 Unknown, BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES; 1986 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 1993 District Superintendent, Pine Bluff District; 1999 Unknown, General Commission on Religion and Race; 2007 District Superintendent, SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2011 Retired; 2013 SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2014 HAVEN

JONES, HALEY (FD) *Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

OP: 2017; OD: 2020; TI: 2023; FD: 2023
APPTS: 2017 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

JONES, MARY NANCY (OR) *MOUNT PLEASANT - LITTLE ROCK*

OD: 1974; FM: 1976; OE: 2008; OR: 2018
APPTS: 2009 MOUNT PLEASANT - LITTLE ROCK

JONES, ROBERT DAVID (RE) *Retired*

PL: 1988; SP: 1989; PL: 1991; FL: 1996; FE: 2002; FE: 2004; RE: 2016
APPTS: 1983 HUMPHREY HUMNOKE; 1996 ST LUKE PINE BLUFF; 2002 MOUNT IDA; 2004 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN; 2006 PINEY GROVE; 2010 BENTON FIRST; 2016 Retired

JONES, ROCKWELL F (RE) *Retired*

FD: 1985; FM: 1988; FE: 2004; RE: 2023
APPTS: 1985 Deacon, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL; 1986 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE-PINE BLUFF; 1991 NORPHLET; 1995 Extension Ministry, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN; 2008 President, OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY; 2023 Retired

JONES, SHEILA M. (FE) *Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS*

FE: 2004
APPTS: 2000 Youth Pastor, GREENWOOD; 2001 Associate Pastor, EL DORADO 1ST ASC; 2004 MARKED TREE; 2007 Leave of Absence; 2009 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2013 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS

KEAHEY, MARTHA LAVERNE (RD) *Retired*

DM: 1985; FD: 1997; RD: 2007
APPTS: 1994 Diaconal Minister, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 1997 Deacon, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2007 Retired

KELLEY, ROY BETH (FE) *District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT*

SY: 2011; PL: 2011; FL: 2017; PE: 2019; FE: 2021
APPTS: 2011 DOVER; 2017 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL; 2019 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2021 LAKEWOOD; 2024 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT

KELSO, LARRY EUGENE (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1987; FE: 1989; FE: 2002; FE: 2004; RE: 2019
APPTS: 1984 Student Local Pastor, WHITE AVENUNE - MO, WEST; 1987 DUMAS MEMORIAL; 1988 GLENWOOD; 1992 DES ARC FIRST; 1994 Associate Pastor, FIRST N LTL ROCK; 1998 SALEM - BENTON; 2002 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2005 STUTTGART FIRST; 2009 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2016 CLARKSVILLE; 2019 Retired; 2019 Retired; 2024 HOPE FIRST MISSION; 2024 Retired

KERR, EDWIN W (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1988; AM: 1994; PM: 1996; FE: 1999; FE: 2001; RE: 2011
APPTS: 1988 OLA; 1994 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 1997 PARIS; 2001 CHRIST - TEXARKANA; 2007 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2011 Retired; 2018 Retired

KEY, KENNIS (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1992; PL: 2004; LA: 2014; RL: 2015
APPTS: 2001 KYNETTE; 2015 Retired; 2022 Retired; 2024 Retired

KILBOURNE, ELIZABETH LYNN (FE) *Director, METHODIST FOUNDATION FOR ARKANSAS*

PE: 2009; FE: 2011
APPTS: 2006 Student, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL; 2009 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST; 2011 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2016 NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2021 Director, METHODIST FOUNDATION FOR ARKANSAS

KILBOURNE, NATHAN JOEL (FE) *CONWAY FIRST*

PE: 2009; FE: 2011
APPTS: 2009 Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2013 VILONIA; 2016 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2023 CONWAY FIRST

KIRBY, ADAM (FD) *Deacon, CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, FACULTY*

PD: 2003; LA: 2003; FD: 2006
APPTS: 2001 Student, Wesley Theological; 2002 Deacon, CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, FACULTY; 2006 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2006 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2014 Deacon, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK

KIRKPATRICK, DANIEL R. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1983; FE: 1989; FE: 2004; RE: 2022
APPTS: 1983 HERMITAGE/MARTIN'S CHAPEL; 1984 IN SCHOOL; 1986 PERSONAL LEAVE 353.2a; 1987 Associate Pastor, FIRST CAMDEN; 1989 HAZEN DE VALLS; 1993 GEYER SPRINGS; 1999 PINEY GROVE; 2001 ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2007 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2011 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2016 SHERIDAN; 2018 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN; 2022 Retired; 2024 Retired

KJORLAUG, ANDREW C (FE) *Chaplain, US ARMY*

FL: 2012; PE: 2013; FE: 2015
APPTS: 2012 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2013 Associate Pastor, CABOT; 2015 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2016 CHARLESTON; 2018 MARION; 2021 Chaplain, US ARMY

KJORLAUG, JAMES CLARK (FE) *ROGERS FIRST*

SY: 2008; PL: 2012; LY: 2013; PL: 2014; PE: 2016; FE: 2019
APPTS: 2011 Lay Speaker, PINE LOG; 2012 MARMADUKE; 2016 VILONIA; 2020 ROGERS FIRST

KREST, KEVIN (SY) *COLES CHAPEL BRANCH*

SY: 2024
APPTS: 2024 COLES CHAPEL BRANCH

KREST, RACHEL (PL) *Co-Pastor, GRACE-ROGERS OAKLEY CHAPEL*

PL: 2017; LPNA: 2023; PL: 2024
APPTS: 2017 ALPENA; 2018 CENTRAL-LINCOLN MORROW; 2023 Local pastor, Local Pastor Not Appointed; 2024 Co-Pastor, GRACE-ROGERS OAKLEY CHAPEL

KRISTOPEIT, CYNTHIA (OR) *MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON*

OR: 2023
APPTS: 2023 HENDERSON; 2024 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON

KUEBLER, ALYSSA BURLESON (PE) *FARMINGTON*

FL: 2022; PD: 2023; PE: 2024
APPTS: 2022 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2024 FARMINGTON

LADD, JEFF (PL) *FRIENDSHIP - FRIENDSHIP*

SY: 2009; PL: 2011
APPTS: 2009 GUM SPRINGS - MOUNTAIN PINE; 2012 FRIENDSHIP - FRIENDSHIP; 2014 FRIENDSHIP-FRIENDSHIP KEITH MEMORIAL; 2024 FRIENDSHIP - FRIENDSHIP

LAMB, PAM (FL) *BAY*

SY: 2018; FL: 2021
APPTS: 2018 BELL CHAPEL RED HILL LITTLE MISSOURI; 2021 BAY

LANCASTER, RICHARD A. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1974; PM: 1977; FE: 1978; FE: 1997; FE: 2004; RE: 2018
APPTS: 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1977 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 1978 MT IDA ODEN; 1981 PRIMROSE; 1989 LONOKE FIRST; 1997 CABOT; 2007 LAKEWOOD; 2014 District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2018 Retired

LANGSTON, LLOYD BLAKE (FE) *Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST*

PL: 2004; FL: 2008; PE: 2014; FE: 2016
APPTS: 2003 WESLEY-PB; 2004 WESLEY-PB; 2004 WESLEY - COTTER NORFORK; 2008 CAVE CITY BEAR CREEK; 2010 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2014 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UCA; 2021 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST

LASATER, BLAKE A. (FE) *EUREKA SPRINGS*

PM: 2000; FE: 2001; FE: 2004
APPTS: 2000 TIMOTHY/BUENA VISTA CHARGE; 2004 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK - CAMDEN; 2005 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2006 LIVING WATERS; 2009 LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON HIGHFILL SPRINGTOWN; 2010 LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON; 2015 EUREKA SPRINGS

LASATER, JAMES MARK (RE) *BRIGHTWATER*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 1989; FE: 2004; RE: 2017
APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 Associate Pastor, N LITTLE ROCK ASC; 1978 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 1989 OAK FOREST; 1994 ST ANDREW L ROCK; 1998 GREER'S CHAPEL LYDESDALE; 1998 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - SAU; 2020 BRIGHTWATER

LASCARO, NICHOLAS C (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1972; FE: 1974; RE: 2011
APPTS: 1972 IN SCHOOL; 1973 FORT SMITH 1ST ASSOC; 1974 MASSARD NEW HOPE; 1977 HARDY; 1981 HARDY LIBERTY HILL; 1982 HARDY; 1982 BERRYVILLE; 1985 HORSESHOE BEND; 1989 HARRISBURG; 1992 CLINTON-; 1999 LONOKE FIRST; 2003 BULL SHOALS YELLVILLE; 2011 Retired

LATHAM, BETH (PL) *Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST*

PL: 2013; LPNA: 2023; PL: 2024
APPTS: 2013 HAYS CHAPEL; 2016 LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE-CLARKSVILLE; 2019 POTTSVILLE; 2023 Local pastor, Local Pastor Not Appointed; 2024 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST

LEDBETTER, JUSTIN (FE) *MAUMELLE FIRST*

FL: 2001; PE: 2003; FE: 2006
APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2001 Associate Pastor, GRACE COMMUNITY; 2003 Director, WESLEY FOUNDATION HSU/OBU; 2005 FARMINGTON; 2012 WHITE HALL; 2013 BATESVILLE FIRST; 2018 SALEM - BENTON; 2023 MAUMELLE FIRST

LEDBETTER, SUSAN (FE) *ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK*

PE: 2004; FE: 2007
APPTS: 2004 Student, HOLLYWOOD; 2004 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2005 FAYETTEVILLE WIGGINS; 2008 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2012 District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT; 2013 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2016 Leave of Absence; 2018 BRYANT FIRST; 2023 ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK

LEE, KENNETH R. (AM) *MAGNOLIA FIRST*

PL: 2008; FL: 2016; AM: 2020
APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, WESLEY - SPRINGDALE BETEL; 2010 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2013 BERRYVILLE; 2016 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2019 MARVELL LEXA; 2023 MAGNOLIA FIRST

LEWERT, DONALD (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1993; PM: 1995; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2019
APPTS: 1993 JASPER; 1996 WILSON; 2000 WEST HELENA; 2003 HOXIE; 2006 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL; 2007 CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE; 2010 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2013 BAY; 2017 FISHER STREET SEDGWICK; 2019 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2019 Retired

LEWIS, BARBARA GRIMES (RL) *Harmony-Magnolia*

PL: 1995; PL: 2004; RL: 2013
APPTS: 1994 FLOYD; 2001 WYE; 2003 Mount Pisgah; 2003 EMERSON MT. PISGAH; 2015 EMERSON; 2021 EMERSON HARMONY-MAGNOLIA; 2024 Harmony-Magnolia

LINAM, JOE (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1952; PM: 1956; FE: 1961; RE: 2002; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1952 BONO CT; 1953 VILONIA CT; 1955 VALLEY SPRINGS; 1957 BRADFORD RUSSEL; 1959 ROGERS ASC; 1961 FT SMITH GODDARD ASC; 1962 IN SCHOOL; 1965 FT SMITH CAVANAUGH; 1969 WILSON; 1973 PARAGOULD GRIFFIN; 1974 PARAGOULD GRIFFIN ST MARK; 1975 BOONEVILLE WASHBURN; 1977 HUNINGTON AVE; 1979 MARIANNA; 1984 HELENA; 1986 MARKED TREE; 1991 BEEBE; 1996 CENTRAL AVENUE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND; 2002 Retired; 2012 Retired

LINDSEY, LYNN W. (RD) *Retired*

FD: 1997; RD: 2007
APPTS: 2001 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2007 Retired

LIVERGOOD, VIRGINIA (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1994; SP: 1995; PM: 1996; FE: 2002; RE: 2003
APPTS: 1994 ST LUKE PINE BLUFF; 1996 CHARLOTTE; 1998 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1999 OAKLAWN; 2000 WESLEY FORT SMITH; 2001 MULBERRY; 2003 Retired

LOFTIS, MARY LOVE (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1999; PM: 2000; FE: 2003; FE: 2004; RE: 2017
APPTS: 1999 BRIGHTWATER; 1999 BRIGHTWATER; 2005 BLAND CHAPEL; 2006 ASBURY - MAGNOLIA; 2007 WHITE HALL; 2009 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2012 Leave of Absence; 2013 Extension Ministry, MISSISSIPPI ANNUAL CONFERENCE; 2014 MISSISSIPPI ANNUAL CONFERENCE; 2017 Retired; 2024 Retired

LONG, LAVON (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1999; PL: 2004; RL: 2016
APPTS: 2002 WHITEHALL FAKES CHAPEL; 2005 EMORY CHAPEL/HOPE; 2007 HOPE; 2007 OAK RIDGE/HOPE; 2008 OAK RIDGE; 2008 SHARP/OAK RIDGE; 2009 MOOREFIELD OAK RIDGE; 2014 MOOREFIELD; 2016 Retired; 2024 Retired

LONG, SAM A. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1982; FE: 1987; FE: 1998; FE: 2004; RE: 2012
APPTS: 1981 Local pastor, IMBODEN; 1982 DELL; 1984 WILSON; 1985 WHEATLEY; 1986 QUITMAN; 1989 MANILA COMMUNITY; 1991 GRAVETTE SULPHUR SPRINGS - SULPHUR SPRINGS; 1992 CHERRY VALLEY; 1996 CORNING FIRST; 1998 FOREMAN; 2001 MONETTE; 2003 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2012 Retired

LOVE, JOHN W. (RL) *SCRUGGS CHAPEL LIVINGSTON CHAPEL*

PL: 1996; RL: 2005
APPTS: 1996 CLARNDN CORNRSTN; 1999 LIVINGSTON CHAPEL; 2005 Retired; 2006 SCRUGGS CHAPEL; 2014 SCRUGGS CHAPEL LIVINGSTON CHAPEL

LYNN, JACOB STEVEN (FE) *CABOT*

PL: 2009; PE: 2013; FE: 2015
APPTS: 2009 Associate Pastor, PINEY GROVE; 2013 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2016 WHITE HALL; 2018 RECTOR; 2023 CABOT

LYONS, ROBERT L. (RE) *LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL-SHERIDAN*

OF: 2006; PE: 2009; FE: 2013; RE: 2017
APPTS: 2006 HUTTIG; 2007 WALDRON; 2009 SAINT MARK-EL DORADO; 2010 DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL; 2014 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2017 GOOD FAITH CARR REDFIELD; 2018 LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL-SHERIDAN

MANN, MELVIN DWIGHT (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2004; RL: 2022
APPTS: 2004 WALLER'S CHAPEL FOUNTAIN HILL ZION; 2005 Local pastor, PROMISED LAND; 2007 COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY MADISON; 2010 ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE CENTRAL - WYNNE HUNTER - HUNTER; 2013 PARKIN; 2018 CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE; 2022 Retired

MARKLEY, JAMES (RL) *Retired*

SY: 2012; SY: 2019; PL: 2019; RL: 2022
APPTS: 2012 Lay Speaker, FARM HILL; 2019 Lay Pastor, FISHER STREET SEDGWICK; 2019 Local pastor, FISHER STREET SEDGWICK; 2022 Retired

MARSHALL, PAUL (PL) *HAYS CHAPEL*

SY: 2016; PL: 2017
APPTS: 2016 HAYS CHAPEL

MARTINEAU, LARRY W. (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1972; FL: 1977; AM: 1983; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2020
APPTS: 1972 CHIDESTER CT; 1974 COLUMBIA CT; 1977 HERMITAGE CT; 1979 EL DORADO 1ST ASSOC; 1981 ST PAULS CHARGE; 1982 FIRST MALVERN; 1982 GARDNER; 1984 JOHN WESLEY PARISH UMC; 1986 BALD KNOB; 1991 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1993 GREENBRIER; 1997 NEWPORT FIRST; 2001 SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2004 RECTOR; 2006 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2011 LONOKE FIRST; 2013 ALMA KIBLER; 2015 PRESCOTT FIRST SAINT JOHN; 2016 PRESCOTT FIRST HOLLYWOOD; 2016 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2020 Retired; 2020 JUDSONIA KENSETT; 2023 Retired

MASKELL, GARY LAWRENCE (FE) *Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

FL: 2002; FL: 2004; PE: 2017; FE: 2019
APPTS: 2002 WELCOME/NEW ERA CHARGE; 2005 JUNCTION CITY; 2006 GURDON - MT. ZION; 2006 CENTER GROVE, CLARK COUNTY; 2008 WARREN FIRST; 2014 MARVELL LEXA; 2019 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2023 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

MASKELL, MELISSA KAY (FL) *DES ARC FIRST*

PL: 2007; FL: 2023
APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, GURDON - MT. ZION; 2008 MARTIN'S CHAPEL; 2012 KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE; 2014 Associate Pastor, HELENA WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2015 WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2019 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2021 JUNCTION CITY MARYSVILLE; 2023 DES ARC FIRST

MASON, REGENA MARIE (PE) *PARIS MAGAZINE WAVELAND*

SY: 2018; PL: 2018; FL: 2023; PE: 2024
APPTS: 2018 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2023 PARIS MAGAZINE WAVELAND

MATTHEWS, KELVY A., SR. (SY) *WESLEY CHAPEL-BRINKLEY TAYLOR CHAPEL*

PL: 2006; FL: 2007; PL: 2009; DI: 2010; SY: 2023
APPTS: 2006 DUNCAN; 2007 SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2023 WESLEY CHAPEL-BRINKLEY TAYLOR CHAPEL

MATTOX, MICHAEL (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1977; PM: 1978; FE: 1982; FE: 1991; FE: 2004; RE: 2020
APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1980 PEARIDGE OAKLEY CHAPEL; 1982 PEA RIDGE; 1982 SEQUOYAH; 1991 FIRST ARKADELPHIA; 1998 District Superintendent, LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1998 CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2004 LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2012 HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2016 ROGERS FIRST; 2020 Retired; 2023 Interim, CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE

MAYNARD, ABBEY (PE) *Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST*

FL: 2022; PE: 2023
APPTS: 2022 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2024 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST

MCADOO, CHARLIE E (RE) *Retired*

LP: 1981; SP: 1983; PM: 1984; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2012
APPTS: 1980 Local pastor, CENTER POINT; 1982 JOHN WESLEY PARISH UMC; 1983 MARSHALL, NORTH STREET; 1985 ST JAMES PINE BLFF; 1988 WESLEY CHAPEL; 1994 HUNTER; 2000 District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT; 2006 VILLAGE-HOT SPRINGS; 2010 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2012 Retired; 2014 SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 Associate Pastor, SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP

MCCLURE, LYNN ANN LEWIS (FE) *Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

SP: 1988; PM: 1991; FE: 1998; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1988 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 1989 MONETTE; 1991 SEDGWICK; 1993 LEPANTO; 1998 WESLEY COTTER; 2001 MARYSVILLE/SILVER HILL; 2002 LOCKESBURG; 2006 WALDRON; 2007 MARMADUKE; 2010 JUNCTION CITY PLEASANT GROVE; 2012 FOREMAN WADE'S CHAPEL; 2014 BISMARCK; 2016 SAINT PAUL-EL DORADO; 2017 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

MCCORMACK, DEANNA L. (FE) *WHITE HALL*

PM: 1992; FM: 1994; FE: 1994; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1992 KEITH MEMORIAL; 1994 Associate Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 1997 CARR MEMORIAL; 2000 Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation HSU / OBU; 2000 MANCHESTER; 2002 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION HSU/OBU; 2003 Sabbatical; 2004 WESLEY-PB; 2005 GEYER SPRINGS; 2011 KIBLER; 2013 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK-CAMDEN BUENA VISTA; 2017 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2020 GILLETT DELUCE; 2021 GILLETT; 2023 DUMAS TILLAR; 2024 ELDER IN FULL CONNECTION, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/RE START INITIATIVE (Salary Support); 2024 WHITE HALL

MCCOY, GEORGE W. (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1971; LP: 1973; PM: 1974; DI: 1975; FE: 1979; FE: 2004; RE: 2015
APPTS: 1971 SHOREWOOD HILLS CT; 1973 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1977 HORATIO; 1978 GRADY TRINITY; 1981 LITTLE ROCK ST ANDREW; 1982 ST ANDREW L ROCK; 1983 STUTTGART GRAND AVE; 1987 MONTICELLO FIRST; 1991 LAKEWOOD; 1999 EL DORADO FIRST; 2004 BENTON FIRST; 2010 VILLAGE-HOT SPRINGS; 2015 DIAMONDHEAD; 2015 Retired

MCCRACKEN, ALINE CANTRELL (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2003; RL: 2011
APPTS: 2003 CONCORD (BA) - CEDAR GROVE (S); 2005 CEDAR GROVE - FLORAL; 2011 Retired; 2021 Retired

MCDONALD, JOHN MARK (RE) *QUAPAW QUARTER*

PM: 1990; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2021
APPTS: 1990 IN SCHOOL; 1993 PERSONAL LEAVE 353.2a; 1994 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 1998 ELM SPRINGS HARMON; 2003 WESTSIDE; 2006 BOONEVILLE; 2008 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2014 GRACE - CONWAY; 2018 BATESVILLE FIRST; 2021 Retired; 2023 QUAPAW QUARTER

MCGILLVRAY, CALE (PL) *SOUTHSIDE OIL TROUGH*

SY: 2023; PL: 2024
APPTS: 2023 CAVE CITY SOUTHSIDE; 2024 SOUTHSIDE OIL TROUGH

MCKINNEY, KATHY (PL) *DESHA JAMESTOWN*

SY: 2021; CLM: 2022; PL: 2022
APPTS: 2021 Lay Pastor, DESHA JAMESTOWN; 2022 DESHA JAMESTOWN

MCKINNIE, RICHARD D. (RE) *Retired*

FE: 2010; RE: 2013
APPTS: 2010 Chaplain, TYSON FOODS, ROGERS AR; 2013 Retired

MCMILLON, BOB J. (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2001; FL: 2007; PL: 2009; RL: 2013
APPTS: 2001 MAYNARD; 2007 IMBODEN SMITHVILLE; 2013 Retired; 2022 Retired

MCMURRAY, KATHLEEN L (FE) *Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS*

PE: 2014; FE: 2016
APPTS: 2014 Associate Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2017 CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO; 2020 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS

MCNABB, BOB (RL) *Retired*

RL: 1996; RL: 2004
APPTS: 1994 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 2002 Retired; 2022 Retired

MCSPADDEN, MARY CATHERINE (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1996; PL: 2001; RL: 2003; RL: 2004
APPTS: 1996 CONCORD; 2000 MOOREFIELD; 2003 Retired; 2003 GUION; 2008 MOOREFIELD; 2014 Retired; 2022 Retired

MEADORS, SAMANTHA (FD) *Deacon, PROJECT TRANSFORMATION (331.1b)*

PD: 2013; FD: 2015
APPTS: 2013 Transitional Leave; 2013 Director, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU; 2015 Deacon, CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO; 2017 Deacon, CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO; 2020 Deacon, DELTA PROJECT - AR CONFERENCE; 2020 Deacon, SAINT JAMES-PINE BLUFF; 2022 Deacon, PROJECT TRANSFORMATION (331.1b); 2022 Deacon, DELTA PROJECT - AR CONFERENCE; 2022 Deacon, PROJECT TRANSFORMATION (331.1b); 2024 Deacon, LAKESIDE-PINE BLUFF

MEEK, ANNIE (PE) *NORTH TEXAS CONF*

PE: 2023
APPTS: 2023 Associate Pastor, TEXAS CONFERENCE; 2024 Leave of Absence; 2024 NORTH TEXAS CONF

MERRIWETHER, RASHIM (FE) *SAINT PAUL SAINT ANDREW LITTLE ROCK*

PL: 2012; PE: 2016; FE: 2019
APPTS: 2012 SAINT JAMES-FAYETTEVILLE; 2016 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2018 Ethnic Faith Communities, NEW FAITH COMMUNITIES; 2018 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 Ethnic Faith Communities, CENTER FOR VITALITY - NEW FAITH COMMUNITIES; 2020 Developer, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOP ON ETHNIC CONCERNS & INITIATIVES; 2024 SAINT PAUL SAINT ANDREW LITTLE ROCK

MICHAEL, JOHN FRANKLIN (FE) *MOUNTAIN VIEW FIRST CONCORD*

SY: 2011; PL: 2012; PE: 2015; FE: 2017
APPTS: 2011 Lay Speaker, WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2012 PLEASANT HILL PINE LOG; 2013 MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP; 2015 CORNING FIRST; 2022 MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES-MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2023 MOUNTAIN VIEW FIRST; 2023 ELDER IN FULL CONNECTION, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/RE START INITIATIVE (Salary Support); 2024 MOUNTAIN VIEW FIRST CONCORD

MILLER, AARON RANDALL (PE) *HAMBURG FIRST PORTLAND*

PE: 2024
APPTS: 2023 Available for Appointment, Candidates; 2024 HAMBURG FIRST PORTLAND

MILLER, CHARLES (OR) *CHRIST WAY*

OR: 2015
APPTS: 2015 CHRIST WAY; 2021 KYNETTE

MILLER, PATRICIA DIANE (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2003; RL: 2018
APPTS: 2002 Local pastor, MOUNT PLEASANT/PARKS; 2009 MOUNT PLEASANT - WALDRON PARKS SQUARE ROCK BIRDSVIEW; 2011 WALDRON BIRDSVIEW; 2018 Retired; 2019 Associate Pastor, WALDRON PARKS BIRDSVIEW; 2023 Retired

MILLER-YOW, RONNIE L. (FE) *Extension Ministry, PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN*

SP: 2003; PE: 2006; FE: 2009
APPTS: 1998 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES-PINE BLUFF; 2003 Student Local Pastor, WESLEY CHAPEL; 2006 WESLEY CHAPEL/PHILANDER SMITH CHAPLAIN; 2007 Extension Ministry, PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN; 2007 Campus Minister, PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN; 2009 WESLEY CHAPEL - LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN

MILLS, TREVA (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2004; RL: 2021
APPTS: 2004 BALD KNOB RUSSELL; 2013 RUSSELL; 2021 Retired; 2022 Retired

MILLS, WILLIAM P. (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2006; RL: 2016
APPTS: 2006 BRADFORD; 2009 BRADFORD PLEASANT PLAINS; 2016 Retired; 2017 BRADFORD; 2017 BRADFORD PLEASANT PLAINS; 2021 Retired

MITCHELL, GEORGE R. (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2005; RL: 2014
APPTS: 2001 WABBASEKA; 2011 ALTHEIMER WABBASEKA; 2014 Retired; 2022 Retired; 2024 Retired

MOHR, GORDON (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2006; FL: 2008; RL: 2023
APPTS: 2006 MOUNT CARMEL - VILONIA GRAHAM CHAPEL; 2008 MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP; 2014 RISON MOUNT CARMEL-RISON; 2023 Retired; 2024 Retired

MONROE, RHONDA K. CROW (HR) *Retired*

PM: 1974; FE: 1978; HL: 1981; HL: 2004; HR: 2014
APPTS: 1974 Student, Student; 1976 MAMMOTH SPRING; 1977 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 1979 Leave of Absence; 1980 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH 1ST CHURCH; 1981 Retired; 2014 Retired; 2014 Retired

MOONEY, VON DELL (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1961; PM: 1965; FE: 1968; RE: 1996; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1961 POTTSVILLE CHARGE; 1963 DOVER PAR ASST; 1964 Bronaugh/Moundville - West Missouri; 1964 IN SCHOOL; 1966 DREXEL - WEST MISSOURI; 1967 FAYETTVL SEQUOYAH; 1969 CONWAY WES FDN SALEM; 1973 BELLS CHAP WESEY FOUND; 1978 ST JOHNS; 1980 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH ASSOC; 1982 SPEC APPT OUTSIDE THE USA; 1982 SHILOH PARAGOULD; 1983 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1986 ST LUKE L ROCK; 1988 WIGGINS MEMORIAL; 1993 Associate Pastor, FIRST SPRINGDALE; 1996 Retired; 1997 PLUMMERVILLE; 2010 ENGLAND; 2011 OLD AUSTIN

MOORE, BRADLEY KEITH (FE) *CLINTON LESLIE*

PL: 2011; FL: 2016; PE: 2017; FE: 2020
APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2016 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 2021 CLINTON; 2023 CLINTON LESLIE

MOORE, N. ROBIN (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1994; FE: 1997; FE: 2004; RE: 2017
APPTS: 1995 MALVERN ST PAUL; 1998 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMP FIRST; 2000 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2005 CHARLESTON; 2007 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 HENDERSON; 2012 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2017 Retired

MOOSE, DAVID (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1965; FE: 1968; HN: 1979; WI: 1983; PL: 1986; FL: 1988; FE: 1990; RE: 2010
APPTS: 1963 IN SCHOOL; 1968 KENSETT MC RAE; 1969 FORREST CITY HILLS; 1969 Associate Pastor, FT SMITH 1ST ASC; 1972 GENTRY PARISH; 1974 PARAGOULD SHILOH; 1976 BERRYVILLE PARISH; 1979 GREENWOOD MILLTOWN; 1986 HACKETT; 1988 RUSSELLVILLE WESLEY; 1991 TRUMANN; 1995 ROSEWOOD; 2010 Retired; 2012 Retired; 2024 Retired

MOREY, MICHAEL CUNNING (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1980; FD: 1980; FE: 1984; FE: 2004; RE: 2020
APPTS: 1980 IN SCHOOL; 1981 IN SCHOOL; 1981 WESTSIDE CHIDESTER CHARGE; 1982 WESTSIDE; 1983 FIRST PINE BLUFF; 1985 DANVILLE; 1990 PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1995 FIRST PARAGOULD; 2001 SEARCY FIRST; 2006 CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2009 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2011 District Superintendent, SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2012 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2015 PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2020 Retired; 2021 Co-Pastor, BISMARCK; 2023 Retired

MORGAN, DAVID (RL) *Retired*

LY: 2006; PL: 2008; FL: 2009; RL: 2015
APPTS: 2002 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES-PINE BLUFF; 2008 Chaplain, CRIME VICTIMS ADVOCACY, PINE BLUFF AR; 2008 Interim, EBENEZER - CONWAY; 2009 SAINT MARK-PINE BLUFF; 2015 Retired; 2022 Retired; 2024 Retired

MORGAN, EDNA MAE (RE) *SAINT LUKE-PINE BLUFF*

PE: 2005; FE: 2008; RE: 2014
APPTS: 2002 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES-PINE BLUFF; 2006 Chaplain, CRIME VICTIMS ADVOCACY, PINE BLUFF AR; 2009 Associate Pastor, PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2012 Student, Attend School; 2014 Retired; 2016 HAWLEY MEMORIAL WESLEY - PINE BLUFF; 2020 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 2021 District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT; 2023 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2024 SAINT LUKE-PINE BLUFF

MORRIS, MICHELLE (FE) *BENTONVILLE FIRST*

PE: 2013; FE: 2015
APPTS: 2013 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2016 WESLEY-FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH; 2018 Lead Equipper, CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER; 2020 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2021 BENTONVILLE FIRST

MOSBY, JIMMY J. (RE) *Retired*

SP: 2006; PL: 2007; OF: 2008; PE: 2010; FE: 2012; RE: 2016
APPTS: 2006 Associate Pastor, WESLEY CHAPEL/PHILANDER SMITH CHAPLAIN; 2007 Campus Minister, PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN; 2009 UMSTED MEMORIAL EMORY CHAPEL; 2012 LEVY WHITE MEMORIAL; 2014 LEVY; 2016 Retired

MOSELEY, DAVID F. (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1983; PM: 1990; FD: 1992; FE: 1998; FE: 2004; RE: 2020
APPTS: 1983 OKOLONA; 1986 Texas Conference; 1990 QUAPAW QUARTER; 1993 GURDON; 1996 GRAND AVENUE; 2001 PARAGOULD FIRST; 2005 PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2009 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2016 HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2020 Retired; 2023 Interim, MARION

MOSS, MELVIN (RA) *HAVEN FAITH HOT SPRINGS*

PL: 1996; PL: 2002; AM: 2006; RA: 2023
APPTS: 1996 NEW HAVEN - LITTLE ROCK; 1999 Student, DUNCAN; 2002 EMORY CHAPEL/HOPE; 2005 MOUNT PLEASANT - LITTLE ROCK; 2006 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2014 PRIMROSE; 2017 HENDERSON; 2021 GARDNER MEMORIAL AMBOY; 2023 HAVEN; 2024 HAVEN FAITH HOT SPRINGS

MOUNT, KANDI L. (RD) *Retired*

LY: 2008; RD: 2018
APPTS: 2008 Deaconess, MERCY HEALTH SYSTEM - ROGERS; 2012 Deaconess, DEACONESS APPT NON-UM AGENCY; 2019 Retired

MOYER, BONDA DEERE (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1982; FE: 2004; RE: 2017
APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1980 ST PAUL BELLEFONTE; 1981 ST PAUL DIAMOND CITY; 1983 CLARENDON; 1984 Dardenelle Pisgah Liberty Hall; 1989 BERRYVILLE; 1993 FORREST CITY - DIST SUPT; 2000 FAIRFIELD BAY; 2007 OAKLAWN; 2009 BOONEVILLE; 2010 HOXIE; 2014 AUGUSTA BALD KNOB TUPELO; 2015 AUGUSTA BALD KNOB; 2017 Retired

MUELLER, GARY (RE) *Retired*

BI: 2013; RE: 2023
APPTS: 2012 Bishop, AR EPISCOPAL OFFICE; 2023 Retired

MULKEY, LOUIS M. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1957; FE: 1959; RE: 1992; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1957 IN SCHOOL; 1958 LTL RK MARKH MT PLST; 1959 RISON MT CARMEL; 1960 CAMDEN ST MARKS; 1962 CAMDEN ST MKS LKSID; 1963 LAKE VILLAGE MONTROS; 1965 PINE BLF GOODF SL S; 1969 STUTTGART GRAND AVE; 1973 L R HIGHLD+MT PLEASANT; 1975 L R HIGHLD & MT PLEASANT; 1978 HIGHLAND PRIDE VALLEY; 1980 MABELVALE; 1984 GRAND AVENUE; 1985 CLARKSVILLE; 1988 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 1992 Retired

MULLINS, ROLLIE THOMAS (FL) *HOPE FIRST MISSION*

SY: 2006; PL: 2007; LY: 2007; PL: 2010; LY: 2013; SP: 2014; FL: 2018
APPTS: 2006 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2010 OLA PLAINVIEW; 2018 OSCEOLA; 2020 McGEHEE FIRST WESLEY - McGEHEE; 2021 MCGEHEE FIRST; 2022 LESLIE MARSHALL; 2023 MARVELL LEXA; 2024 HOPE FIRST MISSION

MURRAY, NATASHA JA'SHUN (FE) *Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

LY: 2006; PE: 2011; FE: 2013
APPTS: 2007 Student, ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2011 PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON; 2013 Director, SE DISTRICT REGIONAL MISSION COORDINATOR; 2015 Associate Pastor, PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2017 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - PINE BLUFF; 2020 SAINT JAMES-PINE BLUFF; 2023 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

MURRAY, THOMPSON (RE) *WYNNE*

FL: 1987; PM: 1987; FE: 1990; FE: 1996; FE: 2004; RE: 2018
APPTS: 1987 MAMMOTH SPRING; 1989 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 1993 WEST HELENA; 1996 NEW HOPE BENTON; 1997 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION-UALR; 2009 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2015 NEWPORT FIRST; 2018 Retired; 2024 WYNNE

MURRAY, WANDA L. (OR) *Retired*

OR: 2008; OR: 2017
APPTS: 2009 PULLMAN HEIGHTS GUM SPRINGS; 2009 Retired; 2009 PULLMAN HEIGHTS; 2010 Associate Pastor, VILLAGE-HOT SPRINGS; 2011 FAITH - HOT SPRINGS MORNING STAR; 2014 FAITH - HOT SPRINGS; 2022 Retired

MURRY, CHARLES F. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2017
APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK TRINITY; 1978 MARYSVILLE SILVER HILL; 1980 MURFREESBORO JAPANY; 1982 FIRST MURFREESBORO; 1983 BRYANT FIRST; 1989 WINFIELD; 1995 LAKESIDE PINE BLFF; 2000 Sabbatical; 2001 GEYER SPRINGS; 2002 Student, IN SCHOOL; 2003 HIGHLANDS; 2004 CONWAY FIRST; 2012 FORT SMITH FIRST; 2015 Interim, ROCKY MOUNTAIN CONFERENCE; 2017 Retired; 2019 Retired

NELSON, NAN (RE) *Retired*

SY: 2010; PL: 2010; PE: 2013; FE: 2016; RE: 2017
APPTS: 2010 Local pastor, PLEASANT GROVE-JONESBORO; 2012 WIGGINS; 2013 CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE; 2018 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2019 BAYOU METO; 2023 BRINKLEY; 2024 Retired; 2024 Retired

NEWBERRY, RONNIE (RE) *MANSFIELD*

OF: 1990; PM: 1991; FE: 1995; FE: 2004; RE: 2022
APPTS: 1990 IMBODEN; 1993 ELM SPRINGS; 1998 WEST FORK; 1999 WALNUT RIDGE; 2003 OZARK; 2008 ALMA; 2010 MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES-MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2013 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM; 2015 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2020 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN; 2022 MANSFIELD

NGUYEN, DANIEL JOSEPH (OF) *VIETNAMESE-VAN BUREN*

OF: 2007
APPTS: 2007 VIETNAMESE-FORT SMITH; 2009 VIETNAMESE-VAN BUREN

NICHOLSON, DONALD R. (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1987; SP: 1988; PM: 1991; FE: 1995; FE: 1997; FE: 1997; RE: 2006
APPTS: 1987 BONO; 1990 WILSON; 1993 LEACHVILLE; 1997 ASBURY MAGNOLIA; 1997 ASBURY - MAGNOLIA; 2002 FOROYCE; 2004 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2006 Retired; 2009 SPRING HILL; 2010 WESTSIDE ST. MARK MISSOURI; 2013 WESTSIDE MISSOURI

NIX, G RANDALL (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1987; PM: 1987; FE: 1990; FE: 1991; FE: 1997; FE: 1997; FE: 2000; LA: 2003; RE: 2005
APPTS: 1984 NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE; 1987 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1989 FAITH; 1991 ST JAMES L ROCK; 1993 FIRST JONESBORO; 1994 ST ANDREW; 1995 HARDY/LIBERTY HILL; 1997 ENGLAND; 2000 SEQUOYAH; 2001 SALEM - CONWAY; 2002 BETHEL-JACKSONVILLE; 2003 Incapacity Leave; 2003 Incapacity Leave; 2005 Retired; 2007 VINEY GROVE; 2018 CENTRAL-LINCOLN MORROW; 2020 VINEY GROVE; 2023 ELKINS

NOGGLE, JOHN J (FL) *PRESCOTT FIRST*

SY: 2010; PL: 2010; FL: 2011
APPTS: 2010 Lay Speaker, ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2010 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2011 MANSFIELD; 2015 STAMPS; 2020 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2023 PRESCOTT FIRST MIDWAY; 2023 PRESCOTT FIRST; 2024 CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/RE START INITIATIVE

NOLLEY, DONALD (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1961; FE: 1964; RE: 2000; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1961 IN SCHOOL; 1963 BAYOU METO LODGES CR; 1965 L ROCK ST ANDREW; 1971 MAGNOLIA ASBURY; 1974 SHERIDAN; 1979 EL DORADO ST PAUL; 1982 ST PAUL EL DORADO; 1982 FIRST BENTON; 1989 FIRST N LTL ROCK; 2000 Retired; 2001 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2005 Retired; 2012 Interim, PARAGOULD FIRST

NORMAN, MARK K (FE) *HIGHLAND VALLEY*

PM: 1997; FL: 2005; PE: 2007; FE: 2010
APPTS: 1998 Student, WESLEY CHAPEL; 2003 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2008 KANSAS EAST CONFERENCE; 2011 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2013 District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT; 2021 HIGHLAND VALLEY

O'BRIEN, ATTICUS TRINITY (FL) *WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE POTTSVILLE*

SY: 2021; CLM: 2022; PL: 2022; FL: 2023
APPTS: 2021 ELKINS; 2023 WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE; 2023 POTTSVILLE; 2024 WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE POTTSVILLE

ODELL, GEORGE EDWIN (FE) *WEST MEMPHIS FIRST*

FL: 1996; PM: 1998; FE: 2000; FE: 2001; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1996 Local pastor, HORATIO WINTHROP; 1998 Dierks Greens Chapel Umpire; 2001 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2004 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2006 GOOD FAITH; 2007 GOOD FAITH CARR; 2009 SUGAR HILL; 2012 CLINTON; 2021 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST

OLIVER, J. LESTER (RD) *Retired*

FD: 2001; FD: 2004; RD: 2014
APPTS: 1985 Deacon, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 1996 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2000 Deacon, CENTRAL-ROGERS; 2014 Retired; 2014 Deacon, CENTRAL-ROGERS

OLSON, MARY (OR) *Director, CASA DE DIOS/WAVE OF PRAYER*

OE: 2001; OR: 2009
APPTS: 2001 ELAINE; 2008 Retired; 2010 Extension Ministry, CASA de DIOS; 2016 Director, CASA DE DIOS/WAVE OF PRAYER; 2022 Retired; 2024 Retired

ORR, BENJAMIN ANDREW (PL) *SAINT PAUL-MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL*

SY: 2014; PL: 2021; FL: 2023; PL: 2024
APPTS: 2014 TRINITY-GURDON OKOLONA MT. ZION-ARKADELPHIA; 2021 SAINT PAUL-MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL; 2023 SAINT PAUL-MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL L'EAU FRAIZ; 2024 SAINT PAUL-MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL

ORR, DAVID PAUL (RE) *Retired*

SY: 1974; SP: 1975; PM: 1978; FE: 1982; FE: 2004; RE: 2020
APPTS: 1974 Associate Pastor, BONO PARISH; 1975 LAKE CITY LAKEVIEW; 1977 CRAWFORDSVILLE; 1981 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 1987 GREENWOOD; 1994 FIRST SPRINGDALE; 2000 FAYETTEVILLE - DIST SUPT; 2001 FORT SMITH FIRST; 2012 SEARCY FIRST; 2020 Retired

OUTLAW, WILLIAM EDGAR (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1954; PM: 1958; FE: 1961; RE: 1999
APPTS: 1954 Student Local Pastor, MARTINS CHAPEL; 1955 Student Local Pastor, KINGSLAND; 1956 Student Local Pastor, CROSSETT CT; 1958 Student, Attend School; 1960 ALMYRA; 1961 L ROCK DOUGLASVILLE; 1965 PINE BLUFF CARR MEM; 1969 Chaplain, US ARMY; 1972 Chaplain, PERDUE, IND MEDICAL CTR; 1974 Unknown, 1ST CHICAGO TEMPLE; 1977 Student, Student; 1978 Chaplain, ALEXIAN BROS M C; 1981 Extension Ministry, ST MATTHEW; 1989 Chaplain, ARKANSAS CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL; 1990 Leave of Absence; 1990 Chaplain, OSAWATOMIE STATE HOSPITAL; 1999 Retired; 2004 Retired

OWNBEY, CARL A. (RE) *Retired*

PE: 2006; FE: 2009; RE: 2017
APPTS: 2006 Associate Pastor, GREENWOOD; 2007 CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE; 2009 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2012 GURDON HOLLYWOOD; 2014 Leave of Absence; 2016 Leave of Absence; 2017 Retired

PAIR, SARA COLE (FE) *SEQUOYAH*

PM: 1997; FE: 1999
APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, FIRST FORT SMITH; 2000 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2001 Extension Ministry, Extension Ministries; 2004 ALMA MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2005 ALMA; 2008 Co-Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2010 SEQUOYAH

PAIR, SHANE D (FE) *Chaplain, US AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD*

LS: 1998; LP: 1999; PE: 2003; FE: 2006
APPTS: 1998 Local pastor, NEW BETHEL; 2000 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2002 Student, Extension Ministries; 2004 Associate Pastor, GREENWOOD; 2006 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 2008 Co-Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2010 OAKLEY CHAPEL; 2014 OAKLEY CHAPEL GRACE - ROGERS; 2016 OAKLEY CHAPEL; 2022 Chaplain, US AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD

PALMER, JOHN DAVID (FE) *Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU*

PM: 1991; FE: 1994; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1992 HUNTSVILLE; 1994 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 1995 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UCA; 2014 CLARKSVILLE; 2016 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU

PARK, BONG WON (RE) *Retired*

RE: 2003; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1991 Minister of Other Demonation, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE; 1992 Minister of Other Demonation, Missouri West; 1994 Minister of Other Demonation, NO RECORD OF APPT; 1994 Probationary Member, ARKANSAS KOREAN MISSION; 1997 Probationary Member, NORTH GEORGIA; 2002 Probationary Member, NORTH ALABAMA; 2003 Retired

PARTLOW, ROBERT DANIEL (FE) *Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

SP: 2000; PE: 2008; FE: 2010
APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO; 2000 Student Local Pastor, BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 2003 Student Local Pastor, ALDERSGATE PROMISED LAND; 2005 Student Local Pastor, WEINER FISHER; 2008 DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL; 2010 SALEM - SALEM VIOLA; 2013 MARVELL LEXA; 2014 MARKED TREE JOINER; 2021 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

PEARCE, KATHERINE G (FE) *BATESVILLE FIRST*

PE: 2012; FE: 2014
APPTS: 2012 BISMARCK; 2014 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2016 MORRILTON FIRST; 2021 BATESVILLE FIRST

PEARCE, LARRY WESLEY (HR) *Retired*

HL: 1982; HL: 2004; HR: 2012
APPTS: 1982 Honorable Location; 2012 Retired; 2012 Retired

PEARCE, MARY JANE (RD) *Retired*

FD: 1998; FD: 2004; RD: 2016
APPTS: 1992 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2003 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE 353.2a; 2005 Deacon, FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH, FAYETTEVILLE; 2006 Leave of Absence; 2016 Retired

PEARSON, OLEN K. (PL) *Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD*

FL: 2021; PL: 2021
APPTS: 2021 GARDNER MEMORIAL AMBOY; 2021 LEVY; 2022 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD

PERDUE, J. BETH (FE) *FORREST CITY FIRST*

PE: 2006; FE: 2009
APPTS: 2003 HORSESHOE BEND; 2004 PARKIN MCELROY; 2006 Associate Pastor, MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2008 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2009 HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2014 HARRISBURG; 2014 LAKESIDE-LAKE VILLAGE; 2015 PERRYVILLE; 2017 WALNUT RIDGE HOXIE; 2022 FORREST CITY FIRST

PERRY, CHARLES A. (RL) *Retired*

OF: 2009; PL: 2010; RL: 2013
APPTS: 2009 KEO; 2012 STAMPS; 2012 LISBON; 2013 HAMPTON HARRELL FAUSTINA; 2013 Retired; 2019 HARRELL; 2022 Retired

PERRY, DEBORAH (RL) *Retired*

LS: 2006; PL: 2007; RL: 2014
APPTS: 2006 Co-Pastor, OKOLONA CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON; 2007 HOLLYWOOD; 2010 Associate Pastor, GRAND AVENUE-HOT SPRINGS; 2014 Retired; 2016 BISMARCK; 2022 Retired

PERRY, LOYD A. (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1959; PM: 1966; FE: 1971; RE: 2000; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1959 ARKADELPHIA; 1961 DELIGHT; 1966 IN SCHOOL; 1967 MALVERN KEITH MEM; 1970 ALMYRA DELUCE PRARIE; 1971 ALMYRA DELUCE; 1972 BENTON SALEM CONGO; 1976 LITTLE ROCK GS; 1980 ASHDOWN RICHMOND; 1981 DEWITT; 1982 DEWITT FIRST; 1986 WESTERN HILLS; 1991 DE QUEEN FIRST; 1996 GURDON; 2000 Retired; 2000 Associate Pastor, GRAND AVENUE; 2002 BISMARCK - GRANT'S CHAPEL; 2006 Co-Pastor, OKOLONA CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON

PETTUS, LESTER GLENN (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1979; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2019
APPTS: 1976 IN SCHOOL; 1978 GREEN FOREST ALPENA; 1981 PIGGOTT FIRST; 1984 TUCKERMAN; 1987 OAKLAWN; 1992 FORREST CITY FIRST; 1999 HARRISON FIRST; 2000 WEST MEMP FIRST; 2001 WARREN FIRST; 2002 POCAHONTAS; 2006 DUMAS TILLAR; 2010 WYNNE; 2019 Retired; 2019 LESLIE MARSHALL; 2022 SOUTHSIDE

PHILLIPS, LESLEE LYNN (FE) *Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

PM: 1988; FE: 1990; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1988 FIRST MALVERN; 1991 WESLEY CONWAY; 1994 FIRST TEXARKANA; 1996 EUREKA SPRINGS; 2000 HAMBURG FIRST; 2004 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

PLUMLEY, SPENCER GLENDAS (RL) *Retired*

LP: 1987; PL: 1997; PL: 2004; RL: 2012
APPTS: 1987 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1989 KEITH MEMORIAL; 1991 SARDIS; 1994 HAMPTON; 1996 CALION; 2000 BRADLEY; 2008 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 2012 TAYLOR; 2012 Retired; 2022 Retired

POARCH, STEVEN M. (FE) *SAINT PAUL-FORT SMITH*

PE: 2004; FE: 2007
APPTS: 2004 MOUNT TABOR - CABOT; 2008 SAINT PAUL-FORT SMITH

POLK, JAMES P. (FE) *Director, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP*

PL: 1979; PM: 1984; FE: 1987; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1979 Local pastor, Holly Springs - Camden; 1984 IN SCHOOL; 1985 Associate Pastor, FIRST CAMDEN; 1987 DERMOTT; 1991 PRIMROSE; 1998 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN; 2004 EL DORADO FIRST; 2013 ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2016 Director, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP

POPLIN, LYN (FE) *BOONEVILLE WASHBURN*

SY: 2012; PL: 2012; FL: 2018; PE: 2020; FE: 2022
APPTS: 2012 ALPENA BERGMAN; 2013 WIGGINS; 2014 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE; 2015 BLAND CHAPEL; 2018 Associate Pastor, GREENWOOD; 2022 BOONEVILLE WASHBURN

POST, LAVON (RE) *Retired*

LP: 1980; PM: 1981; PL: 1983; FL: 1986; PM: 1987; FE: 1989; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2017
APPTS: 1980 Lay Pastor, HOLLY SPRINGS CT; 1980 DUMAS CENTENNIEL; 1981 DUMAS MEMORIAL; 1987 FOREMAN; 1990 TIMOTHY CAMDEN; 1993 NASHVILLE FIRST; 1997 DEWITT FIRST; 2000 BATESVILLE FIRST; 2007 SAINT PAUL-EL DORADO; 2009 MALVERN FIRST; 2017 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2017 Retired

POWELL, LARRY D. (RE) *Retired*

LP: 1959; SP: 1960; PM: 1964; FE: 1966; FE: 1975; RE: 2005
APPTS: 1959 FAKES CHAPEL; 1960 BRADFORD RUSSEL; 1961 CONWAY WESLEY PARISH; 1962 CONWAY GREENBRIAR; 1964 IN SCHOOL; 1966 KEISER GARDEN POINT; 1969 FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH; 1975 MARKHAM; 1977 LONOKE FIRST; 1981 OAKLAWN; 1986 ST PAUL L ROCK; 1989 FIRST MALVERN; 1993 FIRST EL DORADO; 1999 LAKEWOOD; 2005 Retired

PRESSGROVE, RONALD JEREMY (FE) *HARRISBURG FARM HILL*

SY: 2013; PL: 2013; PE: 2016; FE: 2018
APPTS: 2013 SAINT LUKE GEYER SPRINGS; 2016 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2016 SAINT LUKE; 2017 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2018 NEWPORT FIRST; 2021 LONOKE FIRST; 2022 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2023 Leave of Absence; 2024 HARRISBURG FARM HILL

PRICE, BELINDA (RE) *Retired*

SP: 2003; LY: 2004; PE: 2006; FE: 2009; RE: 2020
APPTS: 2003 CONGO; 2006 VILONIA; 2013 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2020 Retired

PROCTOR, MICHEAUL L. (FL) *GURDON*

PL: 2007; FL: 2008
APPTS: 2006 MCNEIL/SILVER SPRINGS; 2007 SILVER SPRINGS; 2008 JUNCTION CITY; 2010 SAINT MARK-EL DORADO; 2013 LESLIE MARSHALL; 2019 GURDON CENTER GROVE-GURDON; 2023 GURDON; 2023 CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/RE START INITIATIVE

PROTHRO, DAVID F. (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1966; LP: 1967; PM: 1968; FE: 1970; RE: 2010
APPTS: 1965 Student Local Pastor, ROLLA-L'EAU FRAIZ CIRCUIT; 1966 DELIGHT CT; 1967 PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 1970 Associate Pastor, CAMDEN 1ST ASSO; 1972 AKDEL ST AN HLWD DCM MISS; 1974 HAZEN DE VALLS; 1977 NASHVILLE BINGEN; 1978 OAKLAWN; 1981 SMACKOVER; 1983 MONTICELLO FIRST; 1987 FIRST EL DORADO; 1993 FIRST CAMDEN; 1997 VILLAGE-HOT SPRINGS; 2003 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2010 Retired

PRUETT, CLARENCE EDWARD (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1980; RE: 2017
APPTS: 1980 LINCOLN - MORROW; 1982 ROSEWOOD; 1985 Chaplain, BAPTIST HEALTH; 1985 Chaplain, NEA MEDICAL CENTER; 2001 MOUNT CARMEL-JONESBORO; 2010 Chaplain, FLO AND PHIL JONES HOSPICE HOUSE, JONESBORO; 2017 Retired

QUICK, ROBERT MARK (PL) *STONEY POINT FLOYD*

PL: 1998; PL: 2004
APPTS: 1998 STONEY POINT FLOYD

RAINEY, ALLEN (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1980; FE: 1982; FE: 1991; FE: 1999; RE: 2008
APPTS: 1980 PARAG CHRIST PRUETTS CHAP; 1982 CHRIST UMC; 1982 ST PAUL JONESBORO; 1986 BLYTHEVLL ALDERSGATE; 1991 WESTERN HILLS; 1999 OSCEOLA; 2008 Retired

RAINWATER, NANCY M. (RA) *Retired*

PL: 1991; PL: 1993; FL: 1997; FL: 2000; AM: 2001; AM: 2004; RA: 2012
APPTS: 1991 MT CARMEL BENTON; 1993 GRIFFITHVILLE; 1994 NEWPORT EMORY CHAPEL; 1997 MARMADUKE; 1998 HOLIDAY HILLS; 2000 PRIMROSE; 2004 Associate Pastor, PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2008 FISHER STREET BONO; 2012 FISHER STREET SEDGWICK; 2012 Retired; 2014 IMBODEN SMITHVILLE; 2016 Interim, GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2021 MONETTE LAKE CITY; 2024 Retired

RATLIFF, HENRY ANDREW (RE) *LAKESIDE-LAKE VILLAGE*

PM: 1974; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2022
APPTS: 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1977 LAKESIDE ASSOC; 1979 GURDON MT ZION; 1982 GURDON; 1982 WHITE HALL; 1987 GOULD FIRST; 1989 STAR CITY FIRST; 1990 NASHVILLE FIRST; 1993 MCGEHEE FIRST; 1997 DUMAS TILLAR; 2006 CAMDEN FIRST; 2018 LAKESIDE-LAKE VILLAGE

READ, COREY TYSON (FE) *OAK FOREST WESTERN HILLS*

PE: 2016; FE: 2019
APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2017 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - SAU; 2022 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST; 2023 OAK FOREST WESTERN HILLS

READ, DANIEL (FE) *SALEM - BENTON*

PE: 2016; FE: 2020
APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2017 GREERS CHAPEL; 2021 STEPHENS; 2022 LEWISVILLE; 2022 SUGAR HILL; 2023 SALEM - BENTON

REED, JERRY W. (RL) *MONETTE LAKE CITY*

RL: 2007
APPTS: 2002 SEDGWICK PLEASANT HILL - BONO; 2007 MONETTE LAKE CITY; 2021 Retired; 2022 Retired; 2024 MONETTE LAKE CITY

REEVES, WILLIAM O. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1980; FE: 1985; FE: 2004; RE: 2024
APPTS: 1980 Student, Oppelo/Houston; 1981 Student, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL; 1983 WATSON FIRST; 1985 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE; 1991 BRYANT FIRST; 2006 HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2012 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2013 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT; 2015 FORT SMITH FIRST; 2024 Retired

RENUARD, KEITH ALLEN (SY) *Lay Pastor, OLD AUSTIN*

SY: 2024
APPTS: 2024 Lay Pastor, OLD AUSTIN

RHOADS, PAMELA CICIONI (RD) *Retired*

FD: 1998; FD: 2004; RD: 2018
APPTS: 1998 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL ROGERS; 2000 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL UMC (DEACONS); 2000 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL ROGERS; 2001 Chaplain, ROGERS FIRST; 2002 Chaplain, ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL - ROGERS; 2011 Chaplain, HIGHLANDS ONCOLOGY GROUP; 2011 Deacon, CENTRAL-ROGERS; 2018 Retired

RICE, DARNELL (SY) *MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS*

SY: 2024
APPTS: 2024 MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS

RICE, ROGER (PL) *WALDRON PARKS BIRDSVIEW*

SY: 2016; PL: 2017
APPTS: 2016 PARKS SQUARE ROCK; 2019 PARKS; 2019 WALDRON PARKS BIRDSVIEW

RICHARDS, WALTER DAVID (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1995; RE: 2001; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1995 JEFFERSON REGIONAL MEDICAL CTR; 2004 Retired; 2024 Retired

RIVERS, GARRY (SY) *WILLISVILLE*

SY: 2022
APPTS: 2022 WILLISVILLE

ROARK, ROBIN G (FL) *SMACKOVER*

FL: 2020
APPTS: 2020 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST; 2022 SMACKOVER SILVER HILL; 2023 SMACKOVER; 2023 CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/RE START INITIATIVE

ROBBINS, JOHN C (FE) *PULASKI HEIGHTS*

FE: 2013; TI: 2013; TO: 2016; FE: 2020; TI: 2020
APPTS: 2013 CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE; 2020 PULASKI HEIGHTS

ROBERTS, DEIDRE JO (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1986; PM: 1989; FE: 1991; FE: 2004; RE: 2023
APPTS: 1986 Associate Pastor, SOUTH BEND FIRST; 1988 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE 353.2a; 1989 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1990 DOVER; 1993 GARDNER MEMORIAL; 1997 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 2000 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2001 GOOD SHEPHERD; 2003 Director, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE CLERGY RECRUITING COORDINATOR; 2005 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2010 District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2011 District Superintendent, NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2014 Director, CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER; 2019 ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2021 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2022 Interim, CONWAY FIRST; 2023 Retired; 2024 Retired

ROBERTS, MICHAEL (FE) *JONESBORO FIRST*

PM: 1987; FE: 1989; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1986 MAPLE LANE; 1989 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1993 GARDNER MEMORIAL; 1997 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 2000 Director, ARKANSAS AREA MINISTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL DEV. & EVANG.; 2003 Director, CONNECTED IN CHRIST; 2012 CONWAY FIRST; 2022 Director, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ RE START INITIATIVE; 2024 JONESBORO FIRST

ROBERTS, WILLIAM ZACHARY (FE) *District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE*

PE: 2004; FE: 2009
APPTS: 2004 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2008 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2012 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2017 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2023 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE

ROBINSON, DONALD H (SY) *KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE*

PL: 1989; PL: 2009; RL: 2010; SY: 2024
APPTS: 2007 PULLMAN HEIGHTS GUM SPRINGS; 2009 NEW SALEM; 2010 Retired; 2013 MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS; 2018 HUNTER'S CHAPEL TULIP WAVERLY; 2022 Retired; 2024 KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE

ROBINSON, WILLIAM H. (RE) *Retired*

PL: 1964; PL: 1965; FL: 1968; PM: 1969; FE: 1970; RE: 2003
APPTS: 1964 GOULD HENSLEY CT; 1965 CONWAY CT; 1969 PANKY ADDITION; 1970 MAUMEL PANKEY; 1971 MAUMEL PANKEY S PAUL; 1973 ST PAUL MAUMELLE; 1975 NOT SERVING; 1976 SWEET HOME; 1980 HOOVER; 2008 Retired; 2008 Retired

ROBNOLT, JIM (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1956; LP: 1957; PM: 1966; FE: 1968; RE: 2002; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1956 HAMILTON WALKERS; 1957 STUTTGART; 1958 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1966 IN SCHOOL; 1968 CHAPLAIN US ARMY; 1968 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1993 MCCRORY; 1996 Leave of Absence; 1999 BETHEL; 2000 BETHEL-JACKSONVILLE; 2002 Retired; 2005 Retired; 2014 Interim, BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE

RODEN, WINSTON D (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2013; RL: 2016
APPTS: 2013 SAINT MARK-EL DORADO; 2021 Retired; 2021 Local pastor, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2022 Retired

ROGERS, NAOMI P (RE) *Retired*

PL: 2011; PE: 2013; FE: 2016; RE: 2023
APPTS: 2007 Student, MEMPHIS THEOLOGIAL SEMINARY; 2011 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2012 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2013 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 2014 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL; 2017 DES ARC FIRST; 2019 WARD SIXTEENTH SECTION; 2022 Leave of Absence; 2023 Retired

ROOK, GEORGE EDWARD (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1980; FE: 2004; RE: 2014
APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1979 BEARDEN THORNTON; 1981 ALTHEIMER WABBASEKA; 1988 GURDON; 1993 SHERIDAN FIRST; 1994 GRAND AVENUE-STUTTGART; 2010 GRAND AVENUE-HOT SPRINGS; 2014 Retired

ROWLAND, ELLEN (FL) *Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS*

FL: 2023
APPTS: 2023 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS

ROWLAND, JAMES T. (RE) *SAINT JAMES-FAYETTEVILLE*

FL: 1987; SP: 1989; PM: 1991; PM: 1999; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2014
APPTS: 1987 MOUNTAIN HOME; 1989 CRAWFORDSVILLE; 1992 BRIGHTWATER; 1999 ASHDOWN; 2000 Chaplain, WADLEY REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER; 2001 Chaplain, Wadley Regional Medical Center; 2005 Associate Pastor, BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2006 SYLVAN HILLS; 2009 SALEM - SALEM VIOLA; 2010 PARIS PRAIRIE VIEW; 2012 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2013 HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH; 2014 Retired; 2020 SULPHUR SPRINGS-SULPHUR SPRINGS; 2022 SAINT JAMES-FAYETTEVILLE

RUDD, JUDY WILLS (FE) *LAKESIDE-PINE BLUFF*

PL: 2014; FL: 2015; PE: 2016; FE: 2019
APPTS: 2014 BLAND CHAPEL; 2015 Associate Pastor, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2017 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2018 SAINT PAUL-SEARCY; 2020 LAKESIDE-PINE BLUFF

RUSH, JAMES R. (RL) *Retired*

RL: 2001; RL: 2004
APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2001 Retired; 2022 Retired

RUSHING, TIMOTHY EDWARD (FE) *Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - SAU*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013; FL: 2019; PE: 2022; FE: 2024
APPTS: 2012 GRADY TRINITY-STAR CITY; 2017 HUGHES MADISON; 2019 Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS; 2022 GREERS CHAPEL; 2022 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - SAU; 2022 MCNEIL; 2023 LEWISVILLE

RUSSELL, LINDSEY NICOLE (FD) *Deacon, NWA FOOD BANK SNAP OUTREACH MANAGER*

PD: 2021; FD: 2023
APPTS: 2021 Deacon, ELM SPRINGS; 2021 Deacon, NWA FOOD BANK MOBILE SERVICES; 2023 Deacon, NWA FOOD BANK SNAP OUTREACH MANAGER

RUSSELL, REGINALD (FE) *GARDNER MEMORIAL AMBOY*

PL: 1994; SP: 2003; FL: 2006; PE: 2008; FE: 2010
APPTS: 1994 MACEDONIA; 1996 RESURRECTION; 1998 HAVEN; 2003 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2006 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2006 EBENEZER - CONWAY; 2008 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2012 Associate Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2014 HAWLEY MEMORIAL WESLEY - PINE BLUFF; 2016 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2016 MCGEHEE FIRST; 2017 McGEHEE FIRST WESLEY - McGEHEE; 2020 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2023 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2023 GARDNER MEMORIAL AMBOY

RUSSELL, ROBERT CRAIG (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1974; FE: 1980; FE: 1999; TI: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2016
APPTS: 1974 WATAGUA-TX; 1976 SILVER CREEK-TX; 1977 Associate Pastor, CHAPELWOOD-TX; 1980 HOUSTON-CT-TX; 1988 HOUSTON-TX; 1993 BAYTOWN-TX; 1999 NORTH PULASKI; 2000 SAINT PAUL-EL DORADO; 2001 MOUNT CARMEL-SC; 2002 MANILA COMMUNITY; 2005 SEQUOYAH; 2010 GREENWOOD; 2016 Retired

SAGER, TERRY (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2002; FL: 2005; RL: 2012
APPTS: 2002 MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP; 2004 MELBOURNE/CUSHMAN; 2005 MELBOURNE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND CUSHMAN; 2011 FOREMAN WADE'S CHAPEL; 2012 Retired; 2022 Retired

SANDERS, BOBBY W. (RL) *SAINT ANDREW-ARKADELPHIA*

PL: 2005; RL: 2013
APPTS: 2005 MANCHESTER/FRIENDSHIP; 2009 SAINT ANDREW - ARKADELPHIA; 2019 Retired; 2019 SAINT ANDREW-ARKADELPHIA

SARDIN, WILLIAM J (FE) *MORRILTON FIRST*

FL: 2008; PE: 2014; FE: 2017
APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2008 Student, MEMPHIS THEOLOGIAL SEMINARY; 2011 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 2013 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2015 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2017 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2021 MORRILTON FIRST

SAUCEDO, JAROD OWEN (OP) *Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

OP: 2023
APPTS: 2023 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST

SAVAGE, BOYD F., JR. (FL) *CHEROKEE VILLAGE MAMMOTH SPRING*

PL: 2000; PL: 2004; FL: 2017
APPTS: 2003 ROCK SPGS WILMAR MT PLEASANT - MONTICELLO ANDREWS CHPL; 2008 WALLER'S CHAPEL FOUNTAIN HILL ZION; 2013 HEBRON - NEW EDINBURG; 2017 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2023 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 2024 CHEROKEE VILLAGE MAMMOTH SPRING

SCHAIBLE, JACOB F. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1982; FE: 1987; RE: 2003; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1982 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST; 1984 BRIGHTWATER; 1989 HIGHLANDS; 2002 Extension Ministry, GBGM METHODIST CHURCH OF SANTIAGO CHILE; 2003 Retired

SCHICK, GREGORY (FL) *Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK*

FL: 2004
APPTS: 2004 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK

SCOTT, JAMES B. (RE) *Retired*

PL: 1998; FE: 2000; FE: 2001; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1998 HOLIDAY ISLAND; 1999 Retired; 1999 NO RECORD OF APPT; 2000 General Evangelist, GENERAL EVANGELIST; 2000 Director, PROVIDENT MINISTRY SERVICE

SCROGGIN, DAVID D. (RA) *Retired*

SP: 1970; FL: 1972; AM: 1976; RA: 2011
APPTS: 1967 FAULKNER CO PARISH; 1969 PLUMMERVILLE CT; 1970 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1972 VAN BUREN ST JOHNS; 1975 NEW HOPE ST JOHNS; 1976 VAN BUREN ST JOHNS; 1978 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU; 1978 WESLEY FOUNDATION BELL'S; 1982 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 2009 WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE; 2011 Retired; 2012 Retired

SCRUGGS, JAMES LEE (RA) *NEW ZION MOUNT ZION - CENTER RIDGE*

PL: 1984; FL: 1986; AM: 1987; AM: 1989; RA: 2011
APPTS: 1984 EBENEZER CONWAY; 1985 SCRUGGS CHAPEL; 1987 MT ZION; 1988 EBENEZER CONWAY; 1989 WHITE MEMORIAL; 2001 WHITE MEMORIAL MARKS CHAPEL; 2011 NEW ZION MOUNT ZION - CENTER RIDGE

SCULL, BETTY (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1999; RL: 2011
APPTS: 1998 CAPITOL VIEW; 2003 Associate Pastor, QUAPAW QUARTER; 2009 Associate Pastor, WESLEY CHAPEL - LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN; 2010 Retired; 2010 WILEY CHAPEL; 2022 Retired

SEALE, RANDY (FL) *MARKED TREE TRUMANN LEPANTO*

SY: 2018; PL: 2020; FL: 2023
APPTS: 2018 Lay Pastor, DESHA JAMESTOWN; 2020 DESHA JAMESTOWN; 2021 CAVE CITY; 2023 MARKED TREE TRUMANN LEPANTO

SEAY, PAUL E, SR (RA) *DOVER SAINT PAUL-GRAVEL HILL*

PL: 2000; FL: 2001; AM: 2007; RA: 2021
APPTS: 2000 CLEVELAND OVERCUP; 2001 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2009 CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE; 2019 CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND; 2021 VESTA; 2022 CECIL VESTA; 2023 DOVER SAINT PAUL-GRAVEL HILL

SETTLE, CHARLES THOMAS (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1973; FE: 1974; FE: 2004; RE: 2012
APPTS: 1973 TEXARKANA 1ST ASSOC; 1975 GRADY TRINITY; 1977 SARDIS; 1978 MURFREESBORO JAPANEY; 1980 CARLISLE; 1984 WESLEY PINE BLUFF; 1989 HOPE FIRST; 1994 PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2005 TEXARKANA FIRST; 2009 District Superintendent, NORTH DISTRICT; 2012 Retired

SHEPHERD, LATOYA (PL) *MISSION*

LY: 2016; SY: 2016; PL: 2016; FL: 2017; LPNA: 2021; PL: 2021
APPTS: 2016 Lay Pastor, MISSION; 2016 MISSION; 2017 Associate Pastor, HERITAGE; 2021 Local pastor, Local Pastor Not Appointed; 2021 MISSION

SHEPHERD, LINDA (RL) *STAMPS*

SY: 2022; RL: 2024
APPTS: 2022 STAMPS

SHOWNES, WILLIAM WADE (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1982; PM: 1984; FE: 1987; FE: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2017
APPTS: 1982 BRADFORD; 1983 LEPANTO; 1986 WESLEY COTTER; 1989 FIRST FORT SMITH; 1991 AUGUSTA; 1992 FIRST PARAGOULD; 1995 DANVILLE; 1999 CARLISLE FIRST; 2004 MONTICELLO FIRST; 2006 GODDARD; 2011 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2015 VILLAGE-HOT SPRINGS; 2017 Retired; 2018 Retired

SIGMAN, CHARLES (RE) *BONO*

PM: 1997; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2018
APPTS: 1997 FIRST MAGNOLIA; 2000 NO RECORD OF APPT; 2001 PROSPERITY; 2001 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2003 NEWPORT FIRST; 2010 SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO; 2018 Retired; 2023 BONO

SINGH, LINDA SUE (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1990; PL: 1992; FL: 1993; AM: 1996; AM: 1999; FE: 2001; RE: 2006
APPTS: 1990 MOUNT PLEASANT; 1992 OAKLAND; 1993 QUITMAN; 1995 KIBLER; 1997 TUCKERMAN; 1999 MARKHAM; 2001 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2002 GEYER SPRINGS; 2005 Retired; 2006 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

SINGLETON SNYDER, BETSY (FE) *PINNACLE VIEW*

PM: 1989; FE: 1993; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1989 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 1991 BRUCE MEML; 1992 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2000 Sabbatical; 2001 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2001 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2008 Incapacity Leave; 2011 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2016 Sabbatical; 2016 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2020 PINNACLE VIEW

SKARDA, BRITT (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1986; FE: 1989; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2020
APPTS: 1986 NO SALARY PAYING UNIT; 1986 IN SCHOOL; 1987 BEARDEN; 1989 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1992 HENDERSON; 2000 SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2010 PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2020 Retired; 2023 JONESBORO FIRST

SMITH, AMANDA ROSE (OE) *NORPHLET*

OP: 2020; OE: 2020
APPTS: 2020 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2023 NORPHLET

SMITH, ANDREW (PL) *LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON*

PL: 2018; LPNA: 2021; PL: 2021
APPTS: 2018 GOOD NEIGHBOR SULPHUR SPRINGS; 2020 GOOD NEIGHBOR; 2021 LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON

SMITH, DAVID A. (RE) *Retired*

RE: 1997; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1997 Retired

SMITH, JONAH WAYNE (PL) *SAINT FRANCIS BETHEL-NEW EDINBURG*

PL: 2001
APPTS: 2001 ST. FRANCIS/WILSON CHAPEL; 2007 SAINT FRANCIS; 2022 SAINT FRANCIS BETHEL-NEW EDINBURG

SMITH, MICHAEL ANDREW (RE) *Co-Pastor, GRACE-ROGERS OAKLEY CHAPEL*

PL: 2009; FL: 2010; PE: 2011; FE: 2013; RE: 2024
APPTS: 2007 Student, MEMPHIS THEOLOGIAL SEMINARY; 2009 Local pastor, SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2010 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2013 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2017 BOONEVILLE WASHBURN; 2022 OAKLEY CHAPEL; 2024 Retired; 2024 OAKLEY CHAPEL; 2024 Co-Pastor, GRACE-ROGERS OAKLEY CHAPEL

SMITH, PEACHES (FL) *SALEM - CONWAY WESLEY - CONWAY*

PL: 2020; FL: 2023
APPTS: 2020 Associate Pastor, HAVEN; 2020 HAVEN; 2023 SALEM - CONWAY WESLEY - CONWAY

SMITH, ROY PATTERSON (FE) *TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK*

PM: 1978; FE: 1981; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1978 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1980 MT OLIVET PROSPERITY; 1982 ROWELL CIRCUIT/UNION UMC; 1982 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE PINE BLFF; 1986 ENGLAND; 1992 PRESCOTT FIRST; 1995 MALVERN FIRST; 2005 Director of Area Ministries, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 2010 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2018 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK

SMITH, WALTER L. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2017
APPTS: 1975 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1977 Associate Pastor, OAKLAWN ASSOC; 1978 EUODORA PARKDALE; 1979 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 1982 Associate Pastor, FIRST LITTLE ROCK; 1983 LEWISVILLE; 1986 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 1990 HAMBURG FIRST; 1994 ST PAUL EL DORADO; 1999 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2004 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2009 CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2017 Retired; 2017 SMACKOVER SILVER HILL; 2019 Intern Pastor, MOUNTAINSIDE; 2021 Co-Pastor, BISMARCK; 2023 EL DORADO FIRST

SNEED, GARY (PL) *HAMPTON FAUSTINA*

SY: 2019; CLM: 2022; PL: 2022
APPTS: 2019 HAMPTON FAUSTINA

SPENCE, DENNIS (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2018
APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 WESLEY; 1980 VAN BUREN ST JOHN; 1984 MCCRORY; 1988 CARLISLE; 1991 CLARKSVILLE; 1996 District Superintendent, BATESVILLE - DIST SUPT; 2001 BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2006 District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT; 2012 MONTICELLO FIRST; 2018 Retired

SPRAGG, DAWN (FD) *Deacon, THE TEEN ACTION AND SUPPORT CENTER*

PD: 2009; FD: 2011
APPTS: 2009 Deacon, CENTRAL-ROGERS; 2018 Deacon, THE TEEN ACTION AND SUPPORT CENTER; 2018 Deacon, CENTRAL-ROGERS

SPRINKLE, HEATHER (FL) *Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK*

PL: 2017; FL: 2023
APPTS: 2017 DOVER; 2021 DOVER SAINT PAUL-GRAVEL HILL; 2023 HENDERSON; 2023 Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK

SPURLOCK, RYAN (PD)

SY: 2012; PL: 2013; FL: 2020; PE: 2021; PD: 2024
APPTS: 2012 Co-Pastor, EXTRA; 2013 EARLE CRAWFORDSVILLE; 2015 MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP; 2020 OSCEOLA; 2022 OSCEOLA JOINER

STAGGS, JAMIE BETH (SY) *TRASKWOOD EBENEZER - TULL*

SY: 2023
APPTS: 2023 EBENEZER-TULL; 2024 TRASKWOOD EBENEZER - TULL

STEELE, CONSTANCE (HR) *Retired*

HR: 2019
APPTS: 1991 Honorable Location; 2019 Retired; 2022 Retired; 2024 Retired

STEELE, DAVID RANDLE (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1982; FE: 2004; RE: 2015
APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1980 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS 1ST ASSOC; 1982 Associate Pastor, FIRST HOT SPRINGS; 1982 MARYSVILLE; 1985 HENDERSON; 1992 WARREN FIRST; 1997 BENTON FIRST; 2004 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2007 BATESVILLE FIRST; 2010 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN; 2015 Retired; 2018 OLD AUSTIN

STEELE, RODNEY G. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1981; FE: 2004; RE: 2019
APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1980 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 1982 PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1986 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1988 FIRST MURFREESBORO; 1992 VAN BUREN HERITAGE; 1997 FIRST ROGERS; 2001 TEXARKANA FIRST; 2005 District Superintendent, NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2011 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2015 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2019 Retired; 2023 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2023 Retired

STEGALL, ELIZABETH (RL) *Retired*

SP: 2003; PL: 2006; FL: 2007; PL: 2013; RL: 2013
APPTS: 2002 CEDAR GROVE (S) -BA; 2004 MCRAE GARNER; 2006 Co-Pastor, JUDSONIA/ANTIOCH/HARMONY/ELLIS CHAPEL; 2007 LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL-SHERIDAN; 2010 GLENWOOD DAISY; 2013 SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM; 2014 Retired; 2022 Retired

STEGALL, HELEN (RD) *Retired*

PD: 2007; FD: 2009; LA: 2014; RD: 2015
APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2013 Leave of Absence; 2015 Retired

STEINEGGER, JANE (RD) *Retired*

RD: 2004
APPTS: 1999 Deacon, HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2000 Deacon, JONESBORO FIRST; 2002 Deacon, MARKED TREE; 2004 Deacon, HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2004 Deacon, HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2004 Retired

STEWART, MARY (OE) *PROSPERITY UNION*

OE: 2023
APPTS: 2023 PROSPERITY UNION

STILLWELL, JIMMIE (RL) *PLEASANT GROVE-JONESBORO*

SY: 2015; PL: 2016; RL: 2020
APPTS: 2015 Lay Pastor, PLEASANT GROVE-JONESBORO; 2016 PLEASANT GROVE-JONESBORO

STOLL, JOHN (RL) *ELI LINDSEY FRIENDSHIP-RAVENDEN*

PL: 1978; RL: 2015
APPTS: 1978 MAYNARD; 1981 RAVENDEN SPRINGS; 1981 ELI LINDSEY FRIENDSHIP-RAVENDEN; 1984 Lynn

STRANG, PAUL (FE) *FAIRFIELD BAY SHIRLEY*

PL: 1992; FL: 1993; AM: 1997; PM: 2000; FE: 2002; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1992 Local pastor, HARTMAN CT; 1993 MULBERRY; 1995 CAVE CITY; 2003 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2005 WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2010 FAIRFIELD BAY; 2020 FAIRFIELD BAY SHIRLEY

STRAUBEL, MACE P. (RA) *Retired*

OF: 1994; FL: 1997; AM: 2001; AM: 2004; RA: 2018
APPTS: 1994 LESLIE; 2000 LESLIE MARSHALL; 2003 DIAMOND CITY OMAHA; 2010 RECTOR; 2018 SHILOH - JONESBORO; 2018 Retired

STROPES, DENNIS (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2001; RL: 2007
APPTS: 2001 GOSHEN; 2007 Retired; 2022 Retired

SUDBRINK, JANICE (FD) *Deacon, MERCY CLINIC APN-CNP*

PD: 2005; FD: 2009
APPTS: 2006 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2012 Deacon, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2012 Deacon, ATTEND SCHOOL; 2016 Deacon, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2022 Deacon, GOOD SAMARITAN CLINIC; 2023 Deacon, MERCY CLINIC APN-CNP

SULLINGER, LYDIA (FL) *BRINKLEY*

FL: 2024
APPTS: 2024 BRINKLEY

SULLINGER, THOMAS (FE) *BELLEVILLE-HAVANA TRINITY-DANVILLE BLUFFTON*

SP: 1988; PM: 1996; FE: 1998
APPTS: 1987 WILD CHERRY; 1988 ASH FLAT EVENING SHADE; 1989 ROSE BUD; 1993 N. Texas Conference; 1996 PIGGOTT FIRST; 1999 HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2005 DANVILLE TRINITY - DANVILLE; 2014 DANVILLE TRINITY-DANVILLE HAVANA; 2023 BLUFFTON; 2023 ELDER IN FULL CONNECTION, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ RE START INITIATIVE (Salary Support); 2023 BELLEVILLE-HAVANA TRINITY-DANVILLE; 2024 BELLEVILLE-HAVANA TRINITY-DANVILLE BLUFFTON

SUTTON, MICHAEL (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1988; AM: 1994; PM: 1996; FE: 1998; FE: 2004; RE: 2012
APPTS: 1988 SHILOH-STANFORD; 1991 SHILOH PARAGOULD; 1993 ST PAUL MT CARMEL; 1997 ST PAUL JONESBORO; 2001 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST; 2004 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2009 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2012 Retired

SWIFT, DAVID (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1979; HN: 1981; FE: 1990; FE: 2004; RE: 2012
APPTS: 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1978 HATFIELD CT; 1980 NORPHLET EBENEZER; 1984 WALDO; 1986 ST ANDRW ARKADELPH; 1990 LEACHVILLE; 2000 ALMA; 2004 BOONEVILLE/WASHBURN; 2006 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2009 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK - CAMDEN; 2010 SHILOH - PARAGOULD SHILOH - JONESBORO; 2012 Retired

TARKINGTON, CARISSA (PL) *Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST*

PL: 2020
APPTS: 2020 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST

TAULBEE, TODD-PAUL R. (FE) *SHERIDAN*

PE: 1997; FE: 1999; FE: 2002; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, TRINITY L ROCK; 1999 LOWELL FOUNDERY MISSION; 2002 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE; 2008 BRYANT FIRST; 2011 MORRILTON FIRST; 2016 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2018 SHERIDAN

TAYLOR, BETH (PL) *CLARENDON*

SY: 2022; PL: 2023
APPTS: 2022 WHEATLEY; 2023 CLARENDON

TAYLOR, JON MAC (HR) *Retired*

FE: 1988; FE: 2002; HL: 2009; HR: 2022
APPTS: 2002 ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2004 CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2005 BETHEL-JACKSONVILLE; 2009 Honorable Location; 2009 Retired; 2024 Retired

TAYLOR, MARTHA S. (RD) *Retired*

PD: 2011; FD: 2014; RD: 2019
APPTS: 2011 Deacon, FAITHSPRING; 2013 Director, AR CONFERENCE COMMUNICATIONS, MARKETING & TRAINING; 2013 Deacon, FAITH - LITTLE ROCK; 2015 Deacon, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2017 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2018 Leave of Absence; 2018 Deacon, EQUIDISCOVERY; 2019 Retired

TEAGUE, SAMUEL (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1955; FE: 1959; FE: 1991; RE: 1999; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1955 IN SCHOOL; 1959 MONETTE; 1961 PARKIN; 1963 BALD KNOB; 1965 FAYTVLL WES FDN; 1967 N L RK INDIAN HL CT; 1972 BENTONVILLE; 1979 NEWPORT FIRST; 1981 DIST SUPT PARAGOULD; 1982 PARAGOULD-JONESBORO - DIST SUPT; 1985 LAKEWOOD; 1991 LAKESIDE PINE BLFF; 1995 CONWAY - DIST SUPT; 1999 Retired; 2001 Intern Pastor, MCCABE CHAPEL; 2003 Director, COURSE OF STUDY SCHOOL

TEEGARDEN, JESSICA WADDELL (FD) *Deacon, FOREST HEIGHTS STEM ACADEMY FACULTY*

PD: 2013; FD: 2016
APPTS: 2013 Transitional Leave; 2013 Extension Ministry, MEMPHIS CONFERENCE; 2016 Transitional Leave; 2016 Deacon, ARGENTA; 2016 Deacon, MCDERMOTT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL; 2017 Deacon, FORREST HEIGHTS STEM, FACULTY; 2019 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2021 Deacon, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2022 Deacon, FOREST HEIGHTS STEM ACADEMY FACULTY; 2022 Deacon, HIGHLAND VALLEY

TEETER, GARRY DEAN (FD) *Deacon, BENTON FIRST*

PL: 2001; PD: 2011; FD: 2014
APPTS: 1985 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON; 2001 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST; 2007 Deacon, BENTON FIRST; 2010 Counselor, DAILY BREAD COUNSELING - BRYANT AR; 2023 Deacon, BENTON FIRST

TEETER, JIMMY KEITH (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1977; FE: 2003; RE: 2013
APPTS: 2003 AVERY'S CHAPEL BRUCE MEMORIAL MIDWAY; 2013 Retired

THOMASON, DANA (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1977; PM: 1982; FE: 1985; FE: 1985; RE: 2009
APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1982 IN SCHOOL; 1982 TYRONZA; 1985 FIRST BENTON; 1988 HENDRIX COLLEGE; 1994 HENDRIX COLLEGE; 2000 MALLETTOWN; 2002 SPRINGFIELD; 2003 Counselor, COUNSELING ASSOCIATES, RUSSELLVILLE, AR; 2008 Extension Ministry, DAYSPRING BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES; 2009 Retired; 2012 Retired

THOMPSON, CARLA RAY (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2007; FL: 2012; RL: 2019
APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2008 MOUNT ZION - ARKADELPHIA; 2010 HOLLYWOOD; 2012 MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2019 Retired; 2021 Retired; 2022 Retired

THOMPSON, CLAIRE M (FE) *CHARLESTON*

AS: 2005; PE: 2008; FE: 2010
APPTS: 2005 Student, Boston University; 2008 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2014 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2021 CHARLESTON

THOMPSON, DAVIS E. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1979; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2016
APPTS: 1976 IN SCHOOL; 1978 WELCOME NEW ERA; 1981 LOCKESBURG; 1985 NASHVILLE FIRST; 1990 MENA FIRST; 1995 HOPE FIRST; 2001 ROGERS FIRST; 2006 SEARCY FIRST; 2010 NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2016 Retired

THRESHER, JIM (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1982; SP: 1983; PM: 1986; FE: 1989; RE: 2008
APPTS: 1982 LAKE CITY; 1982 IMBODEN; 1988 PERRYVILLE; 1990 BONO; 1992 MARMADUKE; 1997 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2002 TRUMANN TYRONZA; 2006 EARLE CRAWFORDSVILLE; 2008 Retired

THUESON, DANIEL (FE) *SPRINGDALE FIRST*

PL: 2009; LY: 2009; PE: 2013; FE: 2015
APPTS: 2009 COLES CHAPEL; 2009 COLES CHAPEL BRANCH; 2013 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2015 ALMA KIBLER; 2018 CHARLESTON; 2021 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2024 SPRINGDALE FIRST

TODD, CHRISTOPHER (OF) *PERRYVILLE*

SP: 2006; DI: 2007; OF: 2022
APPTS: 2006 Lay Speaker, WILSON KEISER; 2006 Student Local Pastor, WILSON KEISER; 2022 DIAMONDHEAD; 2023 PERRYVILLE

TODD, LAURA (PE) *GRAND AVENUE-STUTTGART*

SY: 2022; OF: 2022; TI: 2024; PE: 2024
APPTS: 2022 WARD SIXTEENTH SECTION; 2024 GRAND AVENUE-STUTTGART

TOFTEN, GAYLA DIANN (SY) *Associate Pastor, DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM WICKES HATFIELD*

SY: 2024
APPTS: 2024 Associate Pastor, DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM WICKES HATFIELD

TOPHAM, MICHAEL WAYNE (RE) *Retired*

PL: 1996; FL: 1998; AM: 2001; PM: 2003; FE: 2006; RE: 2016
APPTS: 1996 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 1998 DOVER MORELAND ST PAUL; 2000 DECATUR; 2002 MULBERRY; 2006 SPRINGDALE WESLEY; 2007 SMACKOVER SILVER HILL; 2007 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 2008 DES ARC FIRST; 2012 CAVANAUGH HACKETT; 2015 MANSFIELD HACKETT; 2016 Retired

TREXLER, VIRGINIA SUE (RL) *Retired*

FL: 1999; FL: 2004; RL: 2011
APPTS: 1999 Associate Pastor, FIRST BENTON; 2000 LOCKESBURG; 2002 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2005 Incapacity Leave; 2011 Retired; 2022 Retired

TROUT, HOWARD MARK (PL) *SHILOH - PARAGOULD ROCK SPRINGS RAMER'S CHAPEL*

OF: 2006; PL: 2016
APPTS: 2007 ROCK SPRINGS - LAFE RAMER'S CHAPEL; 2019 ROCK SPRINGS RAMER'S CHAPEL MARS HILL; 2023 ROCK SPRINGS RAMER'S CHAPEL; 2023 SHILOH - PARAGOULD ROCK SPRINGS RAMER'S CHAPEL

TUBBS, MELANIE LAUREEN (FE) *JACKSONVILLE FIRST*

PL: 2013; FL: 2017; PE: 2018; FE: 2021
APPTS: 2013 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2014 OLA PLAINVIEW; 2016 OLA PLAINVIEW WAVELAND; 2017 AUGUSTA BALD KNOB; 2021 AUGUSTA MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2023 AUGUSTA COTTON PLANT; 2023 JACKSONVILLE FIRST

TURNBOW, KERRY LEE (FL) *Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-ROGERS*

FL: 2024
APPTS: 2024 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-ROGERS

TURNER, FLEMING O.D. (RE) *PANGBURN*

FL: 1989; AM: 1994; FE: 1997; RE: 2006
APPTS: 1989 Associate Pastor, TRINITY L ROCK; 1989 EUDORA SCOTT MEML; 1992 DUMAS MEMORIAL; 1996 SMACKOVER SILVER HILL; 2006 Retired; 2013 PANGBURN; 2013 Retired

TURNER, JAMES H. (PL) *ANTIOCH HARMONY MOUNT PISGAH*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015; LPNA: 2021; PL: 2022
APPTS: 2014 Lay Pastor, GARNER; 2015 Local pastor, GARNER; 2016 ANTIOCH GARNER; 2019 ANTIOCH MCRAE; 2021 Local pastor, Local Pastor Not Appointed; 2022 HARMONY MOUNT PISGAH; 2022 ANTIOCH HARMONY MOUNT PISGAH

TURNER, JULIA BETH (RE) *Retired*

LP: 2001; SP: 2001; PL: 2005; PE: 2005; FE: 2008; RE: 2011
APPTS: 2000 POTTSVILLE; 2001 Student, CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2005 NAYLOR; 2005 GLENWOOD - DAISY; 2006 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2008 CONCORD - LONOKE; 2011 Retired

TURNER, REGINA (RL) *Associate Pastor, VILLAGE-HOT SPRINGS*

PL: 2003; LY: 2015; PL: 2016; FL: 2018; LPNA: 2019; PL: 2022; LPNA: 2022; RL: 2023
APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, KEITH MEMORIAL L'EAU FRAIZ; 2008 HARTMAN SPADRA HAYS CHAPEL; 2012 HARTMAN SPADRA; 2016 GARDNER GUM SPRINGS; 2017 GARDNER; 2018 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2019 Local pastor, Local Pastor Not Appointed; 2022 HARMONY-EMMET; 2023 Associate Pastor, VILLAGE-HOT SPRINGS

UTLEY, MICHAEL DARRYL (RE) *McCRORY CHERRY VALLEY*

SY: 2010; FL: 2011; PE: 2013; FE: 2016; RE: 2024
APPTS: 2010 Lay Speaker, HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2011 Local pastor, HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2013 Probationary Member, HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2014 HENDERSON; 2017 HARRISBURG; 2019 HARRISBURG FARM HILL; 2024 McCRORY CHERRY VALLEY

VALLEY, TAMIRA (PL) *HUMPHREY SHERRILL*

PL: 2020
APPTS: 2020 Associate Pastor, WESLEY CHAPEL - LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN; 2023 Associate Director, PROJECT TRANSFORMATION (344.1d); 2023 HUMPHREY SHERRILL

VAN HOOSE, JUDITH S. (RD) *Retired*

FD: 1997; FD: 2004; RD: 2017
APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, FIRST SPRINGDALE; 2001 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2002 Deacon, JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT OF NW ARKANSAS; 2003 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2017 Retired

VICK, WILLIAM TODD (FE) *Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD*

PL: 2011; PE: 2014; FE: 2016
APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, SAINT PAUL-FORT SMITH; 2013 VESTA; 2014 SALEM - CONWAY; 2019 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD

WAINSCOTT, JAMES (RE) *MURFREESBORO VALLEY GROVE*

SP: 2004; PE: 2006; FE: 2010; RE: 2022
APPTS: 2004 Student Local Pastor, Madison Forrest Hills; 2005 Student Local Pastor, MADISON; 2006 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 2007 Chaplain, US ARMY; 2009 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 2011 MURFREESBORO; 2017 POCAHONTAS; 2019 QUITMAN; 2020 CONCORD - LONOKE; 2022 HOLIDAY HILLS; 2022 Retired; 2023 MURFREESBORO VALLEY GROVE

WALDRUP, BETH ANN (FE) *CAMDEN FIRST*

PE: 2001; FE: 2004; FE: 2005
APPTS: 1999 Student Local Pastor, MT PLEASANT; 2001 OAK FOREST; 2004 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 2007 SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO; 2010 CABOT; 2014 MAUMELLE FIRST; 2018 CAMDEN FIRST

WALKER, DAN L (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2003; FL: 2005; PL: 2007; RL: 2014
APPTS: 2000 Lay Speaker, WARRENS CHAPEL; 2003 Local pastor, WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2005 Local pastor, MARMADUKE; 2007 WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2008 WEINER FISHER; 2014 Retired; 2015 IMBODEN SMITHVILLE; 2022 Retired

WALKER, ROBERT HENRY (RE) *HAMILTON HUMNOKE*

SP: 1988; PL: 1990; PM: 1993; FE: 1996; FE: 2004; RE: 2016
APPTS: 1988 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1989 DALARK; 1990 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1993 IN SCHOOL; 1994 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1996 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1997 WHITE HALL; 2004 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2006 SUGAR HILL; 2009 SAINT PAUL-EL DORADO; 2016 Retired; 2024 HAMILTON HUMNOKE

WALLER-PAIGE, DANITA (FL) *Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - PINE BLUFF*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015; FL: 2019
APPTS: 2014 WHITE MEMORIAL; 2019 SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP; 2023 SAINT JAMES-PINE BLUFF; 2023 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - PINE BLUFF

WALLS, JOHN E. (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1993; PM: 1994; FE: 1997; RE: 2010
APPTS: 1993 WELCOME; 1995 CARR MEMORIAL; 1997 SAINT ANDREW - ARKADELPHIA; 1997 ST ANDRW ARKADELPH; 2005 OAKLAWN; 2007 FAIRFIELD BAY; 2010 Retired

WANASEK, SANDRA (RD) *Retired*

FD: 1999; FD: 2004; RD: 2018
APPTS: 1999 Deacon, ROGERS FIRST; 2018 Retired

WARD, DONNA LYNN (OE) *FAITH-FORT SMITH*

OE: 2022
APPTS: 2022 FAITH-FORT SMITH

WARFORD, BOB (RA) *Retired*

FL: 1993; AM: 1994; AM: 2004; RA: 2007
APPTS: 1993 TYRONZA; 1995 ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE CENTRAL - WYNNE HUNTER - HUNTER; 2002 FORREST HILLS; 2004 Medical Leave, NO RECORD; 2005 CENTER GROVE - MOUNT CARMEL; 2005 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON; 2007 Retired

WARNER, BENNIE (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1990; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1990 ST PAUL MAUMELLE; 2000 District Superintendent, LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 2005 Retired; 2024 Retired

WASHINGTON, ULYSSES C (FE) *District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT*

PE: 2006; FE: 2010
APPTS: 2003 MISSION; 2016 THERESSA HOOVER MEMORIAL; 2018 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2021 District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT

WATERS, SHERMAN (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1960; FL: 1965; PM: 1967; FE: 1969; RE: 2000; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1960 BOYDSVILLE; 1962 PARAGOULD W PARISH; 1965 CARAWAY BLACK OAK; 1968 NEWPORT UMSTED MEM; 1969 BAY LUNSFORD; 1971 WEINER FISHER; 1972 GRAVETTE SULPHUR SPRINGS; 1976 FT SMITH MIDLAND HTS; 1979 RECTOR; 1981 RECTOR LEONARD; 1982 RECTOR; 1983 WEST HELENA; 1985 POCAHONTAS; 1992 BATESVILLE CENTRL AV; 1996 FAIRFIELD BAY; 2000 Retired; 2004 Retired; 2006 Retired

WATKINS, BEVERLY (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1997; PM: 1999; PM: 2000; FE: 2002; FE: 2004; RE: 2012
APPTS: 1997 CALICO ROCK; 2000 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2003 PERRYVILLE; 2007 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY; 2009 SYLVAN HILLS; 2012 Retired

WATSON, BRITTANY RICHARDSON (FE) *Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

PE: 2009; FE: 2011
APPTS: 2006 Student, GARRETT SEMINARY; 2009 Associate Pastor, EL DORADO FIRST; 2011 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2014 SYLVAN HILLS; 2018 Leave of Absence; 2018 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2022 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

WATSON, JOYCE (SY) *HALL*

PL: 2008; DI: 2023; SY: 2023
APPTS: 2007 HALL

WAYNICK, MARK L. (RD) *Retired*

FD: 1997; FD: 2004; RD: 2021
APPTS: 1986 Deacon, SAINT PAUL-FORT SMITH; 2021 Deacon, SAINT PAUL-FORT SMITH; 2024 Retired

WEBB, GREGORY A (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1975; FL: 1976; PM: 1978; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2019
APPTS: 1975 CDAR GROVE TUMBLNG SHOALS; 1976 DESHA CT; 1977 JOINER TURREL; 1979 ALDERSGATE PROMISED LAND; 1982 BLYTHEVLL ALDERSGATE; 1982 DANVILLE; 1985 NORTH PULASKI; 1988 WESLEY FORT SMITH; 1992 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2000 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2019 Retired

WEBB, MARILYN (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1982; PM: 1983; FE: 1986; RE: 2013
APPTS: 1982 BAY VILLAGE/FARM HILL; 1983 Associate Pastor, BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1988 IN SCHOOL; 1989 HUGHES; 1992 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1996 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 1997 DELL ALDERSGATE; 2013 Retired; 2013 DELL; 2021 Retired

WEDAMAN, JOHN R (RA) *Retired*

FL: 1994; AM: 2000; AM: 2004; RA: 2012
APPTS: 1995 JUDSONIA; 2000 TRINITY - NORTH LITTLE ROCK; 2004 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2006 SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW; 2007 Incapacity Leave; 2008 LEVY; 2012 Retired

WEEKS, PAUL (PL) *McRAE*

SY: 2021; CLM: 2022; PL: 2022
APPTS: 2021 Lay Pastor, ANTIOCH MCRAE; 2022 ANTIOCH MCRAE; 2022 McRAE

WEIR, THOMAS E. (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1960; PM: 1964; FE: 1967; FE: 1978; RE: 2005
APPTS: 1960 PERRYVILLE; 1961 PLUMERVILLE; 1962 PLUMERVL SPRINGFIELD; 1963 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1964 IN SCHOOL; 1966 FT SMITH WYATT MEM; 1972 HARRISBURG PLT VALLE; 1974 HARRISBURG PLEASANT VALLE; 1975 POCAHONTAS; 1978 WINFIELD; 1981 DS ARKADELPHIA; 1982 ARKADELPHIA - DIST SUPT; 1985 FIRST CONWAY; 1989 PINE BLUFF - DIST SUPT; 1993 ASBURY LITTLE ROCK; 2000 Director, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 2001 Director of Area Ministries, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2005 Retired

WELCH, MARY F. (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2000; PL: 2004; FL: 2019; RL: 2022
APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, STUTTGART FIRST; 2002 REDFIELD; 2011 BAYOU METO LODGES CORNER; 2018 BAYOU METO; 2019 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2022 Retired; 2022 Retired; 2024 Retired

WEST, JIM (RE) *SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO MOUNT CARMEL - JONESBORO*

SP: 1959; LP: 1962; FL: 1968; PM: 1971; DI: 1973; FE: 1977; RE: 2003; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1959 LORADO CT; 1960 W PAR PARAGOULD; 1962 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1968 DESHA CT; 1970 CARAWAY BLACK OAK; 1974 FORREST CITY ASO; 1975 FORREST CITY ASSOC; 1977 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 1979 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 1980 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL SCHUGTWN; 1982 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 1982 NORTH PULASKI; 1985 WEST HELENA; 1990 LEVY; 1993 MORRILTON FIRST; 2000 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 2003 Retired; 2004 WEINER FISHER; 2006 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDALE; 2013 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 2022 BONO; 2024 SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO MOUNT CARMEL - JONESBORO

WESTMORELAND, JERRY G. (RA) *OKOLONA*

FL: 1994; AM: 2006; RA: 2012
APPTS: 1966 Student Local Pastor, Garland; 1967 Student Local Pastor, PRESCOTT CT; 1971 Associate Pastor, HOPE 1ST CHURCH; 1977 Local pastor, HARMONY; 1978 Local pastor, MOUNT MORIAH; 1980 Local pastor, SWEET HOME UNION; 1982 MIDWAY; 1982 Local pastor, HARMONY; 1997 Local pastor, MOUNT MORIAH; 2001 HARMONY - HOPE WILLISVILLE; 2001 Local pastor, HARMONY; 2002 Local pastor, Harmony/Emmet/Mt. Moriah; 2004 HARMONY - HOPE WILLISVILLE; 2020 HARMONY-EMMET WILLISVILLE SILVER SPRINGS; 2022 WILLISVILLE SILVER SPRINGS; 2022 TRINITY-GURDON OKOLONA MT. ZION-ARKADELPHIA; 2023 OKOLONA

WHEELER, JAMES D (RL) *MOOREFIELD CUSHMAN*

SY: 2005; PL: 2006; RL: 2015
APPTS: 2005 DESHA- BETHESDA; 2005 DESHA; 2006 Co-Pastor, DESHA CONCORD CORNERSTONE JAMESTOWN; 2014 CORNERSTONE-PLEASANT PLAINS CUSHMAN; 2023 CUSHMAN; 2024 Local pastor, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/RE START INITIATIVE (Salary Support); 2024 MOOREFIELD CUSHMAN

WHEELER, TERRY RAY (FL) *Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST*

FL: 2023
APPTS: 2023 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST

WHITE-SOUDER, SHIRLEY F (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2003; RL: 2016
APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, WILEY CHAPEL; 2004 Local pastor, WILEY CHAPEL; 2005 WILEY CHAPEL/VALLEY GROVE; 2010 EBENEZER-NASHVILLE; 2019 Retired; 2019 Associate Pastor, WESLEY CHAPEL - LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN; 2022 Retired

WHITFIELD, ANN MICHELLE (FD) *Deacon, PRIVATE PRACTICE AS ANN MICHELLE WHITFIELD LCSW, PLLC*

PD: 2014; FD: 2017
APPTS: 2014 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2014 Deacon, WELL SPRING; 2018 Deacon, SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 Deacon, SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP; 2020 Deacon, PRIVATE PRACTICE AS ANN MICHELLE WHITFIELD LCSW, PLLC; 2023 SAINT ANDREW

WHITFIELD, DAVID MAX (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1965; PM: 1967; FE: 1970; BI: 2000; RE: 2012
APPTS: 1965 BONO LAKE VIEW PAR; 1966 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1967 IN SCHOOL; 1969 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1972 HARRISON ST PAULS PARISH; 1975 HARRISON ST PAULS PAR; 1975 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDALE; 1977 BELLA VISTA; 1981 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1987 FIRST SPRINGDALE; 1994 BATESVILLE - DIST SUPT; 1996 FAYETTEVILLE - DIST SUPT; 2000 Bishop, Northwest Texas Conference; 2012 Retired

WHITLOCK, GEORGE (PL) *HENDERSON*

PL: 2020
APPTS: 2020 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER; 2022 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON; 2024 HENDERSON

WHITNEY, GEORGE T. (OR) *Retired*

OR: 2008
APPTS: 2008 Retired; 2009 Retired; 2014 Retired; 2021 Retired; 2024 Retired

WHITNEY, JUDITH J. (RE) *Retired*

PE: 2000; FE: 2002; RE: 2022
APPTS: 2000 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2002 Campus Minister, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2005 Campus Minister, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN; 2020 BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2021 Leave of Absence; 2022 Retired

WIDEMAN, BRENDA DIANNE (RD) *Deacon, ROGERS FIRST*

PD: 2016; FD: 2018; RD: 2021
APPTS: 2016 Deacon, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2021 Deacon, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2022 Deacon, ROGERS FIRST

WIEST, CHARLES (OA) *Available for Appointment, Other Available for Appointment*

OA: 2024
APPTS: 2024 Available for Appointment, Other Available for Appointment

WILCHER, JOHN A. (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1979; RE: 2016
APPTS: 1974 Student, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 1976 GENTRY PARISH; 1977 JASPER; 1978 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 1980 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 1981 CAVE CITY; 1983 Chaplain, METHODIST HOSPITAL CENTRAL; 1985 Interim, JOINER/TURRELL; 1985 Chaplain, METHODIST HEALTHCARE; 1985 Interim, COLONIAL PARK - MEMPHIS, TN; 1988 Interim, PARKIN UMC; 1993 Interim, JOINER TURREL; 1994 Interim, WILSON - KEISER; 1998 Interim, HELENA; 1999 Interim, PARKIN UMC; 2000 Interim, COLT - FOREST CHAPEL - WESLEY CHAPEL; 2001 Interim, HUGHES - WIDENER; 2013 Interim, HUGHES - MADISON; 2014 Interim, HUGHES - MADISON; 2016 Retired

WILES, GARRY E. (RA) *Retired*

SP: 1994; FL: 1998; FL: 2001; AM: 2007; RA: 2017
APPTS: 1994 MONETTE; 2001 DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL; 2008 SALEM - SALEM VIOLA; 2009 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2014 HOXIE; 2017 Retired

WILKERSON, JOSEPH F (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1960; PM: 1963; FE: 1966; FE: 1985; RE: 2001; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1960 BELLEVILLE; 1962 OPPELO; 1963 IN SCHOOL; 1966 FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL; 1967 HARRISON ST PAULS; 1968 DELL CHRIST CHURCH; 1973 TUCKERMAN; 1978 CABOT; 1981 BELLA VISTA; 1982 BELLA VISTA UMC; 1985 GRAND AVENUE; 1993 FIRST MALVERN; 1995 MARKHAM; 1997 MCGEHEE FIRST; 2001 Retired

WILLETT, RENEE' (OF) *WHITE MEMORIAL*

OF: 2019
APPTS: 2019 WHITE MEMORIAL

WILLIAMS, GEORGE (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1982; PM: 1983; PM: 1985; FE: 1987; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1982 LEACHVILLE; 1985 MARKHAM; 1995 OAKLAWN; 2000 STUTTGART FIRST; 2002 LAKESIDE-PINE BLUFF; 2004 Retired; 2008 Interim, HERITAGE

WILLIAMS, HEATH (FE) *LEVY*

FL: 2009; PE: 2009; FE: 2012
APPTS: 2005 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2009 PLEASANT GROVE-JONESBORO; 2010 BAY; 2013 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2017 GRAVETTE DECATUR; 2022 LEVY; 2022 PRIMROSE

WILLIAMS, JANICE (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2001; FL: 2007; RL: 2012
APPTS: 2001 UMSTED MEMORIAL; 2002 UMSTED MEMORIAL/OAK RIDGE; 2004 GREATER GRAND PRAIRIE PARISH; 2007 LEPANTO JOINER; 2012 Associate Pastor, CHERRY VALLEY VANNDALE; 2012 Retired; 2016 Interim, IMBODEN SMITHVILLE; 2017 FARM HILL; 2018 CHERRY VALLEY; 2022 Retired; 2024 Retired

WILLIAMS, JEANNE (FE) *FAITH GEYER SPRINGS*

FL: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2012
APPTS: 2006 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2009 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU; 2010 Associate Pastor, CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO; 2013 WALNUT RIDGE; 2017 BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2022 OAK FOREST; 2022 Director, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR; 2023 FAITH GEYER SPRINGS

WILLIAMS, JENNIFER MCCAIN (FE) *CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE*

PE: 2016; FE: 2018
APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2020 ELM SPRINGS; 2023 CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE

WILLIAMS, LARRY R (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1968; SP: 1970; FL: 1971; PM: 1972; FE: 1974; RE: 2005
APPTS: 1967 HICKORY PLAINS; 1969 PARKDALE MILLERS CHAPEL; 1971 TILLAR CT; 1973 P B ST LUKE CENTER GROVE; 1975 CARR; 1980 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 1988 ST PAUL EL DORADO; 1993 CROSSETT FIRST; 2000 Retired; 2005 Retired; 2014 Interim, SALEM - CONWAY

WILLIAMS, MARGARETTE (SY) *HAWLEY MEMORIAL*

TI: 2024; SY: 2024
APPTS: 2024 HAWLEY MEMORIAL

WILLIAMS, RONNIE C. (RA) *Retired*

LP: 1995; TI: 1995; EP: 1999; AM: 2003; RA: 2012
APPTS: 1995 HICKORY RIDGE; 1999 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2004 GREATER GRAND PRAIRIE PARISH; 2007 MARKED TREE; 2012 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDALE; 2012 Retired; 2016 Interim, IMBODEN SMITHVILLE; 2019 Retired; 2019 MCELROY ELLIS CHAPEL CENTRAL-WYNNE; 2020 MCELROY CENTRAL-WYNNE; 2021 MARKED TREE JOINER

WILLIAMS, SAM B. (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1974; SP: 1976; PM: 1979; FE: 1984; RE: 2005
APPTS: 1974 SEQUOYAH GOSHEN; 1977 Student Local Pastor, St. Johns/Hiattville, Kansas; 1979 IN SCHOOL; 1980 BULL SHOALS UMC; 1982 BULL SHOALS; 1982 WESLEY FOUNDATION U OF A; 1986 Associate Pastor, FIRST SPRINGDALE; 1987 OZARK; 1990 DANVILLE; 1992 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 1996 CLARKSVILLE; 1998 LEVY; 2000 OAKLAWN; 2005 Retired; 2006 VIOLA; 2006 SALEM - ND/WISEMAN; 2006 Retired; 2008 SALEM/VIOLA/WISEMAN

WILLIAMS, VIDA R. (RE) *Retired*

PE: 2008; FE: 2011; RE: 2020
APPTS: 2007 Student Local Pastor, ATTEND SCHOOL (NW); 2009 KIBLER; 2011 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST; 2016 PINNACLE VIEW; 2020 Retired

WILSON, DAVID B. (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1960; PM: 1964; FE: 1966; RE: 2006
APPTS: 1960 DUMAS LISBON; 1962 DUMAS QUINN; 1964 IN SCHOOL; 1966 EL DORADO 1ST ASC; 1968 DE QUEEN; 1972 NASHVILLE BINGEN; 1977 OAKLAWN; 1978 ASBURY LITTLE ROCK; 1985 HOPE - DIST SUPT; 1991 HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2006 Retired; 2010 Interim, CHRIST OF THE HILLS

WILSON, JACK A. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1965; FE: 1968; RE: 2007
APPTS: 1964 Associate Pastor, First UMC Kansas City, KS; 1965 IN SCHOOL; 1966 S. PROSPECT, KANSAS CITY, KS; 1967 EL DORADO 1ST ASC; 1969 SHERIDAN; 1974 STUTTGART FIRST; 1980 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 1987 CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1995 ST JAMES L ROCK; 2000 District Superintendent, ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT; 2004 Retired; 2007 Retired

WILSON, THERRAL E. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1965; FE: 1968; RE: 2006
APPTS: 1965 IN SCHOOL; 1967 CAMDEN 1ST ASC; 1970 PINE BLUFF ST LUKE; 1971 P B STLUKE CTR GR; 1973 GURDON; 1973 GRDN MT ZION DCM WORSHIP; 1975 GILLETT CAMPSHED; 1977 WESTERN HILLS; 1980 DEQUEEN GILLHAM; 1982 DE QUEEN FIRST; 1984 MENA FIRST; 1990 HEBER SPRINGS; 1994 DUMAS FIRST; 1997 District Superintendent, LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 2003 Retired; 2006 Retired; 2009 Interim, WHITE HALL

WIMBERLEY, MILLIE DIANE (RE) *Retired*

FE: 2005; OE: 2013; FE: 2016; TI: 2016; RE: 2024
APPTS: 2013 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2017 BAY; 2021 MARKED TREE JOINER; 2022 Leave of Absence; 2024 Retired

WINGO, JAMES STEVE (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1980; FE: 1989; FE: 1992; FE: 2003; RE: 2020
APPTS: 1980 BONO SHADY GROVE; 1984 CRAWFORDSVILLE; 1985 Associate Pastor, FIRST JONESBORO; 1987 MANILA; 1989 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1992 POCAHONTAS; 2002 CLARKSVILLE; 2006 MALVERN FIRST; 2009 MARION; 2011 GODDARD; 2016 LAKESIDE-PINE BLUFF; 2020 Retired; 2024 Retired; 2024 Retired

WISEMAN, REBECCA SEARCY (RE) *Retired*

PL: 2000; PE: 2003; FE: 2006; RE: 2014
APPTS: 2000 FISHER; 2002 ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE CENTRAL - WYNNE HUNTER - HUNTER; 2003 WEST HELENA; 2007 EL DORADO PARISH; 2008 SAINT MARK-EL DORADO; 2009 BERRYVILLE SHILOH - BERRYVILLE; 2011 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL; 2014 Retired

WOMACK, WILLIAM DANE (FE) *PARAGOULD FIRST*

PL: 2009; AS: 2011; PE: 2014; FE: 2016
APPTS: 2009 PLUMMERVILLE; 2014 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2019 PARAGOULD FIRST

WOOLLEY, WILLIAM PAUL (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1982; RL: 2009
APPTS: 1982 KINGSLAND; 1988 MOUNT TABOR; 2000 HAMILTON HUMNOKE; 2003 SHERRILL; 2004 MOUNT ZION - LONOKE; 2009 Retired; 2011 HUMPHREY; 2012 MARTIN'S CHAPEL; 2012 MARTIN'S CHAPEL TRINITY-WARREN; 2015 SHERRILL; 2022 Retired; 2024 Retired

WRIGHT, CHRIS (FL) *HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF*

PL: 2018; FL: 2020
APPTS: 2018 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON; 2019 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER; 2020 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF

YODER, THOMAS (OR) *Retired*

RM: 2008; OR: 2013
APPTS: 1983 Lay Pastor, HARMONY GROVE; 1984 Student Local Pastor, MOUNTAIN VIEW CT; 1985 Local pastor, Doddridge Boyd Olive Branch; 1987 Local pastor, YELLVILLE CEDAR GROVE PLEASANT RIDGE; 1989 QUITMAN DAMASCUS ENDERS; 2008 Retired; 2013 FAIRVIEW - MOUNTAIN HOME; 2022 Retired

YOKEM, GEORGE MACKEY (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1971; LP: 1972; PM: 1973; FE: 1977; FE: 2004; RE: 2016
APPTS: 1971 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1973 IN SCHOOL; 1976 PINE BLUFF LAKESDIE ASSO; 1977 PRIMROSE; 1980 ALDERSGATE CAMP; 1981 HENDRIX COLL DEV OFFICE; 1981 HENDRIX COLL DIR CH REL; 1982 GURDON; 1985 LONOKE FIRST; 1989 WARREN FIRST; 1992 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2007 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT; 2011 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2013 Executive Director of Mission and Ministry, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 2016 Retired

ZINN, GROVER ALFONSO (RE) *Retired*

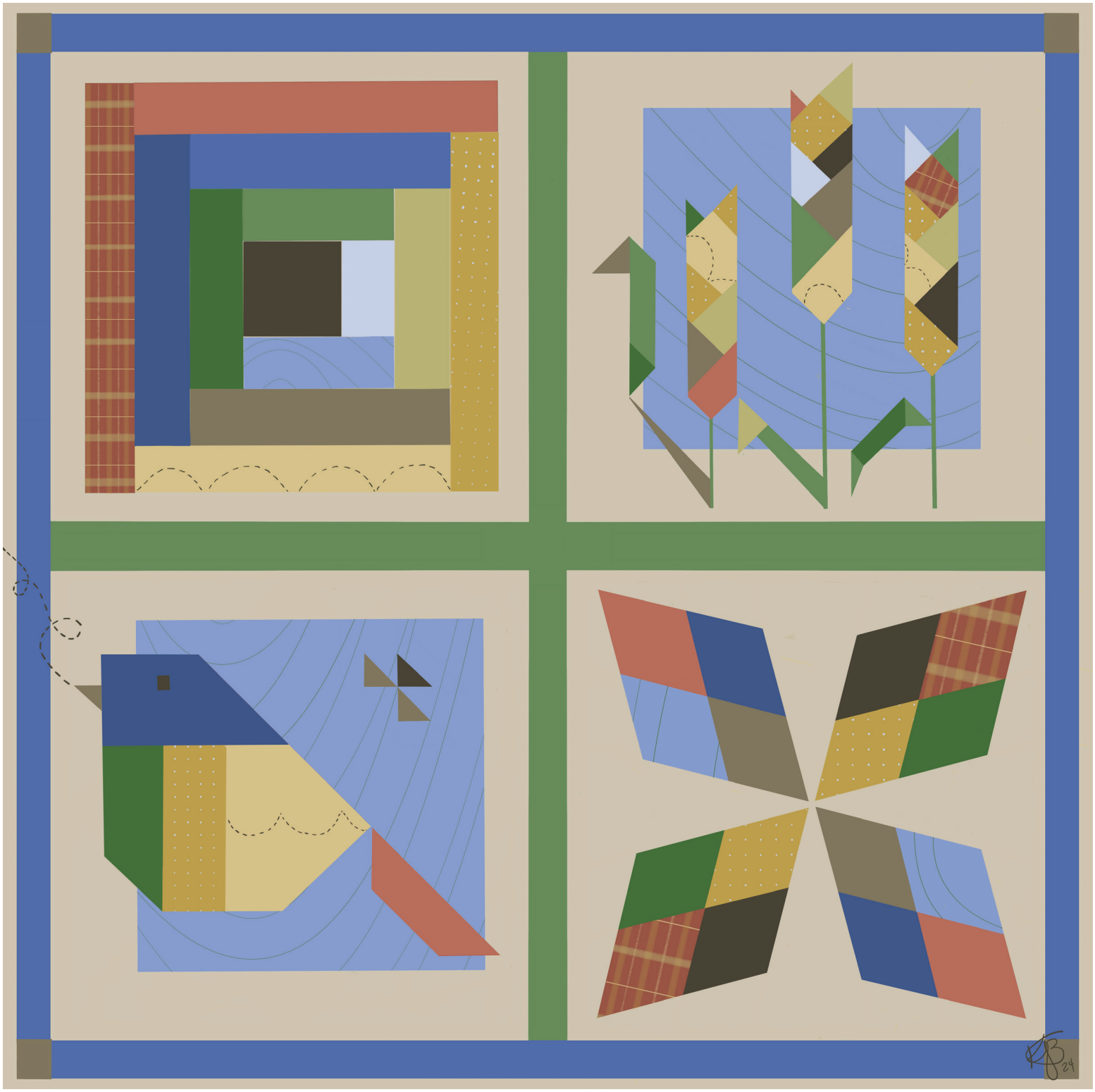
RE: 2007
APPTS: 2007 Retired

ZWIRN, DAVID (SY) *FAIRVIEW-TEXARKANA*

SY: 2022
APPTS: 2022 FAIRVIEW-TEXARKANA

ZWIRN, MINDY (SY) *OGDEN*

SY: 2023
APPTS: 2023 OGDEN



Statistics

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 2024 JOURNAL

Statistical Report

For the Calendar Year 2023

	TABLE I LINE ITEM	2022 REPORT	PERCENT CHANGE	2023 REPORT
1	Total Full Members at Close of Previous Year	113,133	-9.12%	102815
2a	Received Profession of Faith Other Than Confirmation	497	-34.00%	328
2b	Received Profession of Faith Through Confirmation	503	-44.73%	278
2c	Restored By Affirmation	313	-79.23%	65
2d	Correct previous year's total by addition	160	-37.50%	100
2e	Received - Other United Methodist Churches	870	-8.16%	799
2f	Received - Other Denominations	452	-12.61%	395
3a	Removed - Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	995	34.87%	1342
3b	Withdrawn	7,399	-55.66%	3281
3c	Removed by Subtraction of Previous Year	1,029	-14.97%	875
3d	Removed - Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	1,788	51.57%	2710
3e	Removed - Transferred to Other Denominations	450	1908.22%	9037
3f	Removed - By Death	1,452	-28.44%	1039
4	Total Full Members at Close of Year	102,815	-15.87%	86496
7	Average Weekly Worship Attendance	26,935	-22.00%	21008
7a	Persons Who Worship Online	27,080	-36.40%	17224
8a	Infants and Children Baptisms	366	-23.77%	279
8b	Adult Baptisms	309	-50.49%	153
8	Baptisms	675	-36.00%	432
9	Preparatory Members on Roll	4,509	-21.25%	3551
10	Persons on Constituency Roll	10,496	-24.28%	7948
11a	Christian Formation Children	5,675	-27.51%	4114
11b	Christian Formation Youth	4,323	-27.69%	3126
11c	Christian Formation Young Adults	1,616	-15.35%	1368
11d	Christian Formation Adults Other	16,598	-31.85%	11311
11	Total Christian Formation Participants	28,212	-29.40%	19919
12	Confirmation Class Enrollment	553	-13.02%	481
13	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	11,191	-21.79%	8752
14	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	7,438	-9.41%	6738
15	Ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday School	1,291	-27.58%	935
16	Ongoing classes for learning other than Sunday School	1,341	-23.12%	1031
17	Short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	563	-36.06%	360
18a	Membership in United Methodist Men	1,935	-20.00%	1548
18b	Amount Paid for Projects - U.M.M.	113,699	-1.48%	112014
19a	Membership in United Women in Faith	5,236	-19.02%	4240
19b	U.W.F. Paid on Local Church and Community Work	347,844	-3.34%	336230
20a	UMVIM Teams Sent	29	13.79%	33
20b	UMVIM Team Participants	182	165.93%	484
21	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	1,440	-14.10%	1237
21a	Global/Regional Health Ministries	447	-19.24%	361
21b	Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	1,118	-12.43%	979
22	Persons Engaged in Mission	15,233	-13.52%	13173
23	Persons Served by Ministries for outreach, justice and Mercy	667,516	-18.01%	547264
	TABLE II.			
24	Bldg. Equip & Land Value	1,008,770,517	-6.70%	941,189,820
25	Other Assets	119,018,548	-7.35%	110,276,507
26	Debt Secured by Church Physical Assets	30,327,079	-17.20%	25,110,006
27	Other Indebtedness	3,268,894	-0.97%	3,237,118
29a	Total Tithe Paid	7,736,569	-18.65%	6,294,041
29b	Paid to District	169,722	-11.79%	149,708
37	Paid Directly to United Methodist Causes	998,836	-20.27%	796,355
38	Paid to non-United Methodist Causes	15,893,445	-87.75%	1,947,304
39	Paid Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pensions)	2,669,819	-16.42%	2,231,438
41a	Pastor's Salary Paid	14,661,541	-24.54%	11,063,940
41b	Associate(s) Salary Paid	2,187,417	-22.53%	1,694,533
41c	Deacon Compensation	128,358	85.09%	237,573
42a	Utilities and Other Housing Senior Pastor	2,864,497	-21.34%	2,253,176
42b	Utilities and Other Housing Associate Pastor	794,182	-23.22%	609,765
42c	Utilities and Other Housing Deacons	13,000	514.66%	79,906
43	Paid to Pastor and Associate for Accountable Reimbursements	804,231	-10.56%	719,343
44	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Associate	320,686	-1.82%	314,862
45	Other Staff Compensation	24,382,855	-14.64%	20,813,854
46	Current Expense for Program	4,724,116	-23.33%	3,621,969
47	Current Operating Expenses	24,531,472	-14.45%	20,985,990
48	Principal and Interest Paid	7,589,669	-33.15%	5,073,350
49	Paid on Buildings and Improvement	6,946,025	7.92%	7,496,452
50	Grand Total Paid	118,293,159	-34.03%	78,039,915
	TABLE III.			
51	Number of Households Giving to the Local Church	30,123	-19.50%	24,248
52a	Amount Received Through Pledges	31,831,330	-17.75%	26,180,030
52b	Amount Received from Non-pledging, yet Identified Givers	50,375,276	-20.69%	39,952,270
52c	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	2,226,198	-32.10%	1,511,569
52d	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	704,289	125.18%	1,585,927
52e	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	331,578	81.85%	602,962
52f	Amount Received through Building Use Fees	957,403	-38.59%	587,920
52g	Amount Received through Fundraisers and Other Sources	1,113,358	-0.27%	1,110,356
52	Annual Operating and Benevolence Funding Sources Total	87,539,432	-18.29%	71,531,034
53a	Capital Campaigns	5,980,659	-48.55%	3,076,806
53b	Memorial / Endowment / Bequests	3,442,812	10.38%	3,800,021
53c	Other Sources and Projects	3,151,914	50.54%	4,744,860
53d	Other Forms of Directed Benevolent Giving	1,534,259	-50.20%	763,991
53	Total Funding Sources for Capitol and Other Special Projects	14,109,644	-12.22%	12,385,678
54a	Equitable Compensation Funds Received	94,313	-72.30%	26,123
54b	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	36,418	1168.97%	462,132
54c	Other	1,085,848	-41.91%	630,813
54	Funding Sources from District, Annual Conf, Etc. Total	1,216,579	-8.02%	1,119,068

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2022	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2023
Central District	Ulysses C. Washington	28,787	143	69	19	30	240	145	503	313	40	264	1,477	281	26,555
Northeast District	Zach Roberts	18,353	36	55	13	18	129	43	20	955	77	179	1,756	220	15,440
Northwest District	Blake Bradford	27,970	107	76	19	45	235	114	714	98	38	1,010	3,131	249	23,326
Southeast District	Edna Morgan	12,831	19	27	9	3	66	30	83	28	263	800	2,381	83	9,347
Southwest District	Pauleen Ann Ferris	14,874	23	51	5	4	129	63	22	1,887	457	457	292	206	11,828
Arkansas Conference	Bishop Laura Merrill	102,815	328	278	65	100	799	395	1,342	3,281	875	2,710	9,037	1,039	86,496

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Non-Binary	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms
Central District	97	1,231	66	4	40	24,993	124	26,555	15,137	11,411	7	6,674	5,321	106	41	147
Northeast District	26	109	32	6	2	15,236	29	15,440	8,599	6,840	1	3,535	2,775	48	29	77
Northwest District	104	155	138	33	4	22,722	104	23,260	13,049	10,208	3	5,485	4,428	73	47	120
Southeast District	15	287	93	3	1	8,930	18	9,347	5,353	3,994	0	1,978	1,772	27	13	40
Southwest District	5	249	36	10	3	11,450	103	11,856	6,731	5,124	1	3,336	2,928	25	23	48
Arkansas Conference	247	2,031	365	56	50	83,331	378	86,458	48,869	37,577	12	21,008	17,224	279	153	432

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Central District	1,818	3,160	1,705	1,158	343	4,347	7,553	196	2,731	2,057	309	295	132	322	42,968
Northeast District	170	1,274	499	533	220	1,803	3,055	65	1,491	983	168	196	50	131	6,200
Northwest District	1,229	2,495	989	827	451	2,956	5,223	152	2,432	2,090	199	278	113	340	25,248
Southeast District	156	423	494	391	178	979	2,042	36	1,001	782	130	97	28	206	5,700
Southwest District	178	596	427	217	176	1,226	2,046	32	1,097	826	129	165	37	549	31,898
Arkansas Conference	3,551	7,948	4,114	3,126	1,368	11,311	19,919	481	8,752	6,738	935	1,031	360	1,548	112,014

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2023	UWF Members	UWF Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Central District	1,067	90,372	8	33	331	83	259	4,515	162,785	2,400	266,529,467	38,794,882	5,162,586
Northeast District	615	69,689	3	11	256	96	214	1,476	74,342	53	141,845,211	15,845,818	9,081,042
Northwest District	1,137	66,688	1	39	358	100	259	4,241	232,179	3,342	240,021,701	20,142,968	6,100,262
Southeast District	535	33,998	20	388	124	21	94	1,191	17,008	558	84,319,748	15,364,912	3,046,036
Southwest District	886	75,483	1	13	168	61	153	1,750	60,950	622	208,473,693	20,127,927	1,720,080
Arkansas Conference	4,240	336,230	33	484	1,237	361	979	13,173	547,264	6,975	941,189,820	110,276,507	25,110,006

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Central District	2,701,500	2,487,088	10,555,495	2,015,664	63,317	58,526	147237	471917	652,142	2,849,801	854,626	155,360	756,673	378,719	60,706
Northeast District	61,261	950,188	3,941,185	795,358	17,549	11,600	37390	280035	350,070	2,300,855	67,773	0	271,413	6,000	0
Northwest District	391,224	2,059,898	8,963,745	1,780,976	0	0	237633	695864	571,537	2,429,033	495,679	82,213	661,183	154,846	19,200
Southeast District	50,000	736,615	3,414,905	757,737	53,703	56,532	46926	155675	325,956	1,544,937	54,874	0	260,127	4,200	0
Southwest District	33,133	1,031,222	4,253,605	944,306	25,706	23,050	327169	343813	331,733	1,939,314	221,581	0	303,780	66,000	0
Arkansas Conference	3,237,118	7,265,010	31,128,935	6,294,041	160,275	149,708	796355	1947304	2,231,438	11,063,940	1,694,533	237,573	2,253,176	609,765	79,906

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets
Central District	150,087	23,050	9,090,584	1,441,859	6,312,081	2,023,399	2,140,651	27,086,626	8,141	9,309,728	13,742,419	403,915	325,745	88,000
Northeast District	183,252	44,945	1,545,211	594,952	2,837,445	1,107,812	960,061	10,252,198	3,609	2,470,233	6,033,201	389,008	25,915	124,872
Northwest District	167,693	84,589	6,371,687	779,907	6,340,239	1,227,560	1,604,866	21,428,259	6,414	8,293,081	10,247,583	342,360	691,891	252,190
Southeast District	141,636	41,136	1,402,505	298,932	2,334,636	283,397	1,580,119	8,150,120	2,296	2,383,557	3,991,468	201,672	283,281	136,500
Southwest District	76,675	121,142	2,403,867	506,319	3,161,589	431,182	1,210,755	11,122,712	3,788	3,723,431	5,937,599	174,614	259,095	1,400
Arkansas Conference	719,343	314,862	20,813,854	3,621,969	20,985,990	5,073,350	7,496,452	78,039,915	24,248	26,180,030	39,952,270	1,511,569	1,585,927	602,962

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Central District	307,974	153,548	24,331,329	1,018,736	1,403,850	2,529,055	150,962	5,102,603	22,373	221,132	296,049	539,554	29,973,486
Northeast District	40,100	107,601	9,190,930	1,056,413	329,826	168,527	68,839	1,623,605	3,750	240,000	67,198	310,948	11,125,483
Northwest District	161,131	397,529	20,385,765	400,460	1,187,413	1,873,128	336,670	3,797,671	0	0	213,216	213,216	24,396,652
Southeast District	14,190	318,627	7,329,295	439,905	457,766	132,100	28,846	1,058,617	0	500	36,350	36,850	8,424,762
Southwest District	64,525	133,051	10,293,715	161,292	421,166	42,050	178,674	803,182	0	500	18,000	18,500	11,115,397
Arkansas Conference	587,920	1,110,356	71,531,034	3,076,806	3,800,021	4,744,860	763,991	12,385,678	26,123	462,132	630,813	1,119,068	85,035,780

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2022	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2023
Adona - Disaffiliated		19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0
Amboy	Reginald Russell	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Argenta	James Will Choate	150	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Asbury-Little Rock	Susan Ledbetter	535	2	4	0	0	5	6	2	21	0	6	3	9	511
Benton First	Royal Keith Dodson	1,749	5	1	0	0	17	6	0	3	0	3	4	22	1,746
Bethel, Jacksonville - Disaffiliated		133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	109	0	0
Bethlehem - Lonoke		58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Bryant First	William F. Cato	504	5	3	0	0	6	5	0	0	13	4	0	9	497
Cabot	Jacob Steven Lynn	743	0	1	9	0	24	2	1	80	12	0	0	5	681
Canvas Community	Edward Paul Atkins	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Carlisle First - Disaffiliated		426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	378	0	0
Centerville	Denise Flake	75	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Cleveland	Max Austin Daugherty	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Concord-Lonoke	Keith Duane Coker	187	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	183
Congo - Disaffiliated		34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0
Conway First	Nathan Joel Kilbourne	2,212	12	2	3	22	13	12	0	4	0	7	2	8	2,255
Des Arc First	Melissa Kay Maskell	155	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	157
DeValls Bluff	Chris Wright	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Duncan	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	49	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
England	Diane Hughes	95	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Faith - Little Rock	Jeanne Williams	89	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	90
Gardner Memorial	Reginald Russell	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	218
Geyer Springs	Jeanne Williams	185	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	180
Greenbrier First - Disaffiliated		403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	353	0	0
Hamilton	Robert Henry Walker	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Hazen	Chris Wright	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	182
Henderson	George Whitlock	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	0	0	0	0	92

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2022	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2023
Hickory Plains - Disaffiliated		55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	0	0
Highland Valley	Mark K Norman	762	4	1	0	0	4	1	0	7	0	0	7	7	751
Humnoke	Robert Henry Walker	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Hunter-Little Rock	Rashim Merriwether	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	108
Jacksonville First	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	639	0	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	6	636
Keo		51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Lakewood	Roy Beth Kelley	927	10	0	1	0	6	6	0	2	0	3	1	14	930
Levy	Heath Williams	111	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	103
Little Rock First	David C. Freeman	891	3	8	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	11	895
Lonoke First	Jay Stephen Simpson	351	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	350
Mabelvale - Disaffiliated		210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	0	0
Marks Chapel	Terry DeWayne Hughes, Sr,	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Maumelle First	Justin Ledbetter	503	4	1	2	2	2	2	0	53	1	3	78	5	376
Mayflower		79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0	0
McCabe Chapel	Johnnie Davis	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	47
Morrilton First	William J Sardin	287	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	281
Mount Carmel-Benton	Cynthia Kristopeit	73	0	2	0	0	5	2	48	0	0	0	0	1	33
Mount Pleasant-Little Rock	Mary Nancy Jones	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Mount Zion-Center Ridge	James Lee Scruggs	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Naylor - Disaffiliated		75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	44	0	0
New Haven-Little Rock	Norma Gillerson	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
New Hope-Benton	Shari Day	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	79
New Zion	James Lee Scruggs	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
North Little Rock First	Sara Darlene Bayles Charlton	1,518	5	2	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	11	2	13	1,512
North Pulaski	LaNita Anne Daniels	39	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	39
Oak Forest	Corey Tyson Read	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	212
Oakland	Denise Flake	40	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	36
Old Austin	Keith Allen Renuard	37	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	42

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2022	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2023
Parkview	Shari Day	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	137
Perryville	Christopher Todd	113	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	115
Pinnacle View	Betsy Singleton Snyder	132	0	3	0	0	3	2	15	0	0	1	8	3	113
Pleasant Hill-Alexander	Terry G. Burruss	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Plummerville - Disaffiliated		52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0
Primrose	Heath Williams	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	124
Pulaski Heights	John C Robbins	4,823	4	0	0	0	54	37	0	45	0	21	12	34	4,806
Quapaw Quarter	John Mark McDonald	191	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	199
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Ann Michelle Whitfield	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45
Saint James-Little Rock	Benjamin William Crismon	3,226	29	7	1	0	25	25	21	13	0	15	10	32	3,222
Saint Paul-Little Rock	Pamela Jean Estes	261	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	260
Saint Paul-Maumelle	Maxine Allen	118	0	7	0	0	0	1	17	0	4	0	1	4	100
Salem-Benton	Daniel Read	224	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	218
Salem-Conway	Peaches Smith	86	0	1	1	4	6	2	4	0	0	2	0	3	91
Sardis	Gregory A. Burks	401	2	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	406
Sixteenth Section	Laura Todd	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	78
Southbend		43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Springfield - Disaffiliated		45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	37	0	0
Sylvan Hills	Patricia Butler	330	4	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	9	332
Theressa Hoover Memorial	Deborah Bell	328	34	0	0	0	0	0	195	0	0	0	0	1	166
Traskwood	Thomas Crawford	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Trinity-Little Rock	Roy Patterson Smith	1,017	3	0	0	0	14	3	0	0	0	7	0	6	1,024
Trinity-North Little Rock	LaNita Anne Daniels	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10
Vilonia	Chad Everette Hornsby	177	2	1	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	2	5	2	147
Ward	Laura Todd	21	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22
Wesley Chapel-Little Rock	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	409	2	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	0	0	0	3	411
Wesley-Conway	Peaches Smith	154	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	152
Western Hills	Corey Tyson Read	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
White Memorial	Renee' Willett	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	23
Wye Mountain - Disaffiliated		41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0
Central District	Ulysses C. Washington	28,787	143	69	19	30	240	145	503	313	40	264	1,477	281	26,555

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Non-Binary	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms
Adona - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amboy	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	108	80	28	0	15	0	0	0	0
Argenta	0	0	2	0	0	158	0	160	79	81	0	106	0	3	0	3
Asbury-Little Rock	12	2	0	0	0	497	0	511	282	229	0	207	192	4	2	6
Benton First	4	1	2	1	0	1,728	10	1,746	858	888	0	303	185	5	6	11
Bethel, Jacksonville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem - Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	36	22	0	13	0	0	0	0
Bryant First	2	5	3	0	0	483	4	497	332	165	0	140	35	1	0	1
Cabot	1	0	2	0	2	676	0	681	384	297	0	137	14	0	1	1
Canvas Community	0	3	0	0	0	80	0	83	53	30	0	35	0	0	0	0
Carlisle First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerville	0	0	0	0	0	77	5	82	42	40	0	36	0	0	1	1
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	18	3	21	10	11	0	14	0	0	0	0
Concord-Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	182	1	183	107	76	0	50	16	1	0	1
Congo - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conway First	1	3	0	0	0	2,242	9	2,255	1,353	902	0	399	170	10	0	10
Des Arc First	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	157	84	73	0	53	69	1	0	1
DeValls Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46	29	17	0	11	5	0	0	0
Duncan	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	53	37	16	0	20	0	0	0	0
England	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	98	49	49	0	0	0	1	2	3
Faith - Little Rock	0	3	0	0	0	85	2	90	60	30	0	25	39	0	0	0
Gardner Memorial	1	0	0	0	0	216	1	218	128	90	0	46	112	0	0	0
Geyer Springs	0	7	0	0	0	171	2	180	104	76	0	13	15	0	0	0
Greenbrier First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	26	29	0	12	0	0	0	0
Hazen	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	182	86	96	0	54	92	0	0	0
Henderson	0	5	0	0	0	87	0	92	61	31	0	33	17	0	0	0

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Non-Binary	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms
Hickory Plains - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland Valley	4	13	0	0	0	728	6	751	445	306	0	145	60	1	5	6
Humnoke	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	3	3	0	8	0	0	0	0
Hunter-Little Rock	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	108	60	48	0	30	11	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	3	15	8	1	0	600	9	636	351	285	0	120	50	0	0	0
Keo	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51	35	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakewood	0	4	3	0	0	918	5	930	505	425	0	269	26	3	1	4
Levy	0	3	0	0	0	100	0	103	70	33	0	40	50	0	0	0
Little Rock First	9	13	1	0	0	868	4	895	508	387	0	214	104	6	1	7
Lonoke First	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	350	189	161	0	63	152	1	0	1
Mabelvale - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marks Chapel	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	12	13	0	15	3	0	0	0
Maumelle First	0	3	0	0	3	367	3	376	193	183	0	140	164	2	0	2
Mayflower	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCabe Chapel	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	47	43	4	0	21	0	0	0	0
Morrilton First	1	1	0	0	0	279	0	281	152	129	0	60	70	0	0	0
Mount Carmel-Benton	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	33	17	16	0	18	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant-Little Rock	0	2	0	0	0	30	0	32	19	8	5	32	29	0	0	0
Mount Zion-Center Ridge	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	5	7	0	10	0	0	0	0
Naylor - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Haven-Little Rock	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	42	22	20	0	7	0	0	0	0
New Hope-Benton	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	79	45	34	0	10	0	0	0	0
New Zion	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	37	30	7	0	22	0	0	0	0
North Little Rock First	2	1	3	0	1	1,501	4	1,512	830	680	2	175	40	4	7	11
North Pulaski	0	0	1	0	1	34	3	39	24	15	0	17	125	0	0	0
Oak Forest	0	4	0	0	0	206	2	212	128	84	0	38	12	0	0	0
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	19	17	0	16	0	0	0	0
Old Austin	0	0	0	2	0	40	0	42	27	15	0	19	5	0	0	0

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Non-Binary	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms
Parkview	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	137	96	41	0	31	0	0	0	0
Perryville	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	115	66	49	0	45	10	2	0	2
Pinnacle View	0	1	1	0	0	111	0	113	74	39	0	57	13	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill-Alexander	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	29	14	0	16	0	0	0	0
Plummerville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Primrose	1	2	4	0	0	117	0	124	64	60	0	41	18	0	0	0
Pulaski Heights	45	99	22	0	0	4,602	38	4,806	2,741	2,065	0	639	1,155	20	2	22
Quapaw Quarter	0	23	0	0	0	174	2	199	115	84	0	48	72	0	0	0
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	0	8	2	0	0	35	0	45	26	19	0	23	30	0	0	0
Saint James-Little Rock	4	0	2	0	0	3,214	2	3,222	1,804	1,418	0	1,519	845	25	2	27
Saint Paul-Little Rock	1	0	3	0	0	256	0	260	138	122	0	42	120	0	0	0
Saint Paul-Maumelle	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	52	48	0	42	3	1	0	1
Salem-Benton	3	0	2	0	0	210	3	218	122	96	0	114	165	2	2	4
Salem-Conway	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	91	54	37	0	72	27	1	0	1
Sardis	0	0	0	0	0	406	0	406	239	167	0	94	220	0	2	2
Sixteenth Section	0	0	1	0	0	77	0	78	49	29	0	24	0	0	0	0
Southbend	0	4	0	0	0	39	0	43	29	14	0	25	0	0	0	0
Springfield - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sylvan Hills	0	1	1	0	0	330	0	332	204	128	0	95	300	1	1	2
Theressa Hoover Memorial	0	141	0	0	0	22	3	166	99	67	0	71	150	3	0	3
Traskwood	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	20	8	0	8	3	0	0	0
Trinity-Little Rock	3	1	0	0	0	1,020	0	1,024	612	412	0	186	22	0	0	0
Trinity-North Little Rock	0	1	1	0	0	8	0	10	7	3	0	12	42	0	0	0
Vilonia	0	0	0	0	0	144	3	147	75	72	0	85	148	3	3	6
Ward	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	16	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel-Little Rock	0	411	0	0	0	0	0	411	269	142	0	124	53	5	3	8
Wesley-Conway	0	4	0	0	0	148	0	152	76	76	0	17	45	0	0	0
Western Hills	0	0	2	0	0	47	0	49	28	21	0	15	15	0	0	0
White Memorial	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	21	2	0	12	3	0	0	0
Wye Mountain - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central District	97	1,231	66	4	40	24,993	124	26,555	15,137	11,411	7	6,674	5,321	106	41	147

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Adona - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amboy	3	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	10	0	1	1	2	0	0
Argenta	3	0	50	12	10	40	112	0	50	0	4	0	3	0	0
Asbury-Little Rock	47	71	42	54	21	185	302	4	86	42	10	2	2	0	0
Benton First	2	0	36	62	10	178	286	12	120	148	13	16	6	22	500
Bethel, Jacksonville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem - Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bryant First	124	0	9	7	5	79	100	2	92	32	7	4	1	23	500
Cabot	52	65	11	37	7	96	151	0	73	130	7	6	5	0	0
Canvas Community	0	0	0	0	2	12	14	0	15	0	0	1	0	0	0
Carlisle First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerville	0	3	3	4	0	0	7	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	6	1	10	3	1	1	15	0	10	0	1	0	1	0	0
Concord-Lonoke	14	8	18	0	5	50	73	2	34	24	4	3	2	14	3,280
Congo - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conway First	332	250	130	85	12	165	392	14	102	120	8	13	3	0	0
Des Arc First	1	0	6	3	0	23	32	5	22	0	2	1	0	0	0
DeValls Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duncan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
England	1	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Faith - Little Rock	3	12	3	2	0	9	14	0	9	0	1	2	1	0	0
Gardner Memorial	22	47	4	3	0	50	57	0	35	0	4	4	0	0	0
Geyer Springs	5	10	2	3	1	8	14	0	8	0	0	1	2	0	0
Greenbrier First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	0	0	1	3	3	5	12	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hazen	9	23	15	6	4	15	40	0	18	31	3	0	4	15	9,277
Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	26	0	3	4	0	0	0

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Hickory Plains - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland Valley	1	0	15	25	13	70	123	1	45	60	9	8	4	0	0
Humnoke	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter-Little Rock	0	0	0	12	0	37	49	0	15	25	2	7	3	14	0
Jacksonville First	22	135	8	20	3	134	165	0	94	46	7	3	0	0	0
Keo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakewood	168	273	76	40	0	250	366	10	118	258	12	21	9	0	0
Levy	14	0	4	1	1	50	56	0	25	30	4	3	0	4	2,161
Little Rock First	0	168	84	14	7	161	266	0	94	62	10	19	17	0	0
Lonoke First	16	25	2	15	0	15	32	5	42	25	4	4	0	0	0
Mabelvale - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0
Maumelle First	1	278	142	30	8	94	274	5	85	78	10	4	3	25	20,550
Mayflower	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCabe Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0
Morrilton First	0	0	9	5	3	25	42	0	17	15	4	6	1	59	900
Mount Carmel-Benton	0	0	1	6	0	0	7	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant-Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	32	32	0	30	0	3	3	0	0	0
Mount Zion-Center Ridge	0	0	0	0	1	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Naylor - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Haven-Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
New Hope-Benton	0	5	0	0	5	10	15	0	7	0	1	1	1	0	0
New Zion	0	0	4	2	0	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Little Rock First	4	0	35	30	15	30	110	4	150	75	12	9	6	10	600
North Pulaski	0	4	0	0	0	15	15	0	11	0	1	0	0	0	0
Oak Forest	6	12	6	0	12	20	38	0	20	12	2	2	2	0	0
Oakland	0	0	3	0	0	1	4	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0
Old Austin	0	6	2	0	0	10	12	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Parkview	0	19	2	4	9	28	43	0	8	0	1	4	2	3	0
Perryville	0	0	10	5	0	20	35	7	35	0	4	0	1	6	0
Pinnacle View	0	20	4	4	0	20	28	0	18	0	3	6	2	0	0
Pleasant Hill-Alexander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	1	2	0	0
Plummerville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Primrose	6	20	18	12	3	25	58	0	18	0	3	3	0	0	0
Pulaski Heights	400	810	402	250	50	800	1,502	43	300	240	50	50	21	0	0
Quapaw Quarter	0	0	10	3	0	26	39	0	16	0	2	2	2	0	0
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	0	40	0	0	1	7	8	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	0
Saint James-Little Rock	512	479	328	273	32	772	1,405	26	367	185	32	26	1	0	0
Saint Paul-Little Rock	0	50	0	0	0	50	50	0	30	55	10	5	2	0	0
Saint Paul-Maumelle	0	0	0	0	1	21	22	0	22	23	2	2	0	0	0
Salem-Benton	1	5	34	17	0	66	117	0	77	56	9	1	0	14	0
Salem-Conway	14	67	12	1	13	63	89	16	44	45	2	3	3	0	0
Sardis	0	8	17	10	0	40	67	0	35	35	4	2	0	10	0
Sixteenth Section	0	0	0	3	12	63	78	0	10	0	2	3	0	0	0
Southbend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springfield - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sylvan Hills	0	0	15	8	9	75	107	0	30	0	2	8	6	15	2,500
Theressa Hoover Memorial	2	22	8	6	29	60	103	27	31	0	1	5	1	22	1,500
Traskwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Trinity-Little Rock	0	32	38	18	6	154	216	1	95	55	12	2	1	20	0
Trinity-North Little Rock	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Vilonia	25	105	50	51	8	77	186	12	48	50	8	7	7	1	0
Ward	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel-Little Rock	0	75	17	9	21	33	80	0	27	81	4	3	1	37	1,200
Wesley-Conway	0	11	0	0	0	16	16	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Western Hills	0	0	3	0	0	5	8	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
White Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	2	1	2	0
Wye Mountain - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central District	1,818	3,160	1,705	1,158	343	4,347	7,553	196	2,731	2,057	309	295	132	322	42,968

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	UWF Members	UWF Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Adona - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amboy	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	8	500	0	674,000	1,100,000	0
Argenta	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	12	900	0	0	232,085	0
Asbury-Little Rock	0	0	0	0	6	1	6	175	2,850	0	13,769,000	1,377,000	0
Benton First	35	8,415	0	0	12	0	0	250	2,500	196	20,203,000	1,407,867	0
Bethel, Jacksonville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem - Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	590,000	15,751	0
Bryant First	24	1,200	0	0	8	1	7	197	1,500	60	3,346,100	194,725	1,110,771
Cabot	0	0	0	0	9	0	7	92	3,750	100	4,470,034	643,728	0
Canvas Community	0	0	0	0	7	1	4	26	12,000	0	450,000	95,264	369,860
Carlisle First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerville	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	110,000	43,750	0
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	6	4	6	12	56	0	69,000	2,500	0
Concord-Lonoke	28	2,820	0	0	9	1	7	9	25	130	3,147,000	125,615	0
Congo - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conway First	60	0	0	0	3	0	3	118	1,250	50	15,000,851	1,346,000	1,320,000
Des Arc First	10	0	0	0	1	0	1	29	29	0	1,792,000	167,280	25,818
DeValls Bluff	4	20	0	0	1	0	0	4	12	0	225,000	206,533	0
Duncan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247,000	85,000	0
England	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	10	276	0	1,484,400	200,853	0
Faith - Little Rock	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	50	0	1,645,200	383,600	40,237
Gardner Memorial	29	1,653	0	0	2	0	2	15	6,506	0	3,434,121	524,357	0
Geyer Springs	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	18	3,610	0	3,689,100	27,375	0
Greenbrier First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	5	220	0	156,000	0	0
Hazen	21	1,558	0	0	4	3	2	40	300	0	677,000	271,705	0
Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	259,000	117,580	0

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	UWF Members	UWF Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Hickory Plains - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland Valley	57	0	0	0	10	2	11	84	3,500	40	4,887,659	456,817	0
Humnoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,000	0	0
Hunter-Little Rock	19	1,750	0	0	5	0	5	35	120	0	1,561,000	107,729	0
Jacksonville First	9	600	0	0	1	0	1	20	6,200	0	5,779,000	162,929	0
Keo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	0	0
Lakewood	0	0	0	0	11	3	9	200	7,530	420	4,505,998	967,861	0
Levy	15	500	0	0	3	1	1	1	1	1	3,314,000	300,000	0
Little Rock First	47	3,325	1	12	15	1	14	175	315	0	6,593,419	13,733,920	0
Lonoke First	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	25	4,000	59	2,350,250	504,250	107,078
Mabelvale - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marks Chapel	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	25	2	0	150,000	0	0
Maumelle First	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	95	12,500	50	4,909,716	333,951	1,457,756
Mayflower	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCabe Chapel	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	15	0	0	1,700,000	92,300	0
Morrilton First	64	3,500	0	0	4	4	2	70	20,000	65	1,000,000	1,000,000	0
Mount Carmel-Benton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1,677,500	257,386	0
Mount Pleasant-Little Rock	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	8	40	0	466,900	31,000	0
Mount Zion-Center Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208,000	25,000	9,000
Naylor - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Haven-Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500,000	0	0
New Hope-Benton	10	0	0	0	2	1	2	6	70	0	601,000	37,672	0
New Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180,000	5,000	0
North Little Rock First	72	4,200	0	0	2	0	2	40	450	0	1,412,346	367,401	0
North Pulaski	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	9	2,768	0	4,000,000	5,500	0
Oak Forest	5	250	0	0	4	3	4	20	500	0	3,324,000	698,000	0
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	334,000	36,690	0
Old Austin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650,000	0	0

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	UWF Members	UWF Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Parkview	20	2,500	0	0	6	2	3	15	500	0	1,276,000	100,000	0
Perryville	15	3,000	0	0	10	3	5	30	1,000	0	1,500,000	165,000	0
Pinnacle View	8	0	4	8	15	2	3	20	500	0	6,350,000	70,000	155,000
Pleasant Hill-Alexander	16	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	0	0	500,000	15,393	0
Plummerville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Primrose	39	6,818	0	0	11	0	4	35	5,000	45	2,350,900	57,210	0
Pulaski Heights	50	9,545	0	0	18	5	18	225	5,000	150	69,828,950	2,414,738	0
Quapaw Quarter	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	31	17,250	0	2,200,000	50,002	0
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	5	4,116	0	2,961,456	6,000	0
Saint James-Little Rock	150	20,000	0	0	20	1	16	1,495	7,568	224	12,104,465	5,327,439	0
Saint Paul-Little Rock	32	1,200	0	0	0	1	5	40	130	0	3,775,400	398,244	0
Saint Paul-Maumelle	11	850	0	0	4	1	4	5	200	0	2,400,000	275,000	21,135
Salem-Benton	23	700	0	0	4	0	4	37	1,342	0	3,858,000	302,629	0
Salem-Conway	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	15	1,000	0	3,589,400	67,268	0
Sardis	20	1,900	0	0	3	3	3	25	6,200	0	4,605,000	0	322,892
Sixteenth Section	6	437	0	0	0	0	0	21	1,753	0	1,700,000	149,000	0
Southbend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	472,000	0	0
Springfield - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sylvan Hills	38	5,000	2	10	19	7	18	200	3,000	300	1,900,000	270,000	0
Theressa Hoover Memorial	21	2,600	0	0	6	0	6	56	3,800	0	1,367,999	219,500	0
Traskwood	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	6	0	125,000	0	0
Trinity-Little Rock	27	0	0	0	24	5	19	200	7,000	104	5,100,000	0	223,039
Trinity-North Little Rock	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	40	0	2,211,000	168,683	0
Vilonia	13	3,675	1	3	9	7	9	80	690	91	2,628,000	860,449	0
Ward	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	293,103	16,700	0
Wesley Chapel-Little Rock	31	1,500	0	0	5	0	4	50	60	15	3,180,000	0	0
Wesley-Conway	8	556	0	0	2	2	2	15	2,000	0	2,461,200	41,000	0
Western Hills	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	1,750,000	118,653	0
White Memorial	8	300	0	0	2	2	2	8	300	300	50,000	10,000	0
Wye Mountain - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central District	1,067	90,372	8	33	331	83	259	4,515	162,785	2,400	266,529,467	38,794,882	5,162,586

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Adona - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amboy	0	5,380	14,115	3,031	92	101	0	0	5,727	26,000	0	0	0	0	0
Argenta	0	26,935	52,835	8,000	785	0	0	5363	8,994	42,570	0	0	19,000	0	0
Asbury-Little Rock	0	79,573	400,655	77,187	1,974	2,283	1561	80995	29,624	104,861	57,000	0	28,100	24,667	0
Benton First	0	92,027	519,700	59,405	2,771	2,695	0	0	26,958	123,642	55,000	1,236	13,250	12,000	0
Bethel, Jacksonville - Disaffiliated	0	0	11,220	2,771	108	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem - Lonoke	0	2,000	16,090	3,239	22	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bryant First	0	55,949	253,410	34,145	1,316	782	140	5500	16,127	91,196	0	0	24,000	0	0
Cabot	0	58,120	228,020	44,634	2,120	2,605	1256	3850	13,512	45,500	28,151	0	7,500	6,229	0
Canvas Community	0	29,447	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,300	0	0	12,600	0
Carlisle First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	511	525	0	0	13,390	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerville	0	3,780	18,385	3,865	57	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,500	0	0
Cleveland	0	605	2,435	481	20	19	0	0	0	1,600	0	0	3,200	0	0
Concord-Lonoke	0	14,007	54,390	12,659	367	339	1225	8709	8,603	52,436	0	0	9,000	0	0
Congo - Disaffiliated	0	0	10,995	2,589	109	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conway First	0	126,722	266,475	89,675	4,390	4,356	3765	24956	31,162	110,000	50,000	0	15,000	12,000	0
Des Arc First	0	14,088	72,250	14,371	252	194	0	357	8,266	41,330	0	0	8,500	0	0
DeValls Bluff	0	3,022	6,635	1,701	62	40	0	0	948	15,600	0	0	0	0	0
Duncan	0	2,600	11,280	3,430	32	32	0	0	1,646	10,400	0	0	0	0	0
England	0	1,058	28,515	5,750	60	60	0	0	0	17,500	0	0	0	0	0
Faith - Little Rock	0	17,291	87,775	17,019	425	333	0	0	6,786	47,817	0	0	21,000	0	0
Gardner Memorial	0	21,790	91,905	17,865	525	538	0	0	4,255	41,838	0	0	13,200	0	0
Geyer Springs	10,313	9,053	42,935	9,931	230	249	0	16288	5,554	22,750	0	0	0	0	0
Greenbrier First - Disaffiliated	0	0	15,150	4,051	465	233	0	0	6,513	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	0	1,596	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	2,632	0	0	5,568	0	0
Hazen	0	14,086	63,875	12,861	299	301	0	0	6,008	50,000	0	0	3,500	0	0
Henderson	0	11,600	77,740	17,713	413	451	0	0	5,775	43,754	0	0	9,350	0	0

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Hickory Plains - Disaffiliated	0	0	7,380	1,623	59	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland Valley	76,000	64,030	327,670	62,746	2,346	2,151	1145	14925	33,586	115,708	0	0	36,000	0	0
Humnoke	0	1,100	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	1,968	0	0	4,032	0	0
Hunter-Little Rock	0	14,621	63,210	11,406	238	279	0	0	7,001	43,604	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	0	42,480	214,625	37,316	1,128	929	0	0	13,424	78,404	0	0	27,000	0	0
Keo	0	0	10,345	3,131	192	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakewood	0	136,335	817,990	54,393	3,165	3,942	4946	5260	31,645	88,008	46,274	22,499	26,399	54,414	25,498
Levy	0	10,308	51,860	10,170	348	354	1000	1000	4,130	21,000	0	0	14,000	0	0
Little Rock First	298,949	157,042	801,510	131,141	4,719	4,351	12923	72584	40,212	108,506	125,010	20,758	35,000	68,525	0
Lonoke First	0	29,094	118,820	25,104	738	1,094	1321	3308	16,334	74,800	0	0	5,200	0	0
Mabelvale - Disaffiliated	0	0	39,785	9,397	508	339	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marks Chapel	0	1,440	0	0	25	0	0	200	0	6,500	0	0	0	0	0
Maumelle First	0	58,316	0	16,549	1,493	0	19517	0	5,231	75,566	0	0	24,500	0	0
Mayflower	0	0	7,515	2,103	227	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCabe Chapel	0	7,221	29,120	5,122	148	145	0	0	0	14,100	0	0	0	0	0
Morrilton First	97,652	22,939	137,460	16,403	970	566	10000	3000	8,207	80,393	0	0	14,000	0	0
Mount Carmel-Benton	0	4,656	13,125	4,759	118	118	0	0	0	22,300	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant-Little Rock	0	2,871	10,745	820	82	20	150	200	0	9,600	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion-Center Ridge	0	1,000	6,000	1,313	24	21	0	500	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
Naylor - Disaffiliated	0	0	6,160	1,410	114	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Haven-Little Rock	0	2,600	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	3,807	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope-Benton	0	2,670	9,600	1,736	62	61	0	4564	0	13,200	0	0	0	0	0
New Zion	0	1,000	6,765	1,389	35	32	25	300	0	9,932	0	0	0	0	0
North Little Rock First	0	61,440	230,450	59,913	2,129	672	0	12750	12,670	87,407	4,648	0	21,000	6,684	0
North Pulaski	0	6,627	32,545	6,827	169	231	290	0	0	0	0	0	27,579	0	0
Oak Forest	0	12,631	44,135	7,582	326	438	200	0	9,043	48,500	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland	0	1,660	8,400	1,426	18	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	0	0
Old Austin	0	4,747	16,595	3,629	83	91	725	0	0	0	0	0	12,055	0	0

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Parkview	0	13,651	23,495	8,559	272	227	0	2400	0	29,900	0	0	0	0	0
Perryville	0	9,750	27,550	5,956	116	131	400	1200	684	0	0	0	17,100	3,600	0
Pinnacle View	0	33,518	131,380	23,917	690	706	292	0	8,645	48,330	25,000	0	12,367	0	0
Pleasant Hill-Alexander	0	1,645	7,060	1,186	41	38	888	0	0	6,600	0	0	0	0	0
Plummerville - Disaffiliated	0	0	3,905	714	114	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Primrose	0	12,579	65,455	10,200	294	0	75	850	6,630	35,410	0	0	2,100	0	0
Pulaski Heights	0	442,988	2,002,065	410,364	8,882	10,130	0	57780	98,509	196,840	292,605	68,867	36,000	134,000	35,208
Quapaw Quarter	0	14,498	0	0	382	0	0	14669	0	11,500	0	0	22,500	0	0
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	0	9,535	0	322	270	158	0	0	2,951	15,176	0	0	15,034	0	0
Saint James-Little Rock	1,832,796	394,209	1,686,645	369,867	7,667	6,765	63851	83008	56,988	129,246	133,638	0	49,000	38,000	0
Saint Paul-Little Rock	75,000	21,867	103,665	19,994	555	466	0	0	8,400	48,000	0	0	12,000	0	0
Saint Paul-Maumelle	0	11,599	56,075	10,881	366	289	320	0	0	4,400	0	0	15,922	0	0
Salem-Benton	0	25,663	0	12,372	816	1,245	360	3012	18,624	79,000	0	0	14,375	0	0
Salem-Conway	0	18,435	83,255	17,968	426	452	1489	0	4,370	34,172	0	0	8,019	0	0
Sardis	0	25,190	112,065	22,273	686	734	0	4300	13,415	72,312	0	0	5,000	0	0
Sixteenth Section	0	6,635	24,325	4,625	56	123	0	8300	0	12,000	0	0	6,000	0	0
Southbend	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springfield - Disaffiliated	0	0	17,540	3,881	70	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sylvan Hills	0	22,700	108,035	22,273	655	668	5000	8000	10,886	63,123	0	0	12,000	0	0
Theressa Hoover Memorial	0	15,092	0	0	239	0	0	0	0	42,000	0	42,000	0	0	0
Traskwood	0	1,251	8,385	1,754	33	27	125	0	0	4,500	0	0	4,500	0	0
Trinity-Little Rock	310,790	80,371	400,170	81,598	1,922	1,777	11288	13607	13,222	49,680	0	0	24,000	0	0
Trinity-North Little Rock	0	7,839	8,285	1,459	71	201	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	9,000	0	0
Vilonia	0	21,786	90,155	17,648	411	430	1830	1987	9,241	49,807	0	0	15,400	0	0
Ward	0	1,565	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,200	0	0
Wesley Chapel-Little Rock	0	33,342	159,660	28,407	629	411	1000	7500	8,258	72,400	0	0	22,200	6,000	0
Wesley-Conway	0	6,653	37,655	7,673	186	171	0	0	4,220	15,165	0	0	0	0	0
Western Hills	0	10,895	34,420	6,480	230	303	130	695	5,768	15,423	0	0	9,923	0	0
White Memorial	0	6,277	0	0	74	0	0	0	0	8,088	0	0	0	0	0
Wye Mountain - Disaffiliated	0	0	5,655	1,512	99	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central District	2,701,500	2,487,088	10,555,495	2,015,664	63,317	58,526	147237	471917	652,142	2,849,801	854,626	155,360	756,673	378,719	60,706

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets
Adona - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amboy	0	0	1,300	200	11,500	0	1,500	40,500	19	0	37,800	16,000	0	0
Argenta	0	2,670	85,735	22,209	137,901	0	0	315,448	125	0	265,504	3,850	0	0
Asbury-Little Rock	4,750	0	301,118	10,584	225,132	0	53,341	892,109	208	600,623	166,345	4,781	0	0
Benton First	0	0	551,180	26,314	230,316	0	0	1,012,938	309	406,550	505,386	8,330	0	0
Bethel, Jacksonville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem - Lonoke	0	0	0	500	4,500	0	500	5,500	8	0	20,000	0	0	0
Bryant First	0	0	174,437	17,328	171,364	102,748	64,248	650,961	170	393,165	151,994	1,518	2,099	0
Cabot	0	0	78,530	26,192	201,921	0	124,050	523,179	150	431,117	0	8,746	208	0
Canvas Community	5,850	0	64,196	101,961	37,948	32,957	0	292,812	164	0	132,551	0	0	0
Carlisle First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerville	0	0	400	0	6,893	0	0	13,793	30	0	0	37,801	0	0
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	2,927	0	0	7,727	35	0	5,547	0	0	0
Concord-Lonoke	2,400	0	0	8,781	56,456	0	68,065	207,072	63	0	130,015	6,553	2,248	0
Congo - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conway First	6,000	0	463,244	58,000	200,000	152,000	0	1,094,965	393	0	1,137,303	12,000	10,317	88,000
Des Arc First	0	7,000	8,832	2,400	33,796	6,989	14,412	123,616	53	0	140,382	0	0	0
DeValls Bluff	0	0	0	0	17,273	0	0	32,873	11	0	15,223	0	15,000	0
Duncan	500	0	0	0	7,000	0	0	17,900	21	0	26,000	0	0	0
England	0	0	0	0	28,000	0	0	45,500	40	0	6,300	2,775	1,500	0
Faith - Little Rock	0	2,832	30,460	2,364	42,274	9,728	0	156,475	79	89,035	65,566	2,095	0	0
Gardner Memorial	0	7,125	54,926	389	61,494	0	35,335	214,307	72	0	206,619	999	10,285	0
Geyer Springs	110	0	15,297	2,430	45,967	0	8,601	111,443	70	0	72,162	4,692	0	0
Greenbrier First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	13,200	0	0	15,960	0	0	0
Hazen	0	0	17,850	2,673	29,322	0	4,528	107,873	41	0	140,702	0	162	0
Henderson	0	0	14,360	78	74,573	0	0	142,115	42	0	68,000	0	0	0

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets
Hickory Plains - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland Valley	4,000	0	285,245	7,735	58,273	2,555	24,208	549,794	236	421,335	162,429	13,653	6,940	0
Humnoke	0	0	0	0	3,915	0	0	9,915	0	0	11,000	0	0	0
Hunter-Little Rock	0	0	16,111	0	39,363	0	12,620	111,698	50	125,684	3,100	0	12,425	0
Jacksonville First	0	0	183,692	64,393	137,123	0	71,474	562,086	135	0	419,473	0	0	0
Keo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakewood	3,002	0	358,626	20,276	455,207	1,003,918	52,930	2,183,638	370	944,912	399,401	15,900	200	0
Levy	0	0	40,367	500	45,440	0	1,500	124,807	64	99,400	0	2,924	0	0
Little Rock First	0	0	674,749	49,047	292,093	0	3,832	1,510,958	333	1,191,584	294,141	14,905	16,182	0
Lonoke First	0	0	57,660	15,607	74,662	6,048	32,509	271,115	96	106,846	125,438	3,418	1,682	0
Mabelvale - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marks Chapel	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	8,700	0	0	14,400	0	0	0
Maumelle First	1,545	0	213,425	14,565	121,157	168,768	42,994	682,037	203	197,407	297,474	8,278	0	0
Mayflower	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCabe Chapel	0	0	10,400	1,986	36,000	0	19,552	82,038	40	0	63,314	4,000	0	0
Morrilton First	0	2,500	119,003	25,000	100,000	35,357	90,000	491,390	85	169,818	56,046	3,526	0	0
Mount Carmel-Benton	0	0	7,200	1,725	10,982	0	0	42,207	23	36,101	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant-Little Rock	0	0	0	623	18,352	0	0	28,925	38	0	26,302	0	0	0
Mount Zion-Center Ridge	0	0	0	300	1,000	0	0	7,800	10	10,000	0	0	0	0
Naylor - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Haven-Little Rock	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	0	23,807	8	0	18,000	8,000	0	0
New Hope-Benton	0	0	0	675	7,068	0	0	25,507	11	0	17,015	1,978	5,613	0
New Zion	0	0	0	600	1,200	0	0	12,057	18	0	10,000	0	0	0
North Little Rock First	0	0	247,117	34,973	296,388	152,283	170,303	1,047,490	217	423,077	177,013	13,311	0	0
North Pulaski	0	0	0	0	25,500	0	0	53,369	17	0	65,724	450	0	0
Oak Forest	0	0	14,725	3,053	47,265	0	24,358	138,101	0	0	87,401	1,888	0	0
Oakland	0	0	1,010	936	3,201	0	0	8,747	12	0	0	16,603	0	0
Old Austin	0	0	0	825	21,579	0	0	35,184	28	0	43,564	3,598	112	0

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets
Parkview	0	0	29,900	7,601	32,010	0	0	101,811	34	0	126,510	5,684	0	0
Perryville	0	0	0	3,100	25,000	14,000	20,000	84,400	40	0	93,000	4,000	0	0
Pinnacle View	85,697	0	58,245	20,215	92,353	22,510	16,390	381,399	90	164,000	153,506	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill-Alexander	0	0	0	0	15,293	0	0	22,781	11	0	16,013	436	0	0
Plummerville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Primrose	0	0	20,728	626	52,865	0	14,244	126,898	39	0	123,192	1,654	0	0
Pulaski Heights	15,398	0	1,291,276	308,707	971,388	0	59,875	3,529,981	1,315	0	4,322,243	66,421	33,630	0
Quapaw Quarter	6,392	0	10,640	8,214	92,640	0	9,945	176,500	46	81,655	20,665	1,627	692	0
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	150	0	15,846	22,576	35,830	0	0	104,612	45	0	37,647	3,863	0	0
Saint James-Little Rock	1,493	0	2,825,786	439,462	510,936	176,671	858,997	5,382,541	1,162	2,439,159	1,352,947	29,299	83,327	0
Saint Paul-Little Rock	0	0	21,687	0	86,413	0	43,996	212,096	125	141,789	57,954	0	7,474	0
Saint Paul-Maumelle	0	0	15,900	7,480	24,690	0	24,832	93,544	35	0	98,295	320	785	0
Salem-Benton	122	0	68,976	8,481	74,472	0	81,547	330,345	104	0	242,121	6,872	1,251	0
Salem-Conway	0	0	38,191	2,709	69,934	0	74,641	229,155	95	0	161,035	7,045	1,553	0
Sardis	0	0	75,605	3,085	47,962	43,091	1,624	252,979	98	0	240,258	11,645	0	0
Sixteenth Section	125	0	0	1,737	600	0	175	28,937	29	0	62,500	1,676	1,172	0
Southbend	0	0	3,000	0	4,000	0	0	7,000	14	0	0	0	0	0
Springfield - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sylvan Hills	0	0	39,500	3,500	124,000	0	0	255,123	95	0	214,000	13,000	0	0
Theressa Hoover Memorial	0	0	0	5,700	36,000	0	3,500	129,200	31	0	130,921	5,000	0	0
Traskwood	0	0	9,000	0	2,100	0	0	20,225	4	0	0	12,511	0	0
Trinity-Little Rock	7,139	0	363,938	32,299	199,945	93,776	0	800,672	250	640,793	158,328	1,221	1,370	0
Trinity-North Little Rock	0	0	9,833	2,743	112,586	0	0	140,162	12	0	9,407	0	67,130	0
Vilonia	614	0	33,351	5,049	46,614	0	9,025	163,677	72	139,593	49,238	2,940	341	0
Ward	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	12,200	13	0	15,000	149	0	0
Wesley Chapel-Little Rock	2,000	0	48,765	21,500	52,600	0	0	233,965	181	0	328,719	4,700	0	0
Wesley-Conway	0	0	13,610	400	31,338	0	0	60,513	49	0	66,525	0	0	0
Western Hills	0	923	5,612	2,453	106,187	0	0	141,346	20	56,085	10,081	240	42,047	0
White Memorial	2,800	0	0	9,000	10,000	0	1,000	30,888	35	0	51,720	1,040	0	0
Wye Mountain - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central District	150,087	23,050	9,090,584	1,441,859	6,312,081	2,023,399	2,140,651	27,086,626	8,141	9,309,728	13,742,419	403,915	325,745	88,000

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Adona - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amboy	0	0	53,800	0	0	72,800	0	72,800	0	0	0	0	126,600
Argenta	0	0	269,354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	269,354
Asbury-Little Rock	1,000	22,985	795,734	0	32,641	0	0	32,641	0	0	0	0	828,375
Benton First	0	0	920,266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	920,266
Bethel, Jacksonville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem - Lonoke	0	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000
Bryant First	225	10,484	559,485	4,758	3,909	0	880	9,547	0	0	0	0	569,032
Cabot	0	0	440,071	0	12,964	0	15,684	28,648	0	141,132	0	141,132	609,851
Canvas Community	0	0	132,551	0	0	27,340	0	27,340	0	0	161,915	161,915	321,806
Carlisle First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerville	0	0	37,801	9,440	0	0	0	9,440	0	0	0	0	47,241
Cleveland	0	0	5,547	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	6,047
Concord-Lonoke	1,250	0	140,066	0	75	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	140,141
Congo - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conway First	4,602	15,000	1,267,222	0	10,000	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	1,277,222
Des Arc First	0	0	140,382	4,350	4,345	0	0	8,695	0	0	500	500	149,577
DeValls Bluff	0	0	30,223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,223
Duncan	0	0	26,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,000
England	0	0	10,575	0	2,875	0	0	2,875	0	0	0	0	13,450
Faith - Little Rock	16,210	0	172,906	6,929	8,086	0	597	15,612	0	0	0	0	188,518
Gardner Memorial	0	0	217,903	4,824	167,367	0	797	172,988	0	0	0	0	390,891
Geyer Springs	5,404	0	82,258	8,526	1,137	0	14,288	23,951	5,267	0	3,000	8,267	114,476
Greenbrier First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	0	0	15,960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,960
Hazen	0	0	140,864	0	13,809	0	0	13,809	0	0	0	0	154,673
Henderson	48,000	0	116,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116,000

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Hickory Plains - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland Valley	22,883	0	627,240	129,777	2,577	0	0	132,354	0	0	13,057	13,057	772,651
Humnoke	0	0	11,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,000
Hunter-Little Rock	0	0	141,209	8,694	0	0	0	8,694	0	0	5,000	5,000	154,903
Jacksonville First	325	0	419,798	0	4,793	0	0	4,793	0	0	5,000	5,000	429,591
Keo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakewood	1,280	1,655	1,363,348	369,132	512,942	290,785	6,425	1,179,284	0	0	0	0	2,542,632
Levy	0	755	103,079	0	4,250	0	1,200	5,450	0	0	0	0	108,529
Little Rock First	53,611	0	1,570,423	146,950	110,697	98,350	0	355,997	0	0	0	0	1,926,420
Lonoke First	13,750	39,803	290,937	24,520	104,188	0	2,605	131,313	0	0	0	0	422,250
Mabelvale - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marks Chapel	0	0	14,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,400
Maumelle First	0	0	503,159	34,473	11,061	0	0	45,534	0	80,000	0	80,000	628,693
Mayflower	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCabe Chapel	0	1,500	68,814	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,400	3,400	72,214
Morrilton First	0	0	229,390	48,575	38,780	0	0	87,355	0	0	0	0	316,745
Mount Carmel-Benton	0	0	36,101	0	0	8,566	2,118	10,684	0	0	10,460	10,460	57,245
Mount Pleasant-Little Rock	0	650	26,952	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	1,756	1,756	29,708
Mount Zion-Center Ridge	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000
Naylor - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Haven-Little Rock	0	0	26,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,000
New Hope-Benton	1,595	0	26,201	0	150	0	0	150	0	0	500	500	26,851
New Zion	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000
North Little Rock First	0	0	613,401	126,346	8,373	24,495	0	159,214	0	0	1,000	1,000	773,615
North Pulaski	100	0	66,274	0	1,530	0	776	2,306	0	0	0	0	68,580
Oak Forest	37,019	0	126,308	17,961	435	0	185	18,581	0	0	0	0	144,889
Oakland	0	0	16,603	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,603
Old Austin	0	200	47,474	11,100	0	0	0	11,100	0	0	0	0	58,574

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Parkview	0	4,312	136,506	0	970	0	0	970	0	0	0	0	137,476
Perryville	500	0	97,500	0	3,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	100,500
Pinnacle View	15,672	0	333,178	0	25	0	0	25	0	0	2,000	2,000	335,203
Pleasant Hill-Alexander	0	0	16,449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,449
Plummerville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Primrose	500	440	125,786	0	1,650	0	125	1,775	0	0	0	0	127,561
Pulaski Heights	7,587	0	4,429,881	0	13,260	0	86,826	100,086	0	0	0	0	4,529,967
Quapaw Quarter	25,943	5,400	135,982	0	520	0	0	520	0	0	9,000	9,000	145,502
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	15,200	3,735	60,445	4,558	6,350	0	4,900	15,808	17,106	0	17,800	34,906	111,159
Saint James-Little Rock	9,430	10,923	3,925,085	0	224,825	1,822,967	0	2,047,792	0	0	17,000	17,000	5,989,877
Saint Paul-Little Rock	10,580	875	218,672	16,573	44,811	0	20	61,404	0	0	0	0	280,076
Saint Paul-Maumelle	3,747	0	103,147	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	12,846	12,846	116,493
Salem-Benton	272	5,618	256,134	0	10,409	0	376	10,785	0	0	500	500	267,419
Salem-Conway	5,839	375	175,847	0	2,655	81,842	0	84,497	0	0	8,500	8,500	268,844
Sardis	0	0	251,903	41,250	1,645	0	0	42,895	0	0	0	0	294,798
Sixteenth Section	0	0	65,348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	66,348
Southbend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springfield - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sylvan Hills	0	0	227,000	0	15,000	0	5,000	20,000	0	0	0	0	247,000
Theressa Hoover Memorial	0	15,000	150,921	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,921
Traskwood	0	0	12,511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,511
Trinity-Little Rock	0	0	801,712	0	8,432	0	887	9,319	0	0	2,000	2,000	813,031
Trinity-North Little Rock	1,850	0	78,387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78,387
Vilonia	3,600	13,829	209,541	0	10,544	0	3,292	13,836	0	0	8,315	8,315	231,692
Ward	0	0	15,149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	15,649
Wesley Chapel-Little Rock	0	0	333,419	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	334,419
Wesley-Conway	0	0	66,525	0	0	0	250	250	0	0	0	0	66,775
Western Hills	0	0	108,453	0	270	101,910	3,731	105,911	0	0	500	500	214,864
White Memorial	0	9	52,769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	10,000	62,769
Wye Mountain - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central District	307,974	153,548	24,331,329	1,018,736	1,403,850	2,529,055	150,962	5,102,603	22,373	221,132	296,049	539,554	29,973,486

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2022	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2023
Alpena - Disaffiliated		52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	48	0	0
Altus	Samuel Guy Wilcox	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13
Arkansas Korean Mission		66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Atkins First	Michael Blanchard	63	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	61
Bella Vista First	Ronald Hayes	326	0	1	0	0	16	9	26	0	0	11	0	6	309
Bell's Chapel	Michael Blanchard	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Bentonville First	Michelle Morris	1,162	6	2	7	0	23	6	488	8	0	5	6	9	690
Berryville	Michael P. Daniel	175	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	7	161
Birdsview	Roger Rice	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Bluffton	Thomas Sullinger	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Booneville	Lyn Poplin	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	142
Branch	Joan Frost	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Briggsville - Disaffiliated		11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0
Brightwater	James Mark Lasater	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	118
Bull Shoals - Disaffiliated		115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	101	0	0
Cavanaugh	Jana Dawn Green	116	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	116
Cecil - Disaffiliated		107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	79	0	0
Cedar Grove, Yellville - Disaffiliated		30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	28	0	0
Central-Fayetteville	Jennifer McCain Williams	4,193	27	29	4	0	28	10	12	46	0	13	616	26	3,578
Central-Lincoln	Shelly Jo Thompson	104	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	105
Central-Rogers	Robert Holifield	1,158	7	4	0	0	23	17	0	5	0	10	9	10	1,175
Charleston	Claire M Thompson	234	4	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	1	0	3	219
Chickalah - Disaffiliated		8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
City Heights	Sandra DeFatta	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Clarksville	Heather Spencer Clawitter	442	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	439
Coles Chapel	Joan Frost	68	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68
Danville - Disaffiliated		270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	177	0	0
Dardanelle First - Disaffiliated		298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	216	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2022	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2023
Decatur	Tylar Wayne Lee	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Diamond City - Disaffiliated		34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	18	0	0
Dover	Paul E Seay, Sr	138	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	138
Dyer	Samuel Guy Wilcox	24	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	25
Elkins	G Randall Nix	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Elm Springs	Mark Cloninger	520	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	1	2	517
Eureka Springs	Blake A. Lasater	230	0	4	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	5	229
Everton - Disaffiliated		31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0
Faith-Fort Smith	Donna Lynn Ward	245	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	10	5	4	5	215
Farmington		218	4	6	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	2	0	4	252
Fort Smith First	William O. Reeves	1,561	0	3	0	0	13	7	0	9	0	8	11	28	1,528
Gentry - Disaffiliated		67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0
Goddard	Charles H Green	1,108	1	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	0	3	0	7	1,112
Goshen	Rex Alan Dickey	53	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54
Grace-Rogers		118	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	116
Gravelly - Disaffiliated		25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	20	0	0
Gravette	Tylar Wayne Lee	113	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	112
Green Forest	Michael P. Daniel	214	12	0	0	0	4	2	3	0	0	2	0	2	225
Greenwood - Disaffiliated		560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	290	0	0
Grenades Chapel	Samuel Guy Wilcox	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28
Hackett	David Bassham	44	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	45
Harmon - Disaffiliated		84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	76	0	0
Harrison First	Angela Gage	465	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	5	11	451
Hartford - Disaffiliated		79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	30	0	0
Hartman - Disaffiliated		95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	82	0	0
Hatfield	Teresa Egan Chapman	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Havana	Thomas Sullinger	36	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Hays Chapel	Paul Marshall	61	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2022	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2023
Highlands - Disaffiliated		321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	222	0	0
Huntsville	Ryan Bachuss	125	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	127
Lamar	Patrick Shannon Brown	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Leslie	Bradley Keith Moore	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	131
Liberty Hall - Disaffiliated		25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	0	0
Living Waters at Centerton	Andrew Smith	215	0	0	0	0	2	0	158	0	0	2	0	0	57
Magazine	Regena Marie Mason	89	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	92
Mansfield	Ronnie Newberry	71	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Marshall - Disaffiliated		74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	70	0	0
Mena First	Steven Johnson	241	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	20	3	222
Midland - Disaffiliated		10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Midland Heights - Disaffiliated		442	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	440	0	0
Mission	LaToya Shepherd	46	0	0	1	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	2	33
Morrow	Shelly Jo Thompson	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Mount Olive-Clarksville	Patrick Shannon Brown	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Mountain View, Mena - Disaffiliated		41	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	42	41	0	0
Mulberry	Samuel Guy Wilcox	213	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	214
New Hope, Van Buren - CLOSED		96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	0	0
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffery Jr.	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	47
Nueva Vida - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakley Chapel	Michael Andrew Smith	124	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	123
Ola - Disaffiliated		38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	18	0	0
Ozark	John Bradley Elrod	567	1	9	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	571
Paris	Regena Marie Mason	221	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	219
Parks	Roger Rice	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21
Pea Ridge	Susan Cafferty	66	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	68
Pioneer Memorial		11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Plainview - Disaffiliated		25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2022	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2023
Pleasant Ridge - Disaffiliated		68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	37	0	0
Pottsville	Atticus Trinity O'Brien	126	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	127
Prairie Grove First	Judy Hall	267	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	269
Prairie View		30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
Presley Chapel	Ryan Bachuss	87	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	86
Rogers First	James Clark Kjorlaug	797	0	0	0	0	4	9	0	0	0	5	0	10	795
Russellville First	Ruben Anthony Griffin	1,839	11	0	0	0	11	14	0	0	0	3	4	5	1,863
Saint James-Fayetteville	James T. Rowland	47	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	47
Saint Paul-Fort Smith	Steven M. Poarch	511	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	0	6	503
Saint Paul-Gravel Hill	Paul E Seay, Sr	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Saint Paul's, Harrison - Disaffiliated		58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	53	0	0
Sequoyah	Sara Cole Pair	713	4	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	4	4	4	717
Shiloh, Dry Fork - Disaffiliated		18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	0
Springdale First	John Andrew Fleming	3,131	6	0	0	0	8	2	0	1	0	16	13	21	3,096
Trinity-Danville	Thomas Sullinger	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Trinity-Fayetteville	Terry M. Gosnell	199	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	202
Valley View	Angela Gage	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12
Vesta - Disaffiliated		38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	29	0	0
Vietnamese-Fort Smith		23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Vietnamese-Van Buren	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Viney Grove	Charles Dewitt Harper	69	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	68
Waldron	Roger Rice	105	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	108
Washburn	Lyn Poplin	69	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Waveland	Regena Marie Mason	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Wedington	Joseph W. Hall	21	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	13	0	0	0	10
Wesley-Fort Smith	Jana Dawn Green	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	233
Wesley-Russellville	Atticus Trinity O'Brien	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	105
Winslow - Disaffiliated		64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	61	0	0
Yellville - Disaffiliated		95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	0
Northwest District	Blake Bradford	27,970	107	76	19	45	235	114	714	98	38	1,010	3,131	249	23,326

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Non-Binary	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms
Alpena - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Altus	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	6	7	0	9	0	0	0	0
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atkins First	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61	35	26	0	14	0	0	0	0
Bella Vista First	0	0	0	0	0	300	9	309	209	100	0	154	289	0	0	0
Bell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46	25	21	0	26	0	0	0	0
Bentonville First	1	5	10	0	0	674	0	690	389	301	0	262	488	12	2	14
Berryville	1	1	1	4	0	151	3	161	105	56	0	29	31	1	0	1
Birdsview	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	3	4	0	5	0	0	0	0
Bluffton	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	11	6	5	0	9	0	0	0	0
Booneville	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	142	81	61	0	48	100	1	0	1
Branch	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	12	11	0	10	0	0	0	0
Briggsville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brightwater	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	118	68	50	0	30	61	0	0	0
Bull Shoals - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavanaugh	0	0	1	8	0	107	0	116	76	40	0	33	40	0	0	0
Cecil - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove, Yellville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central-Fayetteville	6	12	4	3	0	3,550	3	3,578	2,005	1,573	0	832	146	11	4	15
Central-Lincoln	0	0	6	1	0	98	0	105	66	39	0	30	36	1	0	1
Central-Rogers	5	23	9	0	1	1,119	18	1,175	640	535	0	424	221	3	1	4
Charleston	0	0	0	0	0	218	1	219	110	109	0	80	55	0	0	0
Chickalah - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
City Heights	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95	49	46	0	49	6	2	0	2
Clarksville	2	0	2	0	0	434	1	439	244	195	0	68	1	0	0	0
Coles Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	66	2	68	46	22	0	14	0	0	1	1
Danville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dardanelle First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Non-Binary	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms
Decatur	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	27	31	0	25	2	0	0	0
Diamond City - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	0	0	2	0	0	133	3	138	82	56	0	25	30	0	0	0
Dyer	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	15	10	0	13	25	0	0	0
Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	11	5	0	13	0	0	0	0
Elm Springs	0	0	0	0	0	517	0	517	317	200	0	110	45	3	1	4
Eureka Springs	0	2	0	0	0	227	0	229	142	86	1	68	165	0	0	0
Everton - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith-Fort Smith	0	0	0	1	0	214	0	215	116	99	0	32	88	0	1	1
Farmington	0	1	1	0	0	250	0	252	142	110	0	135	40	11	0	11
Fort Smith First	2	5	10	0	0	1,503	8	1,528	833	695	0	269	474	4	1	5
Gentry - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goddard	0	0	0	2	0	1,110	0	1,112	635	477	0	106	250	0	0	0
Goshen	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54	28	26	0	32	4	0	0	0
Grace-Rogers	0	1	49	0	0	66	0	116	57	59	0	21	36	0	1	1
Gravelly - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravette	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	112	67	45	0	15	0	0	0	0
Green Forest	1	0	0	0	1	223	0	225	134	91	0	50	269	0	9	9
Greenwood - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grenades Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	18	10	0	6	0	0	0	0
Hackett	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	31	14	0	24	40	0	0	0
Harmon - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harrison First	1	0	3	0	0	447	0	451	239	212	0	59	113	0	0	0
Hartford - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hartman - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hatfield	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	28	19	0	7	0	0	0	0
Havana	1	0	0	0	0	47	0	48	28	20	0	18	56	0	0	0
Hays Chapel	0	0	2	2	0	56	0	60	39	21	0	27	46	0	1	1

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Non-Binary	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms
Highlands - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntsville	0	0	2	0	0	123	2	127	71	56	0	42	2	1	0	1
Lamar	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	56	38	18	0	14	0	0	0	0
Leslie	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	131	67	64	0	30	34	0	0	0
Liberty Hall - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living Waters at Centerton	0	1	0	0	0	55	1	57	33	24	0	16	47	0	0	0
Magazine	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	92	57	35	0	35	0	2	2	4
Mansfield	0	0	0	0	0	71	1	72	45	27	0	31	29	0	0	0
Marshall - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mena First	0	0	0	2	0	216	4	222	127	95	0	50	95	0	1	1
Midland - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midland Heights - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission	0	27	1	0	0	4	1	33	25	8	0	25	1	0	0	0
Morrow	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	79	45	34	0	15	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive-Clarksville	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	14	13	0	11	0	0	0	0
Mountain View, Mena - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	0	0	0	0	0	214	0	214	141	73	0	26	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Van Buren - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newberry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	44	3	47	34	13	0	10	25	0	0	0
Nueva Vida - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakley Chapel	1	8	12	3	0	98	1	123	70	53	0	65	89	1	0	1
Ola - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ozark	0	0	0	0	0	571	0	571	296	275	0	128	63	3	10	13
Paris	0	0	0	0	0	218	1	219	123	96	0	35	0	0	0	0
Parks	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	14	7	0	2	0	0	0	0
Pea Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68	41	27	0	34	3	0	1	1
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	4	7	0	6	0	0	0	0
Plainview - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Non-Binary	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms
Pleasant Ridge - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pottsville	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	127	63	64	0	19	4	0	0	0
Prairie Grove First	1	2	7	0	0	259	0	269	145	124	0	84	26	2	6	8
Prairie View	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	7	8	0	12	0	0	0	0
Presley Chapel	0	1	0	0	0	85	0	86	53	33	0	36	7	0	0	0
Rogers First	4	3	4	3	1	773	7	795	450	345	0	170	100	2	0	2
Russellville First	0	0	0	0	0	1,863	0	1,863	1,021	842	0	343	104	3	2	5
Saint James-Fayetteville	0	35	1	0	0	3	8	47	29	18	0	12	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul-Fort Smith	4	6	2	0	1	482	8	503	269	234	0	102	194	1	0	1
Saint Paul-Gravel Hill	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	3	4	0	8	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul's, Harrison - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sequoyah	3	4	0	0	0	709	1	717	410	307	0	132	65	2	0	2
Shiloh, Dry Fork - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springdale First	11	10	3	1	0	3,053	18	3,096	1,674	1,422	0	512	81	6	1	7
Trinity-Danville	0	6	0	0	0	5	0	11	5	6	0	4	0	0	0	0
Trinity-Fayetteville	0	2	3	0	0	197	0	202	100	100	2	80	140	1	0	1
Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	5	7	0	7	41	0	0	0
Vesta - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese-Fort Smith	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	13	10	0	10	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese-Van Buren	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	20	17	0	20	0	0	0	0
Viney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68	36	32	0	35	84	0	0	0
Waldron	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	108	78	30	0	16	0	0	1	1
Washburn	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	81	48	33	0	42	0	0	1	1
Waveland	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	16	7	0	10	0	0	0	0
Wedington	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	6	4	0	8	0	0	0	0
Wesley-Fort Smith	0	0	3	2	0	228	0	233	130	103	0	30	35	0	0	0
Wesley-Russellville	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	105	59	46	0	37	2	0	0	0
Winslow - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest District	104	155	138	33	4	22,722	104	23,260	13,049	10,208	3	5,485	4,428	73	47	120

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Alpena - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Altus	0	0	5	5	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atkins First	0	5	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Bella Vista First	0	26	3	0	0	6	9	0	21	25	2	5	2	100	14,123
Bell's Chapel	1	13	6	0	1	1	8	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	0
Bentonville First	121	405	75	30	40	225	370	14	140	121	9	16	10	15	0
Berryville	2	10	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	3	3	27	1,400
Birdsview	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bluffton	0	0	1	1	0	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Booneville	4	22	4	3	4	31	42	0	12	4	2	1	2	0	0
Branch	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Briggsville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brightwater	1	17	7	0	3	21	31	0	13	0	3	1	1	1	0
Bull Shoals - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavanaugh	0	25	4	1	4	32	41	0	15	0	1	3	1	14	200
Cecil - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove, Yellville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central-Fayetteville	222	31	83	94	12	227	416	32	416	300	24	6	0	0	0
Central-Lincoln	1	0	8	0	0	18	26	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Central-Rogers	35	62	55	86	20	300	461	7	299	300	20	26	2	0	0
Charleston	0	18	10	28	0	21	59	4	51	70	6	2	1	12	0
Chickalah - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
City Heights	0	20	16	8	1	18	43	0	16	0	2	3	1	0	0
Clarksville	5	15	5	15	10	45	75	0	35	25	6	5	6	10	500
Coles Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0
Danville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dardanelle First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Decatur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond City - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	3	41	12	6	2	52	72	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dyer	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0
Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	7	0	2	2	0	0	0
Elm Springs	3	10	40	20	0	46	106	0	45	50	4	2	0	5	700
Eureka Springs	0	0	0	1	2	40	43	0	15	0	0	11	1	0	0
Everton - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith-Fort Smith	2	6	4	1	0	21	26	4	14	0	2	5	1	0	0
Farmington	4	40	34	30	10	75	149	7	60	75	7	10	2	7	100
Fort Smith First	117	333	45	34	14	281	374	7	112	98	9	5	5	0	0
Gentry - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goddard	1	22	16	3	0	65	84	1	50	46	8	4	2	18	0
Goshen	1	1	2	6	0	6	14	0	5	0	1	1	3	0	0
Grace-Rogers	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravelly - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravette	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Forest	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	2	8	2	0	0
Greenwood - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grenades Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hackett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0
Harmon - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harrison First	11	27	6	5	2	25	38	0	25	0	3	4	5	20	0
Hartford - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hartman - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hatfield	0	2	0	0	0	7	7	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
Havana	5	10	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	1	0	1	0	0
Hays Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	0	24	155	2	1	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Highlands - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntsville	27	33	6	4	2	39	51	0	12	12	2	6	0	0	0
Lamar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Leslie	0	25	0	0	2	20	22	0	22	0	2	5	0	0	0
Liberty Hall - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living Waters at Centerton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magazine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	110	1	2	1	0	0
Mansfield	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	0
Marshall - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mena First	0	2	0	0	0	30	30	0	26	0	2	1	1	0	0
Midland - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midland Heights - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	1	0	1	0	0
Morrow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive-Clarksville	0	0	0	0	0	27	27	0	9	0	1	1	0	0	0
Mountain View, Mena - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	0	0	3	5	0	7	15	0	8	0	2	3	0	0	0
New Hope, Van Buren - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newberry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nueva Vida - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakley Chapel	0	5	9	6	6	102	123	0	57	40	6	8	2	0	0
Ola - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ozark	32	30	94	47	15	57	213	12	64	54	2	8	4	30	302
Paris	0	0	8	4	6	20	38	3	11	0	1	4	1	0	0
Parks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pea Ridge	0	11	1	0	0	10	11	0	10	0	1	4	1	13	0
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plainview - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Pleasant Ridge - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pottsville	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	1	0	0	0
Prairie Grove First	39	61	89	17	23	97	226	7	15	46	2	5	2	0	0
Prairie View	0	2	1	0	0	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Presley Chapel	16	44	5	3	0	10	18	0	18	13	2	4	0	0	0
Rogers First	2	129	55	25	22	62	164	0	52	27	5	7	3	0	0
Russellville First	141	605	43	107	13	141	304	11	172	210	14	26	4	0	0
Saint James-Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul-Fort Smith	47	49	15	20	17	92	144	0	57	61	6	9	6	0	0
Saint Paul-Gravel Hill	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul's, Harrison - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sequoyah	49	52	30	16	10	65	121	4	44	33	4	9	3	0	0
Shiloh, Dry Fork - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springdale First	334	181	145	172	192	321	830	37	180	215	9	34	14	53	0
Trinity-Danville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0
Trinity-Fayetteville	1	33	14	9	12	65	100	0	10	0	3	3	3	0	0
Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Vesta - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese-Fort Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese-Van Buren	0	0	10	3	1	23	37	0	20	0	1	1	0	0	3,000
Viney Grove	1	10	0	1	1	18	20	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0
Waldron	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	0	2	2	0	0
Washburn	0	0	6	4	0	35	45	0	25	0	1	1	4	0	0
Waveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wedington	0	0	4	3	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley-Fort Smith	0	20	0	1	3	30	34	0	28	0	3	1	3	7	0
Wesley-Russellville	0	8	3	3	1	25	32	0	12	0	2	2	1	8	4,923
Winslow - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest District	1,229	2,495	989	827	451	2,956	5,223	152	2,432	2,090	199	278	113	340	25,248

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	UWF Members	UWF Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Alpena - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Altus	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	100	0	152,000	100,000	0
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atkins First	0	0	0	0	5	2	5	8	450	0	1,217,000	27,963	0
Bella Vista First	87	12,000	0	0	5	3	3	45	800	24	2,064,021	1,094,048	0
Bell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	9	450	0	480,870	38,462	0
Bentonville First	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	80	0	0	8,750,000	1,204,178	0
Berryville	25	2,155	0	0	2	1	1	5	300	0	1,100,000	247,913	0
Birdsview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	67,000	0	0
Bluffton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	0	45,000	0	0
Booneville	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	40	100	0	2,084,600	45,034	0
Branch	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	10	75	0	420,000	12,155	0
Briggsville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brightwater	7	0	0	0	1	1	1	9	127	0	1,160,000	25,142	0
Bull Shoals - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavanaugh	14	750	0	0	6	1	2	22	800	23	1,081,000	161,660	0
Cecil - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove, Yellville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central-Fayetteville	45	0	0	0	8	4	5	450	11,695	315	42,884,000	1,611,321	1,466,587
Central-Lincoln	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	21	650	320	309,000	314,986	0
Central-Rogers	34	7,086	0	0	7	2	3	325	3,000	250	20,183,744	1,500,000	885,000
Charleston	17	1,538	0	0	3	0	3	31	1,100	0	2,225,000	0	0
Chickalah - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
City Heights	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	26	124	0	1,556,000	15,685	0
Clarksville	35	500	0	0	4	4	4	40	100	40	9,200,000	213,530	0
Coles Chapel	0	0	0	0	9	4	5	15	75	3	350,000	123,801	0
Danville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dardanelle First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	UWF Members	UWF Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Decatur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92,100	151,025	0
Diamond City - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	7	2,080	0	350,000	161,000	0
Dyer	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	0	0
Elkins	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	5	50	0	0	0	0
Elm Springs	28	6,419	0	0	4	1	3	50	2,292	0	2,861,067	80,566	536,342
Eureka Springs	24	0	0	0	11	1	3	65	1,800	1	3,500,000	192,600	0
Everton - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	762,300	55,000	0
Faith-Fort Smith	0	0	0	0	10	2	9	23	710	300	1,920,000	35,000	0
Farmington	30	3,000	0	0	8	1	6	150	2,300	0	1,500,000	400,000	349,270
Fort Smith First	116	2,000	1	21	9	5	9	106	4,052	175	18,039,027	924,014	0
Gentry - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360,500	128,000	0
Goddard	90	2,311	0	0	4	0	3	25	3,300	33	6,387,065	2,082,586	0
Goshen	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	18	120	0	650,000	0	0
Grace-Rogers	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	15	23,650	0	1,639,000	37,865	0
Gravelly - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravette	18	0	0	0	1	1	1	16	16	0	650,000	106,054	0
Green Forest	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	20	628	0	4,000,000	100,000	0
Greenwood - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grenades Chapel	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	6	200	0	248,000	16,000	0
Hackett	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	100	0	1,000,000	68,217	0
Harmon - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harrison First	15	0	0	0	6	3	3	35	220	0	3,750,000	1,360,590	0
Hartford - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hartman - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hatfield	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	0	0	600,000	46,900	0
Havana	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	100	0	376,680	162,606	0
Hays Chapel	0	0	0	0	5	2	5	24	425	0	280,000	19,932	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	UWF Members	UWF Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Highlands - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntsville	0	0	0	0	14	8	7	18	1,300	0	1,471,067	39,505	0
Lamar	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	5	850	0	150,000	47,101	0
Leslie	15	2,500	0	0	14	3	14	21	5,100	0	500,000	0	0
Liberty Hall - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living Waters at Centerton	21	0	0	1	0	0	0	17	4,750	0	1,000,000	13,203	179,138
Magazine	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	35	0	0	1,089,000	96,617	0
Mansfield	12	411	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1,396,900	30,838	0
Marshall - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mena First	0	0	0	0	10	4	7	50	750	0	4,189,000	607,588	0
Midland - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midland Heights - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	5	1,800	0	364,800	0	0
Morrow	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	20	0	300,000	6,000	0
Mount Olive-Clarksville	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	8	800	0	120,000	30,132	0
Mountain View, Mena - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	6	0	0	0	40	0	4	6	30	0	900,000	0	0
New Hope, Van Buren - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newberry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	34,000	0
Nueva Vida - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakley Chapel	0	0	0	15	8	8	8	64	68	0	2,533,605	124,529	2,081,933
Ola - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ozark	23	400	0	2	9	2	9	37	8,211	0	5,504,720	59,230	0
Paris	18	0	0	0	8	6	4	35	500	0	3,273,000	452,926	0
Parks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	15,000	0
Pea Ridge	15	1,020	0	0	4	0	3	35	320	100	851,000	0	0
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0
Plainview - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	UWF Members	UWF Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Pleasant Ridge - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pottsville	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	8	8	0	500,000	60,000	0
Prairie Grove First	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	120	23,000	0	4,000,000	0	393,712
Prairie View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Presley Chapel	0	0	0	0	5	3	5	5	1,000	0	400,000	83,540	0
Rogers First	0	0	0	0	9	3	7	650	4,500	0	11,000,000	359,704	0
Russellville First	139	5,434	0	0	2	2	2	174	43,892	98	15,683,352	1,313,954	0
Saint James-Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325,000	0	0
Saint Paul-Fort Smith	56	1,764	0	0	21	5	18	115	6,015	1,660	6,700,000	96,943	0
Saint Paul-Gravel Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	35,000	0	0
Saint Paul's, Harrison - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sequoyah	50	3,600	0	0	9	1	9	25	16,000	0	4,984,700	433,272	158,780
Shiloh, Dry Fork - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springdale First	151	11,100	0	0	9	4	9	173	39,846	0	18,327,859	2,972,384	0
Trinity-Danville	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	100	0	140,000	0	0
Trinity-Fayetteville	25	1,700	0	0	6	3	4	800	9,000	0	5,000,000	36,000	49,500
Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	1,000	0	114,000	3,000	0
Vesta - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese-Fort Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	10,000	0
Vietnamese-Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Viney Grove	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	17	250	0	220,000	93,418	0
Waldron	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	9	150	0	625,000	197,500	0
Washburn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	140,000	20,000	0
Waveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Wedington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	0
Wesley-Fort Smith	18	500	0	0	7	0	3	30	900	0	1,462,500	0	0
Wesley-Russellville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	1,511,224	42,751	0
Winslow - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest District	1,137	66,688	1	39	358	100	259	4,241	232,179	3,342	240,021,701	20,142,968	6,100,262

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Alpena - Disaffiliated	0	0	8,245	1,857	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Altus	0	1,090	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,329	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atkins First	0	4,268	22,185	4,396	0	0	0	1642	0	8,700	0	0	0	0	0
Bella Vista First	90,554	44,725	217,730	38,565	0	0	2815	4898	10,267	61,750	0	0	15,000	0	0
Bell's Chapel	0	6,091	28,115	4,999	0	0	0	4879	0	28,074	0	0	3,000	0	0
Bentonville First	0	131,514	669,175	134,863	0	0	0	73681	22,570	91,811	15,125	0	26,900	12,000	0
Berryville	0	9,085	39,285	7,832	0	0	0	842	0	23,970	0	0	0	0	0
Birdsview	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	1,000	0	0
Bluffton	0	370	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0
Booneville	0	13,939	56,860	14,240	0	0	586	31866	7,941	27,000	0	0	4,000	0	0
Branch	0	1,458	7,490	1,419	0	0	400	2300	0	6,000	0	0	4,500	0	0
Briggsville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brightwater	0	5,002	26,770	5,311	0	0	0	1478	0	26,400	0	0	0	0	0
Bull Shoals - Disaffiliated	0	0	44,190	10,677	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavanaugh	0	10,730	49,365	9,830	0	0	600	200	5,425	31,000	0	0	0	0	0
Cecil - Disaffiliated	0	0	6,725	1,576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove, Yellville - Disaffiliated	0	0	6,735	1,491	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central-Fayetteville	300,670	296,737	1,307,620	121,402	0	0	80570	77597	52,089	94,625	153,917	0	101,500	66,816	0
Central-Lincoln	0	6,563	26,845	5,162	0	0	0	13238	0	22,500	0	0	8,700	0	0
Central-Rogers	0	193,501	537,340	190,457	0	0	38747	93088	29,652	106,539	33,199	55,726	40,500	12,580	0
Charleston	0	26,386	131,935	26,642	0	0	0	3891	15,002	76,772	0	0	0	0	0
Chickalah - Disaffiliated	0	0	685	356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
City Heights	0	7,846	37,035	7,301	0	0	0	2115	0	16,350	0	0	7,237	0	0
Clarksville	0	30,325	147,450	26,486	0	0	2301	952	12,600	66,000	0	0	6,000	0	0
Coles Chapel	0	2,216	8,535	1,700	0	0	390	1305	0	6,000	0	0	4,500	0	0
Danville - Disaffiliated	0	0	43,430	10,182	0	0	0	0	13,791	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dardanelle First - Disaffiliated	0	0	76,365	17,365	0	0	0	0	12,128	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Decatur	0	4,521	20,205	3,153	0	0	0	0	323	22,000	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond City - Disaffiliated	0	0	18,470	3,315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	0	5,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,008	0	0	0	0	0
Dyer	0	1,317	6,550	1,281	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	550	0	0	0	0
Elkins	0	800	4,425	1,169	0	0	1000	1000	0	3,750	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Springs	0	31,379	146,065	29,759	0	0	0	0	10,674	62,393	7,744	0	0	0	0
Eureka Springs	0	28,250	108,150	21,405	0	0	0	7460	15,047	76,200	0	0	18,500	0	0
Everton - Disaffiliated	0	0	8,725	2,034	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith-Fort Smith	0	12,838	60,235	15,080	0	0	449	8778	0	20,000	0	0	25,000	0	0
Farmington	0	56,050	115,385	25,264	0	0	0	2000	10,587	52,970	0	0	6,556	0	0
Fort Smith First	0	204,617	1,021,020	221,918	0	0	6485	8283	39,675	133,213	61,096	0	38,025	5,000	0
Gentry - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goddard	0	65,054	234,340	47,957	0	0	60310	12310	15,466	96,000	0	0	8,000	0	0
Goshen	0	9,920	45,020	8,593	0	0	0	12265	0	14,354	0	0	12,204	0	0
Grace-Rogers	0	6,725	0	0	0	0	7000	0	0	8,750	0	0	0	0	0
Gravelly - Disaffiliated	0	0	1,055	552	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravette	0	5,317	26,585	5,725	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	0
Green Forest	0	18,730	77,325	15,000	0	0	4000	15000	9,260	65,000	0	0	0	0	0
Greenwood - Disaffiliated	0	0	27,890	8,973	0	0	0	0	7,581	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grenades Chapel	0	1,200	5,670	961	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0
Hackett	0	5,913	29,530	5,924	0	0	655	2068	0	13,602	0	0	6,000	0	0
Harmon - Disaffiliated	0	0	30,640	7,474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harrison First	0	24,734	56,365	10,730	0	0	0	4989	11,937	54,367	0	0	17,700	0	0
Hartford - Disaffiliated	0	0	11,090	2,448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hartman - Disaffiliated	0	0	8,040	1,778	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hatfield	0	1,529	1,090	711	0	0	100	0	0	5,004	0	0	6,000	0	0
Havana	0	5,691	22,125	5,192	0	0	0	800	0	21,163	0	0	0	0	0
Hays Chapel	0	3,741	17,740	3,383	0	0	0	4200	0	500	0	0	11,500	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Highlands - Disaffiliated	0	0	227,100	52,046	0	0	0	0	16,192	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntsville	0	7,968	39,625	7,819	0	0	0	1869	4,732	24,038	0	0	0	0	0
Lamar	0	2,630	12,945	2,563	0	0	100	100	0	10,600	0	0	0	0	0
Leslie	0	8,981	31,295	6,344	0	0	285	26137	4,484	20,100	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Hall - Disaffiliated	0	0	2,210	826	0	0	0	0	349	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living Waters at Centerton	0	4,702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,252	0	0	9,948	0	0
Magazine	0	6,000	31,180	5,149	0	0	0	1116	4,170	21,838	0	0	4,500	0	0
Mansfield	0	7,238	33,790	6,810	0	0	0	150	0	20,000	0	0	2,800	0	0
Marshall - Disaffiliated	0	0	9,775	2,255	0	0	0	0	2,858	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mena First	0	14,024	23,610	3,882	0	0	0	7491	18,303	47,747	0	0	7,262	0	0
Midland - Disaffiliated	0	0	6,880	1,467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midland Heights - Disaffiliated	0	0	8,305	2,343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission	0	3,564	16,595	2,866	0	0	285	530	0	3,100	0	0	10,100	0	0
Morrow	0	2,597	12,995	2,621	0	0	2611	2400	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive-Clarksville	0	2,290	7,440	1,340	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,600	0	0	0	0
Mountain View, Mena - Disaffiliated	0	0	7,565	1,835	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Van Buren - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newberry Chapel	0	2,862	12,535	2,863	0	0	0	2616	0	4,372	0	0	5,500	0	0
Nueva Vida - CLOSED	0	0	8,700	2,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakley Chapel	0	48,128	0	0	0	0	2500	3900	17,243	55,572	0	0	18,000	0	0
Ola - Disaffiliated	0	0	2,885	873	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ozark	0	26,504	41,350	10,244	0	0	10709	1200	22,167	52,500	0	0	18,500	0	0
Paris	0	10,211	33,195	9,738	0	0	503	6054	4,705	26,850	0	0	0	0	0
Parks	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0
Pea Ridge	0	6,615	30,910	6,055	0	0	782	1600	0	14,126	0	0	22,374	0	0
Pioneer Memorial	0	650	2,600	747	0	0	0	50	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	0
Plainview - Disaffiliated	0	0	5,155	1,184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Pleasant Ridge - Disaffiliated	0	0	5,930	1,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pottsville	0	8,689	30,335	7,877	0	0	0	3600	0	23,564	0	0	16,000	0	0
Prairie Grove First	0	22,455	111,410	0	0	0	325	4184	10,302	52,982	0	0	20,000	0	0
Prairie View	0	1,300	0	77	0	0	0	100	0	9,600	0	0	0	0	0
Presley Chapel	0	5,996	29,980	5,913	0	0	0	749	4,732	24,038	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers First	0	68,646	337,125	67,102	0	0	0	600	22,449	80,895	55,935	0	22,000	6,327	0
Russellville First	0	134,607	541,370	123,017	0	0	2207	190833	39,903	94,252	98,961	0	27,000	27,000	0
Saint James-Fayetteville	0	1,430	13,415	2,825	0	0	0	0	0	4,050	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul-Fort Smith	0	33,514	156,685	32,008	0	0	3367	10200	11,522	58,300	0	1,200	24,000	0	12,000
Saint Paul-Gravel Hill	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul's, Harrison - Disaffiliated	0	0	34,355	6,723	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sequoyah	0	42,025	226,385	8,000	0	0	4751	16672	14,039	52,562	0	0	18,000	0	0
Shiloh, Dry Fork - Disaffiliated	0	0	4,040	933	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springdale First	0	230,197	1,043,090	243,668	0	0	0	0	38,520	138,821	53,552	25,287	21,923	25,123	7,200
Trinity-Danville	0	1,000	895	172	0	0	0	1825	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity-Fayetteville	0	15,642	6,555	2,174	0	0	1100	600	1,491	39,900	0	0	7,610	0	0
Valley View	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vesta - Disaffiliated	0	0	4,910	982	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese-Fort Smith	0	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese-Van Buren	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,500	0	0	0	0	0
Viney Grove	0	7,472	32,805	5,413	0	0	0	7863	0	720	0	0	23,744	0	0
Waldron	0	4,000	9,685	3,420	0	0	500	4500	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0
Washburn	0	4,200	20,770	5,825	0	0	0	0	2,980	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
Waveland	0	470	1,315	263	0	0	0	100	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0
Wedington	0	650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley-Fort Smith	0	14,900	64,810	18,052	0	0	800	3000	5,425	31,000	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley-Russellville	0	11,871	59,370	12,602	0	0	0	0	8,627	45,189	0	0	0	0	0
Winslow - Disaffiliated	0	0	6,985	1,965	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellville - Disaffiliated	0	0	9,040	2,684	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest District	391,224	2,059,898	8,963,745	1,780,976	0	0	237633	695864	571,537	2,429,033	495,679	82,213	661,183	154,846	19,200

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets
Alpena - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Altus	300	0	0	150	6,000	0	0	12,750	5	0	10,000	0	900	0
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atkins First	0	0	0	0	18,878	0	7,008	36,228	15	0	28,880	3,509	169	0
Bella Vista First	0	1,824	110,819	30,405	91,708	12,753	1,539	345,511	178	317,057	90,230	6,052	26,288	0
Bell's Chapel	0	0	0	209	11,605	0	0	47,767	19	0	60,408	0	0	0
Bentonville First	17,572	0	468,828	79,190	256,677	111,823	32,000	1,185,607	346	654,135	523,821	16,775	4,490	0
Berryville	2,592	0	23,970	3,554	50,632	0	92,295	197,855	69	0	86,356	0	194	4,000
Birdsview	0	0	0	200	1,800	0	0	3,800	5	0	4,000	0	0	0
Bluffton	0	0	0	0	1,050	0	0	3,250	7	0	3,700	0	0	0
Booneville	0	0	33,342	574	37,177	0	0	134,545	41	65,320	67,969	2,477	109	0
Branch	0	0	0	0	5,840	0	0	19,040	9	0	14,580	0	0	0
Briggsville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brightwater	0	0	2,400	917	20,517	0	0	51,712	30	0	50,014	0	4	0
Bull Shoals - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavanaugh	0	0	0	2,300	30,000	0	25,000	89,100	29	0	95,000	0	2,300	0
Cecil - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove, Yellville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central-Fayetteville	8,152	0	1,337,396	56,923	1,583,993	151,896	102,655	3,837,569	1,178	562,291	2,283,181	54,857	44,098	0
Central-Lincoln	0	0	0	40	17,894	0	20,609	82,981	23	0	53,687	0	8,844	0
Central-Rogers	15,946	0	772,844	103,171	477,765	292,915	64,530	2,115,647	447	1,051,666	823,145	15,923	21,908	0
Charleston	8,000	0	61,057	23,433	60,029	0	16,550	249,732	61	166,704	92,606	4,554	0	0
Chickalah - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
City Heights	0	0	14,166	7,577	30,357	0	7,675	85,477	38	0	71,144	0	66	0
Clarksville	3,000	0	109,580	4,466	114,810	0	3,703	310,812	83	182,341	117,573	0	0	0
Coles Chapel	0	0	0	1,316	6,922	0	3,456	23,889	10	0	15,535	1,618	5,005	0
Danville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dardanelle First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets
Decatur	0	0	0	0	22,300	0	0	44,300	0	0	40,413	0	0	0
Diamond City - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	0	0	0	3,000	23,036	0	0	51,044	40	0	52,000	500	0	0
Dyer	318	0	0	115	5,245	0	0	9,228	13	0	13,174	0	0	0
Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,750	10	0	0	8,000	0	0
Elm Springs	0	0	53,958	14,437	118,447	91,630	35,812	384,421	92	174,991	127,000	8,200	0	0
Eureka Springs	900	0	14,573	2,280	64,407	0	800	185,120	150	101,676	175,240	350	0	1,000
Everton - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith-Fort Smith	20,000	0	43,981	864	30,874	0	74,011	223,957	27	127,025	0	1,121	235	0
Farmington	0	0	40,623	15,000	45,000	238,811	25,000	425,960	150	250,000	70,000	15,000	866	188,634
Fort Smith First	11,151	0	778,153	90,568	590,907	0	131,758	1,870,988	347	1,357,941	352,048	9,318	319,636	0
Gentry - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goddard	0	0	239,313	24,939	201,265	0	241,266	883,403	147	315,480	148,704	4,818	158,000	17,500
Goshen	1,400	0	0	4,249	17,231	0	12,633	74,336	18	0	92,998	0	2,043	0
Grace-Rogers	0	0	16,101	709	39,780	0	1,822	74,162	27	0	63,129	3,644	22	0
Gravelly - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravette	593	0	7,130	0	23,800	0	0	46,523	12	0	53,170	0	0	0
Green Forest	10,000	0	28,000	8,000	61,000	0	23,000	214,000	53	0	187,000	0	0	0
Greenwood - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grenades Chapel	0	0	0	350	6,300	0	0	11,550	0	0	7,000	5,000	0	0
Hackett	0	0	1,600	5,739	19,204	0	6,463	55,331	29	0	57,440	1,514	171	0
Harmon - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harrison First	3,500	1,800	28,464	2,500	89,521	0	0	202,841	64	225,879	0	6,063	3,493	0
Hartford - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hartman - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hatfield	0	0	0	200	3,726	0	0	15,030	8	0	6,321	5,172	201	0
Havana	2,351	0	0	2,223	16,513	0	5,836	48,886	21	0	45,148	0	3,783	0
Hays Chapel	0	0	0	7,500	12,600	0	4,200	40,500	54	0	35,439	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets
Highlands - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntsville	0	3,000	23,343	4,164	17,940	0	0	79,086	34	0	77,723	1,839	0	0
Lamar	0	0	1,935	0	14,097	0	0	26,832	10	0	21,501	0	0	0
Leslie	6,000	3,000	0	1,462	33,208	0	5,100	95,292	31	0	62,257	870	0	0
Liberty Hall - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living Waters at Centerton	0	0	0	500	8,500	16,096	0	38,296	23	0	47,023	0	0	0
Magazine	0	0	3,180	2,810	10,579	0	0	44,023	40	0	56,070	3,115	819	0
Mansfield	0	0	2,915	2,986	15,670	0	7,527	52,048	24	0	72,383	0	0	0
Marshall - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mena First	4,900	0	26,670	10,215	44,429	0	31,432	180,146	52	0	135,305	1,461	3,344	0
Midland - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midland Heights - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission	0	0	0	4,055	22,460	0	0	40,530	32	0	29,618	3,896	22	0
Morrow	0	0	0	50	15,000	0	0	33,061	13	0	0	21,773	0	0
Mount Olive-Clarksville	0	0	0	748	9,171	0	8,400	28,919	7	0	14,880	0	8,016	0
Mountain View, Mena - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	0	0	1,600	1,000	15,500	0	0	37,100	29	0	60,000	0	0	0
New Hope, Van Buren - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newberry Chapel	6,000	0	0	2,500	8,248	0	0	29,236	10	0	23,000	3,000	0	0
Nueva Vida - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakley Chapel	0	1,500	94,239	7,990	206,164	184,800	0	574,665	67	0	349,645	6,914	74	41,056
Ola - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ozark	0	24,000	51,000	5,515	50,015	0	2,000	215,439	155	0	260,635	0	0	0
Paris	1,500	0	19,762	1,413	44,744	0	141,265	242,091	34	0	96,347	3,283	365	0
Parks	0	0	0	100	1,200	0	0	2,500	2	0	3,500	0	0	0
Pea Ridge	0	0	0	2,671	17,670	0	0	59,223	41	0	56,246	0	0	0
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	0	0	2,300	0	0	6,550	3	0	6,500	0	0	0
Plainview - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets
Pleasant Ridge - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pottsville	1,000	0	0	1,000	30,400	0	0	75,564	32	0	86,894	0	0	0
Prairie Grove First	1,172	0	34,676	20,000	42,684	82,896	17,600	276,519	70	0	218,038	4,778	482	0
Prairie View	0	0	0	100	2,500	0	0	12,300	5	0	13,000	0	0	0
Presley Chapel	0	3,000	9,696	4,321	13,635	0	0	60,171	38	0	56,000	3,964	0	0
Rogers First	6,510	0	324,196	31,594	105,498	0	0	633,555	240	512,000	159,083	7,822	7,550	0
Russellville First	16,886	0	371,685	30,702	410,539	420	0	1,270,485	524	715,966	531,831	9,475	420	0
Saint James-Fayetteville	0	0	5,000	150	6,000	0	0	15,200	8	0	14,000	300	0	0
Saint Paul-Fort Smith	6,000	0	65,008	10,730	77,302	0	0	268,107	89	189,350	112,963	5,182	429	0
Saint Paul-Gravel Hill	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	5,400	6	0	4,500	0	0	0
Saint Paul's, Harrison - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sequoyah	7,800	22,000	161,847	18,134	113,322	38,260	41,443	494,791	124	192,231	190,319	32,136	4,921	0
Shiloh, Dry Fork - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springdale First	0	20,115	949,987	106,046	513,909	0	378,081	2,240,044	561	983,223	1,074,482	24,157	62,624	0
Trinity-Danville	0	750	0	0	3,631	0	0	10,406	3	0	10,000	0	0	0
Trinity-Fayetteville	2,000	3,600	0	2,600	57,889	5,260	0	120,559	60	30,230	60,397	20,990	0	0
Valley View	0	0	0	0	2,800	0	0	2,900	5	0	0	7,000	0	0
Vesta - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese-Fort Smith	0	0	0	250	3,200	0	0	3,450	10	5,500	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese-Van Buren	0	0	0	1,000	8,000	0	0	14,500	10	15,000	5,000	0	0	0
Viney Grove	2,150	0	6,470	0	10,330	0	13,613	65,610	27	0	74,718	0	0	0
Waldron	0	0	4,800	425	24,225	0	4,725	57,175	28	0	38,500	0	0	0
Washburn	0	0	7,045	400	6,500	0	0	25,945	35	0	38,000	4,000	0	0
Waveland	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	4,700	4	0	4,700	0	0	0
Wedington	0	0	0	100	2,600	0	0	6,300	4	4,500	2,000	0	0	0
Wesley-Fort Smith	0	0	10,000	6,500	116,000	0	10,000	177,300	38	0	139,000	0	0	0
Wesley-Russellville	0	0	10,335	578	33,570	0	4,059	101,639	31	92,575	23,472	1,940	0	0
Winslow - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest District	167,693	84,589	6,371,687	779,907	6,340,239	1,227,560	1,604,866	21,428,259	6,414	8,293,081	10,247,583	342,360	691,891	252,190

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Alpena - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Altus	0	0	10,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,900
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atkins First	9,624	0	42,182	3,355	1,095	0	0	4,450	0	0	500	500	47,132
Bella Vista First	6,621	1,000	447,248	0	5,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	452,248
Bell's Chapel	0	0	60,408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	60,908
Bentonville First	5,237	110,682	1,315,140	0	226,436	0	0	226,436	0	0	0	0	1,541,576
Berryville	295	0	90,845	0	415	0	2,633	3,048	0	0	0	0	93,893
Birdsview	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000
Bluffton	0	0	3,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,700
Booneville	50	3,465	139,390	280	7,600	0	0	7,880	0	0	0	0	147,270
Branch	0	0	14,580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,580
Briggsville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brightwater	0	0	50,018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,018
Bull Shoals - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavanaugh	0	0	97,300	0	3,000	0	200	3,200	0	0	10,000	10,000	110,500
Cecil - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove, Yellville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central-Fayetteville	10,700	1,240	2,956,367	0	159,967	0	0	159,967	0	0	11,000	11,000	3,127,334
Central-Lincoln	1,100	0	63,631	0	1,100	0	0	1,100	0	0	2,000	2,000	66,731
Central-Rogers	22,369	0	1,935,011	168,241	30,839	0	253,729	452,809	0	0	0	0	2,387,820
Charleston	0	0	263,864	0	3,334	26,730	0	30,064	0	0	0	0	293,928
Chickalah - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
City Heights	250	0	71,460	0	9,309	0	0	9,309	0	0	7,000	7,000	87,769
Clarksville	3,338	0	303,252	0	68,047	0	13,287	81,334	0	0	0	0	384,586
Coles Chapel	0	0	22,158	0	0	0	1,195	1,195	0	0	0	0	23,353
Danville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dardanelle First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Decatur	4,800	0	45,213	0	501	0	0	501	0	0	0	0	45,714
Diamond City - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	0	0	52,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52,500
Dyer	0	0	13,174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,174
Elkins	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000
Elm Springs	3,600	0	313,791	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	313,791
Eureka Springs	1,500	2,730	282,496	0	5,750	0	0	5,750	0	0	0	0	288,246
Everton - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith-Fort Smith	0	0	128,381	17,148	1,650	0	945	19,743	0	0	0	0	148,124
Farmington	0	16,000	540,500	0	5,325	0	0	5,325	0	0	20,000	20,000	565,825
Fort Smith First	3,025	0	2,041,968	1,200	32,085	0	0	33,285	0	0	4,200	4,200	2,079,453
Gentry - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goddard	0	6,040	650,542	33,222	114,186	323,545	5,633	476,586	0	0	0	0	1,127,128
Goshen	0	4,163	99,204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99,204
Grace-Rogers	450	0	67,245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67,245
Gravelly - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravette	0	0	53,170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,170
Green Forest	300	0	187,300	0	2,150	0	0	2,150	0	0	0	0	189,450
Greenwood - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grenades Chapel	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	200	200	0	0	0	0	12,200
Hackett	0	0	59,125	0	1,250	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	0	60,375
Harmon - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harrison First	1,900	0	237,335	0	7,205	0	0	7,205	0	0	10,000	10,000	254,540
Hartford - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hartman - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hatfield	3,600	0	15,294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,294
Havana	7,543	434	56,908	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56,908
Hays Chapel	0	1,966	37,405	0	1,400	0	2,647	4,047	0	0	0	0	41,452

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Highlands - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntsville	120	0	79,682	0	1,026	0	661	1,687	0	0	0	0	81,369
Lamar	4,800	0	26,301	0	7,300	0	0	7,300	0	0	0	0	33,601
Leslie	0	26,681	89,808	0	300	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	90,108
Liberty Hall - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living Waters at Centerton	0	0	47,023	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,023
Magazine	0	0	60,004	0	1,600	0	2,005	3,605	0	0	0	0	63,609
Mansfield	0	0	72,383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72,383
Marshall - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mena First	132	0	140,242	0	425	0	0	425	0	0	0	0	140,667
Midland - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midland Heights - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission	0	770	34,306	0	0	14,310	4,022	18,332	0	0	1,331	1,331	53,969
Morrow	4,200	0	25,973	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,973
Mount Olive-Clarksville	0	0	22,896	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,896
Mountain View, Mena - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	0	0	60,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000
New Hope, Van Buren - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newberry Chapel	0	2,616	28,616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,616
Nueva Vida - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakley Chapel	23,838	47,757	469,284	0	270	0	0	270	0	0	12,000	12,000	481,554
Ola - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ozark	2,604	1,800	265,039	0	22,001	0	600	22,601	0	0	0	0	287,640
Paris	0	0	99,995	9,210	6,510	0	6,557	22,277	0	0	2,110	2,110	124,382
Parks	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,500
Pea Ridge	9,900	0	66,146	7,530	2,520	0	929	10,979	0	0	0	0	77,125
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,500
Plainview - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Pleasant Ridge - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pottsville	0	0	86,894	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86,894
Prairie Grove First	0	0	223,298	80,257	1,800	0	0	82,057	0	0	1,250	1,250	306,605
Prairie View	0	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,000
Presley Chapel	0	0	59,964	0	0	0	95	95	0	0	0	0	60,059
Rogers First	0	0	686,455	0	18,317	0	0	18,317	0	0	0	0	704,772
Russellville First	0	49,538	1,307,230	0	7,878	0	3,340	11,218	0	0	38,842	38,842	1,357,290
Saint James-Fayetteville	0	0	14,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,300
Saint Paul-Fort Smith	2,200	15	310,139	0	7,590	41,364	12,423	61,377	0	0	25,000	25,000	396,516
Saint Paul-Gravel Hill	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,500
Saint Paul's, Harrison - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sequoyah	644	0	420,251	80,017	300	0	25,269	105,586	0	0	0	0	525,837
Shiloh, Dry Fork - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springdale First	8,371	112,632	2,265,489	0	416,792	1,309,481	0	1,726,273	0	0	36,483	36,483	4,028,245
Trinity-Danville	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000
Trinity-Fayetteville	15,800	0	127,417	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	29,000	29,000	156,917
Valley View	0	0	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,000
Vesta - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese-Fort Smith	0	0	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,500
Vietnamese-Van Buren	0	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000
Viney Grove	0	0	74,718	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74,718
Waldron	1,500	0	40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
Washburn	0	0	42,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,000
Waveland	0	0	4,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,700
Wedington	0	0	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,500
Wesley-Fort Smith	0	8,000	147,000	0	3,000	157,698	300	160,998	0	0	2,000	2,000	309,998
Wesley-Russellville	720	0	118,707	0	1,640	0	0	1,640	0	0	0	0	120,347
Winslow - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest District	161,131	397,529	20,385,765	400,460	1,187,413	1,873,128	336,670	3,797,671	0	0	213,216	213,216	24,396,652

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2022	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2023
Antioch	James H. Turner	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Ash Flat	Larry Morris	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Augusta	David D. Hoffman	159	0	3	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	170
Bald Knob	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	116
Batesville First	Katherine G Pearce	1,124	0	1	0	0	4	7	0	0	7	2	1	6	1,120
Bay	Pam Lamb	82	4	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	86
Beebe	Mary Candace Barron	646	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	11	15	621
Black Rock		66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Blytheville First	Tandy Curtis Hanson	382	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	9	369
Bono	Charles Sigman	91	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Bradford	Steve May	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Brookland	Christopher Kjorlaug	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197
Calico Rock	Kevin Eugene Gilbee	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	103
Camp		30	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Campground - Disaffiliated		150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0
Caraway - Disaffiliated		197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	0	0
Cave City	Donald Jerome Jolly	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Cedar Grove-Floral		15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Central Ave - Batesville	Jesse C James, III	451	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	452
Cherokee Village	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	160	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	1	4	6	113
Christ United - Disaffiliated		27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0
Christ Way	Charles Miller	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Clinton	Bradley Keith Moore	322	5	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	332
Community	Tony J. Huffman	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19
Concord - Concord		30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Corinth		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains		33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0
Cornerstone-Jonesboro	Jonathan Griesse	287	0	0	0	0	9	7	0	0	0	7	7	2	287
Corning	Lisa Girard	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	1	109
Cotton Plant	David D. Hoffman	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Cushman	James D Wheeler	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Damascus	Max Austin Daugherty	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	13
Dell	Tony J. Huffman	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2022	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2023
Desha	Kathy McKinney	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	66
Dogwood	Kathy N DeBusk	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	28
Eli Lindsey	John Stoll	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Emory Chapel	Tonya Hancock	32	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Evening Shade	Larry Morris	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38
Fairfield Bay	Paul Strang	116	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	114
Fakes Chapel	Ken Blanton	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Farm Hill	Michael Darryl Utley	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Fisher		31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Fisher Street	Charles Coleman	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Floyd	Robert Mark Quick	66	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	67
Friendship-Ravenden	John Stoll	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Garner	Donald Jerome Jolly	29	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31
Griffin Memorial - Disaffiliated		211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211	0	0
Griffithville	Kathy N DeBusk	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21
Guion	William Grothe	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Gum Springs-Searcy		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hardy	Kay Brogdon	157	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	173
Harmony - Searcy	James H. Turner	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33
Harrisburg First	Michael Darryl Utley	310	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	305
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Clayton Bulice	55	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Holiday Hills - Disaffiliated		128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	88	0	0
Horseshoe Bend	Kenneth R. Anderson	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	24
Hoxie	Jeremy Hopper	117	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Hunter - Disaffiliated		17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Imboden	Michael C. Dodson	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Jamestown	Kathy McKinney	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19
Joiner	Ryan Spurlock	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Jonesboro First	Michael Roberts	2,657	4	0	13	0	13	3	0	3	0	0	6	66	2,615
Judsonia - Closed		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kensett	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	56	0	3	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	66
Lake City	Jerry W. Reed	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56
Leachville - Disaffiliated		226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	0	0
Lepanto	Randy Seale	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2022	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2023
Lynn		45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Mammoth Spring		43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Manila - Disaffiliated		122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0
Marked Tree First	Randy Seale	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	81
Marmaduke - Disaffiliated		86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0
Mars Hill - CLOSED		12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
Maynard - Disaffiliated		51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0
McCrory	Tonya Hancock	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
McRae	Paul Weeks	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Melbourne	William Grothe	95	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Monette	Jerry W. Reed	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57
Moorefield	James D Wheeler	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	35
Mount Carmel-Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	108
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	James H. Turner	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Mount Pleasant-Quitman	Jeff Everetts	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Mountain Home First	Daniel Thueson	914	7	0	0	0	6	3	0	27	0	12	17	24	850
Mountain View First	John Franklin Michael	364	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	365
Newport First	Kelly Giese	332	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	331
Norfork	Kevin Eugene Gilbee	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35
Oak Grove, Searcy - Disaffiliated		48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	33	0	0
Oak Ridge		14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13
Oil Trough	Clayton Bulice	42	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	45
Osceola	Ryan Spurlock	174	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	167
Oxford	Bobby Coleman	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Pangburn	Fleming O.D. Turner	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50
Paragould First	William Dane Womack	1,053	4	2	0	0	19	4	0	0	0	1	2	9	1,070
Piggott First - Disaffiliated		102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	0
Pine Log		46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Pleasant Grove-Jonesboro	Jimmie Stillwell	140	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	139
Pleasant Plains	Steve May	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Pocahontas	Patricia Bodenhamer	262	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	262
Powell's Chapel		3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Pruett's Chapel - Disaffiliated		69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	0
Quitman - Disaffiliated		61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2022	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2023
Ramer's Chapel	Howard Mark Trout	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Ravenden - CLOSED		23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs		22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0
Rector	Jonathon Michael Bevil	232	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	234
Rock Springs-Lafe	Howard Mark Trout	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	52
Rose Bud	Alicia I. Finch-McCastlain	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12
Russell	Steve May	57	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Saint James, Mountain View - Disaffiliated		51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	47	0	0
Saint Paul-Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	239
Salem - Salem	Kenneth R. Anderson	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
Searcy First	Michael Bolin	1,026	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	919	0	0	0	0	124
Sedgwick	Charles Coleman	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Sharp	Jesse C James, III	23	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Shiloh, Jonesboro - Disaffiliated		75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0
Shiloh-Paragould	Howard Mark Trout	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	162
Shirley	Paul Strang	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Sidney		5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Smithville	Michael C. Dodson	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Southside	Cale McGillvray	58	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	73
Spring Creek	Kevin Eugene Gilbee	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Stoney Point	Robert Mark Quick	69	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69
Swifton	Jerrod Bachuss	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	58
Trumann	Randy Seale	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
Tuckerman	Jerrod Bachuss	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	129
Umsted Memorial - MERGED		21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	2	0
Union Grove	Christopher Kjorlaug	75	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Viola	Kenneth R. Anderson	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Walnut Ridge	Jeremy Hopper	206	0	0	0	0	8	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	208
Warren's Chapel - Disaffiliated		51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0
Weiner	William Schill	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Wesley, Cotter - Disaffiliated		36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0
Whitehall	Ken Blanton	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28
Wild Cherry		5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Wright's Chapel		28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Northeast District	Zach Roberts	18,353	36	55	13	18	129	43	20	955	77	179	1,756	220	15,440

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Non-Binary	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	25	19	0	22	0	0	0	0
Ash Flat	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	89	46	43	0	15	50	0	0	0
Augusta	0	1	0	0	0	169	0	170	103	67	0	48	350	0	0	0
Bald Knob	0	0	0	0	0	115	1	116	48	68	0	28	0	0	0	0
Batesville First	1	9	0	0	0	1,108	2	1,120	574	546	0	136	190	5	1	6
Bay	1	1	0	0	0	84	0	86	55	31	0	40	75	1	4	5
Beebe	0	1	2	0	0	616	2	621	360	261	0	87	115	1	2	3
Black Rock	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	42	24	0	10	0	0	0	0
Blytheville First	0	0	0	0	0	369	0	369	201	168	0	70	170	3	0	3
Bono	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	92	48	44	0	34	0	0	0	0
Bradford	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	16	10	0	10	0	0	0	0
Brookland	0	0	0	0	0	192	5	197	100	97	0	45	0	0	0	0
Calico Rock	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	103	53	50	0	27	86	0	0	0
Camp	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	18	15	0	18	0	0	0	0
Campground - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caraway - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cave City	0	0	0	0	0	147	1	148	88	60	0	20	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove-Floral	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	9	7	0	8	0	0	0	0
Central Ave - Batesville	0	0	0	0	0	449	3	452	264	188	0	74	106	0	0	0
Cherokee Village	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	113	61	52	0	45	20	0	0	0
Christ United - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Way	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	4	0	5	0	0	0	0
Clinton	0	0	0	0	0	332	0	332	183	149	0	87	61	2	0	2
Community	0	1	0	1	0	16	1	19	12	7	0	9	0	0	0	0
Concord - Concord	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	16	14	0	15	0	1	0	1
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	5	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone-Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	287	0	287	165	122	0	140	20	4	1	5
Corning	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	109	63	46	0	9	3	0	0	0
Cotton Plant	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	26	22	0	12	0	0	0	0
Cushman	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62	43	19	0	10	0	0	0	0
Damascus	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	7	6	0	17	0	0	0	0
Dell	0	0	0	1	0	57	0	58	35	23	0	10	0	0	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Non-Binary	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms
Desha	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	43	23	0	12	0	0	0	0
Dogwood	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	13	15	0	12	6	0	0	0
Eli Lindsey	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	6	4	0	11	0	0	0	0
Emory Chapel	0	32	0	0	0	3	0	35	27	8	0	18	0	0	0	0
Evening Shade	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	20	18	0	13	2	0	0	0
Fairfield Bay	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	114	65	49	0	46	78	2	0	2
Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	8	3	0	10	0	0	0	0
Farm Hill	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	9	13	0	7	0	0	0	0
Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	17	14	0	7	0	0	0	0
Fisher Street	0	10	0	0	0	77	0	87	10	77	0	35	0	0	0	0
Floyd	0	0	0	1	0	64	2	67	40	27	0	29	3	1	3	4
Friendship-Ravenden	0	0	0	1	0	22	0	23	10	13	0	15	0	0	0	0
Garner	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	24	6	1	17	10	1	2	3
Griffin Memorial - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffithville	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	19	2	0	9	0	0	4	4
Guion	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	6	4	0	6	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs-Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hardy	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	173	92	81	0	75	0	2	1	3
Harmony - Searcy	0	4	0	0	0	29	0	33	22	11	0	14	0	0	0	0
Harrisburg First	0	0	0	0	0	305	0	305	161	144	0	75	92	2	0	2
Hazel Edwards Memorial	0	0	0	0	1	57	1	59	29	30	0	45	3	0	1	1
Holiday Hills - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horseshoe Bend	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	13	11	0	14	0	0	0	0
Hoxie	0	1	0	0	0	117	0	118	83	35	0	37	45	0	0	0
Hunter - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imboden	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	87	46	41	0	23	4	0	0	0
Jamestown	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	10	9	0	10	0	0	0	0
Joiner	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	24	12	0	10	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro First	12	34	15	0	0	2,553	1	2,615	1,391	1,224	0	177	264	3	0	3
Judsonia - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kensett	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	33	33	0	33	0	1	0	1
Lake City	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	56	49	7	0	9	0	0	0	0
Leachville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lepanto	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	109	56	53	0	12	0	0	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Non-Binary	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms
Lynn	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	21	24	0	14	0	0	0	0
Mammoth Spring	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	26	17	0	20	0	0	0	0
Manila - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marked Tree First	0	1	0	0	0	80	0	81	50	31	0	21	0	0	0	0
Marmaduke - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mars Hill - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maynard - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCrory	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	128	67	61	0	10	6	0	1	1
McRae	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	18	12	0	9	0	0	0	0
Melbourne	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	98	62	36	0	30	0	0	0	0
Monette	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	31	26	0	17	0	0	0	0
Moorefield	0	0	1	0	0	34	0	35	20	15	0	17	6	0	0	0
Mount Carmel-Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	108	64	44	0	30	5	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	17	11	0	11	10	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant-Quitman	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	18	15	0	15	65	0	0	0
Mountain Home First	6	0	6	2	0	836	0	850	476	374	0	250	200	8	2	10
Mountain View First	1	0	0	0	0	364	0	365	218	147	0	72	102	0	0	0
Newport First	0	1	0	0	0	328	2	331	168	163	0	110	82	1	1	2
Norfork	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	22	13	0	22	50	0	0	0
Oak Grove, Searcy - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	7	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
Oil Trough	0	0	0	0	0	42	3	45	25	20	0	22	2	2	0	2
Osceola	0	5	0	0	0	162	0	167	91	76	0	31	30	0	0	0
Oxford	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	14	13	0	45	60	0	0	0
Pangburn	0	0	1	0	0	49	0	50	32	18	0	25	0	0	0	0
Paragould First	0	0	0	0	0	1,070	0	1,070	572	498	0	295	89	2	1	3
Piggott First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Log	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46	26	20	0	5	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove-Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	139	0	139	75	64	0	35	32	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	6	3	0	10	0	0	0	0
Pocahontas	0	0	1	0	1	260	0	262	162	100	0	60	32	1	5	6
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Pruett's Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quitman - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Non-Binary	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms
Ramer's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	26	26	0	6	0	0	0	0
Ravenden - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rector	0	1	0	0	0	233	0	234	141	93	0	65	50	0	0	0
Rock Springs-Lafe	0	0	6	0	0	46	0	52	26	26	0	23	12	0	0	0
Rose Bud	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	12	5	7	0	7	0	0	0	0
Russell	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	40	18	0	14	0	0	0	0
Saint James, Mountain View - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul-Jonesboro	2	0	0	0	0	237	0	239	157	82	0	32	15	0	0	0
Salem - Salem	0	0	0	0	0	183	2	185	111	74	0	17	0	0	0	0
Searcy First	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	124	74	50	0	0	0	2	0	2
Sedgwick	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	24	16	0	9	0	0	0	0
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	22	3	25	15	10	0	10	0	2	0	2
Shiloh, Jonesboro - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh-Paragould	1	0	0	0	0	161	0	162	107	55	0	31	75	0	0	0
Shirley	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	8	4	0	14	0	0	0	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithville	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	16	13	0	11	0	0	0	0
Southside	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73	38	35	0	33	0	0	0	0
Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	25	15	0	16	0	0	0	0
Stoney Point	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	33	36	0	26	30	0	0	0
Swifton	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	37	21	0	15	0	0	0	0
Trumann	0	0	0	0	0	179	0	179	100	79	0	25	0	0	0	0
Tuckerman	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	129	75	54	0	32	0	0	0	0
Umsted Memorial - MERGED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76	45	31	0	16	0	0	0	0
Viola	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	10	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
Walnut Ridge	1	0	0	0	0	207	0	208	115	93	0	65	55	1	0	1
Warren's Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiner	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	78	43	35	0	10	14	0	0	0
Wesley, Cotter - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whitehall	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	17	11	0	9	0	0	0	0
Wild Cherry	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	3	2	0	9	0	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	18	10	0	14	0	0	0	0
Northeast District	26	109	32	6	2	15,236	29	15,440	8,599	6,840	1	3,535	2,775	48	29	77

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	2	0	0	0
Ash Flat	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Augusta	12	4	12	8	0	22	42	3	35	0	6	3	0	10	300
Bald Knob	0	0	2	1	3	26	32	0	18	0	1	0	0	0	0
Batesville First	18	163	45	137	33	117	332	0	53	50	4	9	2	11	550
Bay	0	20	7	3	1	17	28	0	28	0	4	2	2	0	0
Beebe	2	0	30	25	10	64	129	3	65	125	6	25	2	5	0
Black Rock	2	0	0	0	6	16	22	0	10	0	1	2	1	0	0
Blytheville First	3	12	20	5	1	60	86	0	45	0	6	3	0	0	0
Bono	0	28	6	5	0	11	22	0	9	45	2	0	0	0	0
Bradford	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0
Brookland	0	25	14	4	3	8	29	8	5	46	2	5	0	0	0
Calico Rock	0	0	2	4	0	12	18	0	12	0	1	1	0	0	0
Camp	0	0	0	0	1	15	16	0	15	0	1	1	0	0	0
Campground - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caraway - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cave City	0	0	0	0	1	10	11	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Cedar Grove-Floral	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Ave - Batesville	0	60	6	8	0	1	15	5	25	60	5	4	0	23	1,500
Cherokee Village	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	8	12	1	1	0	8	0
Christ United - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Way	0	3	0	0	0	7	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton	3	37	7	15	5	35	62	0	52	230	5	6	2	23	0
Community	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	7	0	1	1	0	0	0
Concord - Concord	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone-Jonesboro	0	7	21	9	10	73	113	0	59	42	7	4	5	0	0
Corning	0	0	6	1	0	36	43	0	9	0	1	1	0	0	0
Cotton Plant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cushman	0	0	0	0	2	10	12	0	5	0	2	1	0	0	0
Damascus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	0	0
Dell	0	5	0	0	0	8	8	0	7	0	1	1	2	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Desha	0	4	2	0	0	5	7	0	5	0	2	0	1	0	0
Dogwood	0	0	0	0	1	8	9	0	8	0	1	1	0	0	0
Eli Lindsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emory Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Evening Shade	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0
Fairfield Bay	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farm Hill	0	0	0	1	1	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Fisher	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0
Floyd	5	0	5	1	1	10	17	0	15	0	1	1	1	0	0
Friendship-Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Garner	0	2	4	1	1	9	15	0	14	0	2	0	1	0	0
Griffin Memorial - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffithville	0	15	10	5	0	2	17	0	11	0	1	2	0	0	0
Guion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs-Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	2	0	5	8	4	30	47	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Harmony - Searcy	0	0	5	4	0	7	16	0	13	0	0	1	1	1	0
Harrisburg First	27	25	9	9	5	12	35	2	28	32	4	2	2	0	0
Hazel Edwards Memorial	0	20	15	22	4	8	49	0	36	0	1	3	0	0	0
Holiday Hills - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horseshoe Bend	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hoxie	0	0	0	0	4	23	27	0	14	0	0	4	0	6	500
Hunter - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imboden	0	0	3	0	0	16	19	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joiner	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro First	0	400	24	60	5	165	254	6	110	0	6	4	0	0	0
Judsonia - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kensett	1	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	3	1	0	0	0
Lake City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Leachville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lepanto	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Lynn	0	0	0	3	3	10	16	0	12	0	2	1	1	0	0
Mammoth Spring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	2	1	0	0
Manila - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marked Tree First	0	0	4	6	0	6	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Marmaduke - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mars Hill - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maynard - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCrory	1	1	0	0	0	9	9	0	6	0	2	1	0	0	0
McRae	0	0	0	0	3	6	9	0	7	0	1	1	1	0	0
Melbourne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0
Monette	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moorefield	4	4	0	4	0	8	12	0	7	0	2	0	1	0	0
Mount Carmel-Jonesboro	5	3	2	0	0	12	14	0	6	0	1	1	2	0	0
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	0	2	0	4	1	23	28	0	11	3	2	1	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant-Quitman	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	15	0	2	3	2	0	0
Mountain Home First	4	164	30	36	21	188	275	9	90	45	6	13	4	0	0
Mountain View First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	2	3	0	0	0
Newport First	4	21	25	15	0	21	61	4	33	35	4	1	1	0	0
Norfork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	5	0
Oak Grove, Searcy - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oil Trough	0	2	4	2	0	6	12	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0
Osceola	7	15	5	6	0	6	17	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0
Oxford	1	51	10	6	10	12	38	0	15	10	3	2	0	0	0
Pangburn	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	0	15	0	3	1	0	0	0
Paragould First	63	0	96	45	15	103	259	14	107	123	14	10	4	0	0
Piggott First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Log	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove-Jonesboro	0	0	0	2	1	32	35	0	12	0	2	0	1	0	0
Pleasant Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	1	0	0	0
Pocahontas	2	30	7	20	0	97	124	0	34	0	3	4	2	4	0
Powell's Chapel	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pruett's Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quitman - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Ramer's Chapel	0	0	4	2	0	5	11	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0
Ravenden - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rector	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	41	35	6	0	0	10	0
Rock Springs-Lafe	0	0	5	3	0	15	23	0	15	0	2	1	0	0	0
Rose Bud	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	6	0	1	0	2	3	0
Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James, Mountain View - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul-Jonesboro	0	10	10	2	2	40	54	0	19	0	2	2	1	0	0
Salem - Salem	0	0	8	7	25	144	184	0	12	0	1	1	0	6	150
Searcy First	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	8	12	45	0	3	0	0	0
Sedgwick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Shiloh, Jonesboro - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh-Paragould	0	0	0	6	2	21	29	0	19	0	3	2	0	0	0
Shirley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	0
Southside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	1	0	0	0
Spring Creek	0	10	3	0	0	3	6	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0
Stoney Point	0	5	2	0	0	13	15	0	13	5	1	3	0	0	0
Swifton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Trumann	0	0	2	3	0	10	15	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tuckerman	0	0	6	6	10	35	57	3	12	25	2	3	2	6	0
Umsted Memorial - MERGED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	0	3	1	0	0	14	15	0	12	0	2	1	0	0	0
Viola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Ridge	0	30	12	6	22	32	72	0	28	0	2	2	0	10	3,200
Warren's Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
Wesley, Cotter - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whitehall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wild Cherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast District	170	1,274	499	533	220	1,803	3,055	65	1,491	983	168	196	50	131	6,200

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	UWF Members	UWF Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Antioch	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	25	10	125,000	125,000	0
Ash Flat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	0	0
Augusta	20	3,000	0	0	4	4	4	20	500	0	2,409,300	10,000	0
Bald Knob	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	155	0	570,000	23,000	0
Batesville First	14	2,262	0	0	7	5	7	50	710	0	3,491,019	328,023	0
Bay	12	5,500	0	0	5	1	2	22	145	0	1,795,000	650,000	104,934
Beebe	48	0	1	10	3	0	3	12	3	3	4,682,000	37,000	0
Black Rock	4	500	0	0	5	0	3	6	440	0	265,000	2,750	0
Blytheville First	12	744	0	0	9	3	4	50	3,500	0	8,608,000	331,299	0
Bono	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	22	41	0	390,000	201,000	0
Bradford	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	30	0	342,000	16,450	
Brookland	5	0	0	0	2	1	1	13	0	0	130,000	82,000	0
Calico Rock	12	0	0	0	3	0	1	12	0	0	1,400,000	0	0
Camp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	100	0	55,000	0	0
Campground - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caraway - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cave City	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	5	40	0	2,578,500	17,186	0
Cedar Grove-Floral	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	0	0
Central Ave - Batesville	32	1,650	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1,580,000	121,463	0
Cherokee Village	15	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3,200	0	2,148,000	100,000	0
Christ United - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Way	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	525,000	0	5,400
Clinton	42	24,000	0	0	4	1	4	32	15,000	0	2,106,981	192,283	0
Community	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	200	0	180,000	4,400	0
Concord - Concord	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	0
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone-Jonesboro	31	1,000	0	0	11	3	8	221	300	0	3,500,000	154,784	721,712
Corning	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,658,500	33,000	0
Cotton Plant	9	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	35	0	200,000	700,000	0
Cushman	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3,555	0	300,000	4,000	0
Damascus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	82,000	0
Dell	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	10	10	0	230,000	99,000	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	UWF Members	UWF Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Desha	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	0	321,250	39,336	0
Dogwood	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	10	0	0	100,000	0	0
Eli Lindsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000	14,289	0
Emory Chapel	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	125,000	0	0
Evening Shade	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	1,285	0
Fairfield Bay	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	10	110	0	2,840,000	43,528	0
Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000	0	0
Farm Hill	0	0	0	0	5	1	5	8	122	0	34,000	3,200	0
Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	40,570	0
Fisher Street	10	5,000	0	0	3	3	3	40	5,080	0	1,000,000	0	0
Floyd	14	2,188	0	0	5	3	5	35	300	0	400,000	3,600	0
Friendship-Ravenden	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	14	30	0	60,000	43,177	0
Garner	1	0	0	0	5	0	5	15	40	0	270,000	0	0
Griffin Memorial - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffithville	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	15	0	70,000	0	0
Guion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	8,000	0
Gum Springs-Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	20	100	0	842,000	20,172	0
Harmony - Searcy	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	12	15	0	184,153	23,438	0
Harrisburg First	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	24	282	0	1,350,000	187,588	0
Hazel Edwards Memorial	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	7	500	0	1,300,000	4,800,000	0
Holiday Hills - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horseshoe Bend	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	1,550,000	25,000	0
Hoxie	27	3,328	0	0	4	1	3	23	350	0	765,000	52,635	0
Hunter - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imboden	13	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	779,000	3,600	0
Jamestown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000	2,289	0
Joiner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	21,503	0
Jonesboro First	0	0	0	0	4	0	15	18	56	0	21,500,000	2,471,607	4,721,715
Judsonia - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kensett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310,000	175,000	0
Lake City	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	9	40	40	998,800	6,000	0
Leachville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lepanto	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	50	0	65,920	75,000	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	UWF Members	UWF Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Lynn	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	180	0	125,000	5,000	0
Mammoth Spring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	437,100	125,000	0
Manila - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marked Tree First	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	100	100	0	1,826,000	106,589	0
Marmaduke - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mars Hill - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maynard - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCrory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,062,000	100,000	0
McRae	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	7	95	0	250,000	32,958	0
Melbourne	6	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	95,000	0
Monette	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	24	0	0	660,000	170,000	0
Moorefield	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	163,000	155,301	0
Mount Carmel-Jonesboro	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	30	0	410,000	0	91,000
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	8	98	0	50,000	19,200	0
Mount Pleasant-Quitman	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	4	0	489,400	54,262	0
Mountain Home First	0	0	0	0	26	6	20	176	14,000	0	8,549,688	613,886	530,975
Mountain View First	40	2,000	0	0	2	0	1	0	95	0	2,814,000	500,000	0
Newport First	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	20	1,500	0	5,296,000	220,158	0
Norfork	15	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157,000	13,000	0
Oak Grove, Searcy - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,000	10,000	0
Oil Trough	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	200	0	250,000	900	0
Osceola	10	500	0	0	2	2	2	15	2,358	0	5,780,000	43,000	0
Oxford	5	500	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	800,000	15,000	60,000
Pangburn	0	0	0	0	6	1	5	19	600	0	350,000	93,000	0
Paragould First	6	0	0	0	4	0	4	75	14,300	0	18,000,000	611,052	2,785,463
Piggott First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Log	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,000	0	0
Pleasant Grove-Jonesboro	15	2,917	0	0	7	7	7	2	130	0	681,000	125,400	0
Pleasant Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	29,549	0
Pocahontas	27	1,000	0	0	6	0	6	25	350	0	3,250,000	69,000	0
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	0
Pruett's Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quitman - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	UWF Members	UWF Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Ramer's Chapel	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	50	0	40,000	5,000	0
Ravenden - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rector	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,119,000	218,728	0
Rock Springs-Lafe	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	22	0	85,000	0	0
Rose Bud	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7	20	0	150,000	25,000	0
Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440,000	12,000	
Saint James, Mountain View - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul-Jonesboro	28	2,000	0	0	3	0	2	15	2	0	1,568,000	110,000	0
Salem - Salem	15	2,500	0	0	4	2	2	25	650	0	998,000	160,000	0
Searcy First	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7	7	0	0	0	0
Sedgwick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	7,500	0
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350,000	33,000	0
Shiloh, Jonesboro - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh-Paragould	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	24	512	0	900,000	34,760	59,843
Shirley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	19,000	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,000	0	0
Smithville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	282,000	0	0
Southside	12	0	0	0	17	14	14	15	1,000	0	665,000	77,804	0
Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	30,000	0	0
Stoney Point	0	0	0	0	7	6	7	30	400	0	180,000	0	0
Swifton	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	0	0	578,000	0	0
Trumann	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	5	100	0	119,300	135,480	0
Tuckerman	4	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,719,000	0	0
Umsted Memorial - MERGED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	405,300	0	0
Union Grove	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	259,000	135,200	0
Viola	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	5	60	0	60,000	6,500	0
Walnut Ridge	35	1,400	0	0	4	1	3	42	2,350	0	1,432,000	263,456	0
Warren's Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiner	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	40	0	200,000	19,680	0
Wesley, Cotter - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whitehall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138,000	0	0
Wild Cherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	0
Wright's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	386,000	0	0
Northeast District	615	69,689	3	11	256	96	214	1,476	74,342	53	141,845,211	15,845,818	9,081,042

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Antioch	0	1,005	2,300	374	24	14	0	0	0	9,750	0	0	0	0	0
Ash Flat	0	3,000	0	0	46	0	0	500	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0
Augusta	0	8,000	55,470	5,458	109	151	1000	500	4,755	29,850	0	0	0	0	0
Bald Knob	0	4,138	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	24,398	0	0	0	0	0
Batesville First	28,295	56,267	255,960	48,954	597	605	0	0	18,408	104,288	0	0	2,400	0	0
Bay	0	11,430	61,395	12,171	137	121	3149	8297	9,170	46,330	0	0	3,400	0	0
Beebe	0	32,866	162,920	25,557	530	362	0	0	14,160	79,782	0	0	16,606	0	0
Black Rock	0	1,800	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
Blytheville First	0	32,651	187,715	40,766	543	535	0	9798	16,153	70,117	0	0	11,000	0	0
Bono	0	12,084	28,050	5,924	69	62	1000	360	0	5,500	0	0	3,000	0	0
Bradford		1,650	7,610	1,513	17	13	0	1200	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
Brookland	0	5,843	25,520	5,108	67	50	0	0	0	21,200	0	0	0	0	0
Calico Rock	0	10,324	36,070	7,063	136	119	0	590	7,791	45,770	0	0	5,208	0	0
Camp	0	1,250	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	0
Campground - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	76	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caraway - Disaffiliated	0	0	17,945	8,097	67	50	0	0	3,430	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cave City	0	5,573	13,925	1,005	114	38	0	0	0	26,875	0	0	1,800	0	0
Cedar Grove-Floral	0	1,180	4,810	1,011	18	20	0	1500	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
Central Ave - Batesville	0	20,833	104,405	20,156	351	310	0	0	10,254	48,000	0	0	4,000	0	0
Cherokee Village	0	11,500	11,860	14,094	265	476	30	0	16,671	49,424	0	0	0	0	0
Christ United - Disaffiliated	0	0	5,985	1,369	30	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Way	0	2,000	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	2,800	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton	0	23,350	97,535	22,952	229	232	0	0	14,957	75,270	0	0	7,846	0	0
Community	0	1,075	8,045	1,473	11	10	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0
Concord - Concord	0	2,188	10,400	2,095	23	12	0	0	0	9,600	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	0	75	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	0	0	3,460	912	19	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone-Jonesboro	0	48,278	208,625	46,097	649	430	6150	19257	8,626	69,804	0	0	16,000	0	0
Corning	0	3,500	14,275	2,709	87	56	0	0	0	11,558	0	0	0	0	0
Cotton Plant	0	2,400	480	89	42	49	0	500	4,736	21,899	0	0	0	0	0
Cushman	0	1,633	8,175	1,451	12	11	0	0	0	5,100	0	0	0	0	0
Damascus	0	3,250	10,640	1,524	32	21	0	0	0	9,100	0	0	0	0	0
Dell	0	4,475	24,065	4,168	65	53	400	500	0	18,158	0	0	0	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Desha	0	3,009	10,210	1,848	35	34	0	566	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0
Dogwood	0	1,827	7,230	1,423	21	19	836	2784	0	250	0	0	6,350	0	0
Eli Lindsey	0	473	2,365	441	5	6	6	0	0	1,200	0	0	1,200	0	0
Emory Chapel	0	1,406	6,965	1,334	14	13	0	0	0	6,240	0	0	0	0	0
Evening Shade	0	1,800	11,495	2,265	20	18	0	0	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	0
Fairfield Bay	0	17,330	73,930	16,475	251	222	0	3823	15,029	65,952	0	0	14,400	0	0
Fakes Chapel	0	1,000	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
Farm Hill	0	682	3,330	681	17	15	0	783	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher	0	1,600	860	210	31	8	0	0	0	3,900	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher Street	0	6,807	39,600	9,404	80	74	0	0	0	24,000	0	0	0	0	0
Floyd	0	5,179	0	5,146	46	0	1000	2197	0	8,780	0	0	8,060	0	0
Friendship-Ravenden	0	2,918	14,385	2,889	34	22	500	11205	0	2,100	0	0	2,100	0	0
Garner	0	1,173	5,195	1,313	17	16	700	400	0	5,200	0	0	0	0	0
Griffin Memorial - Disaffiliated	0	0	22,000	5,864	134	78	0	0	-674	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffithville	0	2,466	8,940	1,788	17	0	600	800	0	450	0	0	5,450	0	0
Guion	0	600	11,885	2,258	18	14	0	500	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs-Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	0	10,164	37,695	7,677	57	40	0	162	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Searcy	0	1,898	8,470	1,671	25	20	994	2926	0	9,600	0	0	0	0	0
Harrisburg First	23,966	20,706	92,095	16,270	224	179	350	12885	11,982	48,800	0	0	7,200	0	0
Hazel Edwards Memorial	0	19,050	10,850	3,673	282	302	0	300	11,098	56,000	0	0	11,000	0	0
Holiday Hills - Disaffiliated	0	0	23,865	0	260	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horseshoe Bend	0	1,900	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoxie	0	7,681	40,765	7,294	92	85	1200	1350	5,040	36,000	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter - Disaffiliated	0	0	2,155	500	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imboden	0	3,640	17,455	3,396	71	62	0	1000	0	16,792	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown	0	672	3,360	608	10	8	200	50	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0
Joiner	0	2,390	0	0	22	0	0	0	1,401	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro First	0	97,272	302,295	43,372	3,449	1,218	0	5863	8,750	45,250	0	0	10,000	0	0
Judsonia - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kensett	0	5,105	23,780	4,418	33	29	850	2898	0	10,650	0	0	0	0	0
Lake City	0	1,832	4,060	1,322	39	29	200	3000	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
Leachville - Disaffiliated	0	0	13,085	3,058	134	78	0	0	5,727	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lepanto	0	1,700	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	9,000	1,200	0	0	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Lynn	0	1,900	9,925	1,927	31	27	0	0	0	7,500	0	0	0	0	0
Mammoth Spring	0	4,000	15,935	3,131	43	38	1000	1000	0	18,200	0	0	0	0	0
Manila - Disaffiliated	0	0	6,545	2,794	74	74	0	0	5,093	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marked Tree First	0	7,615	33,340	7,639	123	113	0	0	4,645	21,630	0	0	0	0	0
Marmaduke - Disaffiliated	0	0	2,545	2,483	55	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mars Hill - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maynard - Disaffiliated	0	0	7,295	2,309	23	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCrory	0	5,024	23,050	5,626	105	122	200	500	7,832	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
McRae	0	1,677	8,005	1,574	18	17	0	329	0	7,962	0	0	0	0	0
Melbourne	0	4,398	0	500	55	0	0	0	0	24,000	0	0	0	0	0
Monette	0	3,144	22,810	2,351	56	43	1000	0	0	13,800	0	0	7,200	0	0
Moorefield	0	4,300	10,360	733	49	12	0	2228	0	5,200	0	0	10,800	0	0
Mount Carmel-Jonesboro	0	6,024	27,510	4,949	50	33	4000	720	700	12,526	0	0	3,333	0	0
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	0	1,200	2,040	1,078	23	18	50	539	0	5,375	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant-Quitman	0	1,215	4,655	847	32	26	0	0	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Home First	0	62,825	308,945	62,328	1,039	891	1410	2380	21,438	114,000	0	0	12,000	0	0
Mountain View First	0	16,318	55,005	11,553	178	230	0	27000	8,960	52,044	0	0	0	0	0
Newport First	0	18,208	89,265	18,853	229	213	0	9978	11,550	66,000	0	0	10,000	0	0
Norfork	0	2,990	15,635	1,916	28	16	680	4310	1,387	10,800	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove, Searcy - Disaffiliated	0	0	8,485	2,012	27	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	0	380	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oil Trough	0	3,030	17,980	1,310	31	26	0	600	4,624	13,000	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	0	11,250	0	5,160	207	185	700	9271	11,139	38,000	0	0	12,000	0	0
Oxford	7,000	3,140	12,960	2,312	17	14	300	1500	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0
Pangburn	0	4,354	16,870	2,742	67	42	0	2112	0	13,200	0	0	0	0	0
Paragould First	0	92,214	453,490	88,784	1,168	1,038	1500	74209	32,042	98,685	51,273	0	6,000	6,000	0
Piggott First - Disaffiliated	0	0	24,005	5,543	139	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Log	0	900	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove-Jonesboro	0	8,798	39,245	7,859	51	63	405	600	0	15,856	0	0	19,200	0	0
Pleasant Plains	0	2,200	4,105	1,679	33	24	0	500	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	0
Pocahontas	0	13,539	17,555	18,620	242	248	350	5000	1,750	65,000	0	0	5,000	0	0
Powell's Chapel	0	100	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pruett's Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	21,815	4,749	58	84	0	0	3,622	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quitman - Disaffiliated	0	0	10,105	3,131	54	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Ramer's Chapel	0	1,220	0	0	14	0	100	1000	0	2,220	0	0	2,160	0	0
Ravenden - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rector	0	28,459	142,295	27,131	259	214	0	21076	14,126	72,865	0	0	0	0	0
Rock Springs-Lafe	0	2,838	13,055	2,735	19	17	0	1000	0	4,800	0	0	4,800	0	0
Rose Bud	0	1,622	5,245	562	25	0	250	0	0	9,870	0	0	0	0	0
Russell		893	9,970	1,835	27	19	0	0	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James, Mountain View - Disaffiliated	0	0	12,180	2,609	43	50	0	0	3,236	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul-Jonesboro	2,000	9,700	51,395	9,381	215	215	0	1500	4,107	49,960	0	0	13,200	0	0
Salem - Salem	0	4,205	23,640	5,289	73	0	0	1500	0	8,700	0	0	1,500	0	0
Searcy First	0	17,485	0	0	1,486	0	0	0	5,183	32,500	15,300	0	7,500	0	0
Sedgwick	0	1,407	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	9,600	0	0	0	0	0
Sharp	0	1,800	5,765	1,637	27	23	0	1700	1,184	8,400	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh, Jonesboro - Disaffiliated	0	0	4,965	1,093	27	16	0	0	882	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh-Paragould	0	8,841	32,275	4,885	107	0	0	0	8,037	26,049	0	0	0	0	0
Shirley	0	1,100	7,815	1,616	18	14	0	2000	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithville	0	2,800	5,625	1,089	35	25	0	0	0	13,335	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	0	4,360	21,420	4,390	56	50	50	472	0	13,500	0	0	4,000	0	0
Spring Creek	0	1,400	4,515	947	13	13	0	0	689	4,000	0	0	0	0	0
Stoney Point	0	4,503	22,560	4,514	54	41	500	1017	0	14,542	0	0	9,700	0	0
Swifton	0	4,783	22,045	5,855	65	68	500	1500	3,535	19,440	0	0	0	0	0
Trumann	0	1,350	24,455	4,162	52	36	0	0	364	15,600	0	0	0	0	0
Tuckerman	0	6,058	0	0	99	83	0	1500	3,961	33,795	0	0	0	0	0
Umsted Memorial - MERGED	0	0	1,310	370	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	0	3,300	22,400	3,639	44	51	2500	400	0	18,864	0	0	0	0	0
Viola	0	480	0	0	7	0	150	200	0	600	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Ridge	0	16,407	59,295	3,617	165	55	980	4500	2,520	36,000	0	0	0	0	0
Warren's Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	7,105	1,655	19	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiner	0	5,160	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley, Cotter - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	79	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whitehall	0	900	0	0	16	0	0	400	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0
Wild Cherry	0	1,283	6,415	1,167	16	13	0	0	0	7,800	0	0	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	0	1,200	0	0	13	0	1600	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast District	61,261	950,188	3,941,185	795,358	17,549	11,600	37390	280035	350,070	2,300,855	67,773	0	271,413	6,000	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets
Antioch	0	0	1,050	0	4,463	0	0	15,263	11	0	8,537	1,508	0	0
Ash Flat	0	0	0	0	14,000	0	0	27,500	25	0	30,000	0	0	0
Augusta	0	0	18,000	3,000	24,000	0	0	76,350	50	0	80,000	0	0	0
Bald Knob	0	0	0	1,500	27,592	0	8,200	61,690	30	0	35,875	0	0	0
Batesville First	4,800	0	172,151	103,307	82,975	36,347	90,374	596,642	124	310,781	214,722	2,741	0	0
Bay	2,500	2,670	4,079	1,675	20,500	8,000	8,100	108,700	27	0	102,925	8,878	0	0
Beebe	36,500	0	91,889	13,637	84,397	0	27,000	349,811	124	0	325,257	2,400	0	0
Black Rock	0	0	0	750	5,985	0	0	18,735	10	0	18,000	0	0	0
Blytheville First	6,000	0	113,145	9,774	142,965	0	55,294	418,093	95	226,951	93,052	3,866	779	0
Bono	1,500	0	1,950	1,930	11,169	0	32,929	59,338	18	0	49,333	8,629	804	60,772
Bradford	0	0	0	0	3,500	0	0	10,700	8	0	16,500	0	0	0
Brookland	0	0	2,900	3,500	16,500	0	0	44,100	40	0	52,433	0	0	0
Calico Rock	0	0	0	1,050	28,000	0	0	80,618	41	0	85,000	1,500	49	0
Camp	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	7,500	14	0	12,500	0	0	0
Campground - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caraway - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cave City	0	0	0	300	18,587	0	0	47,562	20	0	53,852	1,258	23	600
Cedar Grove-Floral	0	0	0	500	5,502	0	0	13,502	8	0	11,758	0	0	0
Central Ave - Batesville	0	0	83,172	6,650	73,127	0	0	214,949	134	0	203,192	5,140	0	0
Cherokee Village	2,000	0	18,000	500	38,000	0	81,704	189,658	44	115,000	0	0	0	0
Christ United - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Way	0	0	0	0	9,600	5,400	0	17,800	6	0	20,000	0	0	0
Clinton	10,223	0	29,560	5,058	39,050	0	44,687	211,694	92	0	220,985	0	1,608	0
Community	0	0	0	0	2,850	0	11,700	17,550	8	0	0	10,750	2	0
Concord - Concord	0	500	0	470	10,350	0	0	20,920	11	0	21,877	0	0	0
Corinth	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	200	1	0	750	0	0	0
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone-Jonesboro	1,626	0	122,340	45,874	118,173	103,703	950	503,877	113	434,981	26,037	18,784	1,780	0
Corning	0	0	0	200	1,400	0	0	13,158	9	0	25,000	10,000	0	0
Cotton Plant	0	0	4,000	0	3,000	0	0	29,399	20	8,500	15,000	0	500	0
Cushman	0	0	0	398	4,630	0	0	10,128	10	0	16,330	0	0	0
Damascus	0	0	0	158	17,670	0	0	26,928	10	0	32,498	0	0	0
Dell	0	500	4,185	750	12,500	0	7,000	43,993	17	0	36,000	7,500	1,250	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets
Desha	9,000	0	0	2,147	10,874	0	0	31,587	15	0	0	24,192	0	0
Dogwood	0	0	1,500	394	5,481	0	0	17,595	19	0	18,257	0	11	0
Eli Lindsey	0	0	0	60	665	0	0	3,131	7	0	4,725	0	0	0
Emory Chapel	0	0	0	0	1,900	0	0	8,140	12	0	14,059	0	0	0
Evening Shade	0	0	0	350	3,500	0	0	12,250	6	0	18,000	0	0	0
Fairfield Bay	8,309	0	29,132	75	7,534	0	0	144,279	50	63,846	103,017	4,372	60	0
Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	250	2,000	0	0	8,250	9	0	10,000	0	0	0
Farm Hill	0	1,200	0	135	4,470	0	696	10,884	5	0	6,350	471	0	0
Fisher	0	0	0	1,700	7,600	0	0	13,200	4	0	14,000	2,000	0	0
Fisher Street	0	0	4,000	1,700	18,000	0	0	47,700	14	0	60,567	0	0	0
Floyd	0	0	3,120	3,453	8,165	0	23,196	57,971	26	0	0	51,793	0	0
Friendship-Ravenden	0	750	0	1,715	4,293	0	715	23,378	14	0	28,954	0	226	0
Garner	0	0	0	3,150	3,375	0	100	12,925	12	0	0	11,732	0	0
Griffin Memorial - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffithville	0	0	0	709	3,524	0	1,714	13,247	8	0	24,656	0	0	0
Guion	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	10,100	3	0	6,000	0	0	0
Gum Springs-Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	0	0	0	8,713	56,530	28,799	36,771	142,975	74	0	94,927	6,661	48	0
Harmony - Searcy	0	0	0	111	3,813	0	0	17,444	12	0	18,721	0	254	0
Harrisburg First	0	12,000	22,915	13,105	38,250	0	10,284	165,789	92	0	200,258	5,820	980	0
Hazel Edwards Memorial	0	0	36,000	12,000	57,000	0	0	172,300	17	0	115,500	15,000	0	60,000
Holiday Hills - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horseshoe Bend	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0	25,000	14	0	18,000	1,000	0	0
Hoxie	0	0	3,432	1,200	23,456	0	2,500	69,138	35	0	75,258	1,000	52	0
Hunter - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imboden	0	0	2,000	1,300	21,500	0	0	42,592	20	0	0	36,400	0	0
Jamestown	0	0	0	195	1,670	0	1,242	6,357	6	0	0	6,721	0	0
Joiner	0	0	1,200	545	5,233	0	0	12,978	6	0	23,900	0	0	0
Jonesboro First	3,750	0	49,676	1,700	507,643	420,000	0	1,043,882	252	0	732,724	0	0	0
Judsonia - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kensett	10,650	0	0	400	2,815	0	5,961	34,224	19	0	47,221	3,832	0	0
Lake City	12,000	0	0	1,500	2,200	0	0	30,900	12	0	14,970	200	0	0
Leachville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lepanto	0	0	0	0	5,500	0	0	15,700	9	0	17,000	0	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets
Lynn	0	0	0	800	6,300	0	0	14,600	12	0	19,000	0	0	0
Mammoth Spring	0	0	0	0	7,000	0	0	27,200	20	0	40,000	0	0	0
Manila - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marked Tree First	0	0	8,800	6,400	21,000	0	0	57,830	35	76,147	0	0	0	0
Marmaduke - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mars Hill - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maynard - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCrory	0	0	0	200	25,000	0	0	37,900	20	50,238	0	0	0	0
McRae	0	0	0	0	6,546	0	0	14,837	11	0	15,186	1,079	0	0
Melbourne	0	0	0	100	8,000	0	0	32,100	23	0	40,440	3,543	0	0
Monette	0	0	4,590	0	7,425	0	800	34,815	19	0	25,800	5,260	0	0
Moorefield	0	0	0	1,674	11,136	0	1,315	32,353	12	0	37,730	964	4	0
Mount Carmel-Jonesboro	4,550	0	2,400	640	18,321	9,221	2,962	58,673	40	0	54,850	5,367	24	0
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	1,000	0	0	2,022	3,934	0	0	12,920	8	0	11,720	277	0	0
Mount Pleasant-Quitman	0	0	0	0	10,104	0	0	18,504	14	0	12,000	0	0	0
Mountain Home First	10,561	0	240,295	143,569	178,180	150,000	83,580	935,975	258	393,099	193,777	8,190	862	0
Mountain View First	0	0	41,870	0	29,946	0	17,500	168,360	95	0	156,115	0	4,126	0
Newport First	0	8,000	26,928	6,284	55,380	0	10,364	192,934	124	170,660	103	508	42	3,500
Norfork	0	0	0	1,300	3,080	0	0	20,170	14	0	22,000	0	7,900	0
Oak Grove, Searcy - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	200	1,400	0	0	1,600	5	0	0	3,800	0	0
Oil Trough	0	0	0	600	8,600	0	0	22,800	28	0	30,000	300	0	0
Osceola	0	0	39,789	647	39,896	0	7,905	148,208	44	77,180	35,319	0	0	0
Oxford	0	0	0	2,000	1,500	26,000	0	37,300	21	0	25,200	5,000	0	0
Pangburn	0	0	0	250	22,207	0	0	37,769	12	0	30,500	13,035	0	0
Paragould First	4,933	0	223,683	97,063	327,723	300,842	282,202	1,474,113	275	447,850	440,745	16,499	0	0
Piggott First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Log	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	3	0	0	9,000	0	0
Pleasant Grove-Jonesboro	0	1,200	22,732	900	38,974	0	0	99,867	35	0	86,274	1,143	0	0
Pleasant Plains	0	0	0	1,990	10,200	0	0	21,090	7	0	22,000	0	0	0
Pocahontas	0	0	17,280	19,000	39,500	8,500	0	159,630	74	0	129,524	5,864	0	0
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	1,200	1	0	1,000	0	0	0
Pruett's Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quitman - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets
Ramer's Chapel	0	0	4,380	500	3,200	0	0	13,560	5	0	0	12,200	0	0
Ravenden - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rector	5,000	4,250	29,893	21,915	41,151	0	47,042	243,192	62	0	280,907	2,097	1,588	0
Rock Springs-Lafe	0	0	0	400	1,041	0	0	12,041	15	0	0	28,384	0	0
Rose Bud	0	0	0	623	3,812	0	0	14,555	6	0	15,657	0	60	0
Russell	0	0	0	250	7,300	0	0	15,950	16	0	8,800	0	125	0
Saint James, Mountain View - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul-Jonesboro	0	0	27,050	10,000	15,000	0	0	116,710	37	95,000	1,000	1,000	0	0
Salem - Salem	0	1,800	2,800	2,900	25,000	0	0	44,200	50	0	40,000	1,550	500	0
Searcy First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,300	37	0	174,845	0	0	0
Sedgwick	0	0	0	150	2,000	0	0	11,750	10	0	9,270	0	0	0
Sharp	0	0	0	450	4,300	0	0	14,850	10	0	18,000	0	0	0
Shiloh, Jonesboro - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh-Paragould	0	11,700	0	250	25,400	11,000	0	74,399	34	0	77,000	6,600	7	0
Shirley	0	0	0	350	5,200	0	0	12,350	6	0	10,983	0	17	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithville	0	0	2,000	830	4,400	0	0	20,565	20	0	28,000	0	0	0
Southside	10,750	0	0	500	1,333	0	0	30,605	32	0	43,601	0	0	0
Spring Creek	0	0	0	1,200	2,400	0	0	7,600	10	0	14,000	0	0	0
Stoney Point	0	0	0	1,364	10,380	0	0	37,503	25	0	44,992	0	34	0
Swifton	500	75	0	100	26,856	0	0	48,971	16	0	28,804	0	0	0
Trumann	0	0	1,200	200	12,000	0	0	29,000	35	0	13,500	0	0	0
Tuckerman	500	300	2,700	224	23,266	0	2,317	64,602	27	0	60,579	0	0	0
Umsted Memorial - MERGED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	0	0	0	1,200	7,000	0	2,000	31,964	20	0	33,000	0	0	0
Viola	600	0	0	0	3,250	0	0	4,800	5	0	4,800	0	0	0
Walnut Ridge	36,000	0	27,425	6,800	32,458	0	34,245	178,408	0	0	156,870	3,200	2,200	0
Warren's Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiner	0	0	0	719	25,470	0	16,712	48,901	8	0	31,002	0	0	0
Wesley, Cotter - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whitehall	0	0	0	300	3,800	0	0	9,300	9	0	9,000	0	0	0
Wild Cherry	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	9,000	2	0	12,831	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	0	0	0	500	4,000	0	0	7,100	10	0	12,000	0	0	0
Northeast District	183,252	44,945	1,545,211	594,952	2,837,445	1,107,812	960,061	10,252,198	3,609	2,470,233	6,033,201	389,008	25,915	124,872

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Antioch	0	0	10,045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,045
Ash Flat	0	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000
Augusta	0	0	80,000	0	5,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	85,000
Bald Knob	5,500	0	41,375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,375
Batesville First	1,575	32,851	562,670	45,916	3,455	1,578	0	50,949	0	0	0	0	613,619
Bay	0	0	111,803	15,400	0	0	250	15,650	0	0	2,500	2,500	129,953
Beebe	0	0	327,657	0	0	0	2,750	2,750	0	0	1,000	1,000	331,407
Black Rock	0	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,000
Blytheville First	0	1,858	326,506	0	52,010	35,623	626	88,259	0	0	0	0	414,765
Bono	1,300	0	120,838	0	1,115	0	1,000	2,115	0	0	0	0	122,953
Bradford	0	0	16,500	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	17,500
Brookland	6,000	0	58,433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,433
Calico Rock	0	0	86,549	10,800	0	0	0	10,800	3,750	0	12,942	16,692	114,041
Camp	0	0	12,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,500
Campground - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caraway - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cave City	0	0	55,733	0	300	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	56,033
Cedar Grove-Floral	0	40	11,798	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,798
Central Ave - Batesville	0	0	208,332	0	8,870	0	7,748	16,618	0	0	0	0	224,950
Cherokee Village	0	0	115,000	0	10,000	0	20	10,020	0	0	0	0	125,020
Christ United - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Way	0	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000
Clinton	780	10,131	233,504	208,100	2,530	0	0	210,630	0	0	0	0	444,134
Community	0	0	10,752	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	10,952
Concord - Concord	0	0	21,877	0	263	0	0	263	0	0	0	0	22,140
Corinth	0	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone-Jonesboro	400	295	482,277	0	355	0	25,407	25,762	0	0	500	500	508,539
Corning	0	0	35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000
Cotton Plant	0	0	24,000	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	26,000
Cushman	0	0	16,330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,330
Damascus	0	0	32,498	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,498
Dell	0	0	44,750	0	1,100	0	0	1,100	0	0	0	0	45,850

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Desha	5,400	0	29,592	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	30,092
Dogwood	0	0	18,268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,268
Eli Lindsey	0	0	4,725	0	150	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	4,875
Emory Chapel	0	0	14,059	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,059
Evening Shade	0	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,000
Fairfield Bay	0	0	171,295	0	90	0	260	350	0	0	2,000	2,000	173,645
Fakes Chapel	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000
Farm Hill	0	0	6,821	0	6,529	0	0	6,529	0	0	0	0	13,350
Fisher	0	0	16,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,000
Fisher Street	0	7,500	68,067	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68,067
Floyd	0	0	51,793	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,793
Friendship-Ravenden	0	0	29,180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,180
Garner	0	0	11,732	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,732
Griffin Memorial - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffithville	0	0	24,656	0	300	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	24,956
Guion	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000
Gum Springs-Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	0	0	101,636	14,225	3,100	8,360	0	25,685	0	0	0	0	127,321
Harmony - Searcy	0	0	18,975	2,083	0	0	0	2,083	0	0	0	0	21,058
Harrisburg First	0	0	207,058	0	3,255	655	350	4,260	0	0	0	0	211,318
Hazel Edwards Memorial	0	0	190,500	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	190,600
Holiday Hills - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horseshoe Bend	0	0	19,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,000
Hoxie	0	0	76,310	0	2,268	0	0	2,268	0	0	500	500	79,078
Hunter - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imboden	0	0	36,400	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	37,400
Jamestown	0	0	6,721	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,721
Joiner	0	0	23,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,900
Jonesboro First	0	0	732,724	0	405	0	0	405	0	240,000	0	240,000	973,129
Judsonia - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kensett	0	0	51,053	0	5,000	0	80	5,080	0	0	0	0	56,133
Lake City	0	3,150	18,320	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	20,320
Leachville - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lepanto	0	0	17,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,000

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Lynn	0	0	19,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,000
Mammoth Spring	0	0	40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
Manila - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marked Tree First	0	0	76,147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,147
Marmaduke - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mars Hill - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maynard - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCrory	0	0	50,238	0	515	0	0	515	0	0	0	0	50,753
McRae	0	0	16,265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	16,765
Melbourne	0	0	43,983	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,983
Monette	0	375	31,435	0	24,460	0	0	24,460	0	0	0	0	55,895
Moorefield	4,300	0	42,998	1,360	100	0	5,055	6,515	0	0	0	0	49,513
Mount Carmel-Jonesboro	0	0	60,241	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	60,291
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	0	0	11,997	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,997
Mount Pleasant-Quitman	150	0	12,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,150
Mountain Home First	2,157	2,657	600,742	117,281	51,254	122,311	1,086	291,932	0	0	27,506	27,506	920,180
Mountain View First	2,938	0	163,179	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	163,679
Newport First	0	7,262	182,075	0	11,851	0	600	12,451	0	0	0	0	194,526
Norfork	0	0	29,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,900
Oak Grove, Searcy - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	0	0	3,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,800
Oil Trough	0	0	30,300	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	30,400
Osceola	0	0	112,499	0	7,266	0	0	7,266	0	0	0	0	119,765
Oxford	0	0	30,200	0	7,000	0	0	7,000	0	0	1,200	1,200	38,400
Pangburn	0	0	43,535	0	0	0	227	227	0	0	0	0	43,762
Paragould First	0	0	905,094	640,248	3,192	0	0	643,440	0	0	17,050	17,050	1,565,584
Piggott First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Log	0	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,000
Pleasant Grove-Jonesboro	0	560	87,977	0	6,270	0	980	7,250	0	0	0	0	95,227
Pleasant Plains	0	0	22,000	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	23,000
Pocahontas	0	0	135,388	0	2,500	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	137,888
Powell's Chapel	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
Pruett's Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quitman - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Ramer's Chapel	0	0	12,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,200
Ravenden - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rector	0	0	284,592	1,000	10,423	0	19,696	31,119	0	0	0	0	315,711
Rock Springs-Lafe	0	0	28,384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,384
Rose Bud	0	0	15,717	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	16,217
Russell	0	0	8,925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,925
Saint James, Mountain View - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul-Jonesboro	0	0	97,000	0	750	0	0	750	0	0	0	0	97,750
Salem - Salem	0	0	42,050	0	10,000	0	200	10,200	0	0	0	0	52,250
Searcy First	0	0	174,845	0	50,000	0	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	224,845
Sedgwick	4,800	0	14,070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,070
Sharp	0	0	18,000	0	1,200	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	19,200
Shiloh, Jonesboro - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh-Paragould	4,800	0	88,407	0	1,700	0	0	1,700	0	0	0	0	90,107
Shirley	0	0	11,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,000
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithville	0	0	28,000	0	150	0	450	600	0	0	0	0	28,600
Southside	0	0	43,601	0	1,735	0	0	1,735	0	0	0	0	45,336
Spring Creek	0	0	14,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,000
Stoney Point	0	0	45,026	0	0	0	1,454	1,454	0	0	0	0	46,480
Swifton	0	19,026	47,830	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,830
Trumann	0	0	13,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,500
Tuckerman	0	0	60,579	0	3,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	63,579
Umsted Memorial - MERGED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	0	0	33,000	0	0	0	500	500	0	0	0	0	33,500
Viola	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	4,900
Walnut Ridge	0	1,300	163,570	0	22,415	0	0	22,415	0	0	500	500	186,485
Warren's Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiner	0	20,596	51,598	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,598
Wesley, Cotter - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whitehall	0	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,000
Wild Cherry	0	0	12,831	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,831
Wright's Chapel	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000
Northeast District	40,100	107,601	9,190,930	1,056,413	329,826	168,527	68,839	1,623,605	3,750	240,000	67,198	310,948	11,125,483

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2022	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2023
Almyra - Disaffiliated		72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	59	0	0
Altheimer - Disaffiliated		23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	Thomas A. Pevey	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Arkansas City - Disaffiliated		4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Bailey Chapel	Curtis Gibson	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Bayou Meto - Disaffiliated		50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	33	0	0
Bethel, Sheridan - Disaffiliated		52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	43	0	0
Bethel-New Edinburg	Jonah Wayne Smith	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Brasfield - Disaffiliated		46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0
Brinkley		188	0	1	0	0	1	0	55	0	9	0	0	2	124
Center Grove, Sheridan - Disaffiliated		24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	0	0
Central-Wynne		11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Chambersville	Melvin D Andrews	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Cherry Valley		38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Clarendon	BethTaylor	123	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	128
Crossett	Matthew I. Daniels	218	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	220
Dermott	Abbey Austin	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Dewitt - Disaffiliated		263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	261	0	0
Dumas First - Disaffiliated		364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	325	0	0
Earle	Johnny Jenkins	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	2	10
Ebenezer-Tull	Jamie Beth Staggs	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	16
Elaine		47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Forrest City First	J. Beth Perdue	486	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	205	3	0	5	275
Fountain Hill - Disaffiliated		30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
Gillett - Disaffiliated		217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	127	0	0
Good Faith Carr - Disaffiliated		130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	66	0	0
Good Hope - Disaffiliated		20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Grady		33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Grand Avenue-Stuttgart	Taylor Loy	264	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	8	2	253
Greenhill	Edward Kavanaugh Dodson	32	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Hamburg First	Toby Austin	277	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	22	2	258
Hawley Memorial	Larry Gragg	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	1	64
Hebron, New Edinburg - Disaffiliated		46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0
Helena First	Harry J. Hamner	135	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	2	1	140
Hermitage - Disaffiliated		65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	42	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2022	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2023
Hickory Ridge - Disaffiliated		78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0
Hughes	Stacie Grubbs	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Humphrey	Tamira Valley	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Hunter's Chapel, Roe		33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Kingsland	Melvin D Andrews	68	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Kynette	Charles Miller	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Lacey - Disaffiliated		18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	14	0	0
Lakeside-Lake Village	Henry Andrew Ratliff	247	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	251
Lakeside-Pine Bluff	Judy Wills Rudd	466	0	0	0	0	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	491
Leola	Robert L. Lyons	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	32
Lexa	Rollie Thomas Mullins	21	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Livingston Chapel	John W. Love	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Madison	Stacie Grubbs	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Marianna	Frankie Glenn Hicks	275	0	1	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	282
Marion		952	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	952
Martin's Chapel	Tommy Mitchell	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Marvell	Rollie Thomas Mullins	192	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	189
McElroy		177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177
McGehee First - Disaffiliated		247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	133	0	0
Monticello First	Bryan R. Diffee	965	0	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	14	12	0	4	943
Montrose	Toby Austin	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Moore's Chapel-Sheridan	Robert L. Lyons	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	79
Mount Carmel-Rison	Spencer Branch	39	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Mount Olive-Fordyce	William Galloway	28	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	28
Mount Olivet - Disaffiliated		59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	57	0	0
Mount Pleasant-Monticello	Thomas A. Pevey	42	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	37
Mount Tabor, Monticello - Disaffiliated		10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
New Edinburg - Disaffiliated		22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0
New Hope-Sheridan		15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Parkdale - CLOSED		17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0
Parkin	Johnny Jenkins	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	0	0	2	7
Pine Bluff First - Disaffiliated		316	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	293	0	0
Pleasant Grove, Dewitt - Disaffiliated		35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0
Portland	Toby Austin	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	145
Prosperity	MaryStewart	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2022	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2023
Redfield	Roger E. Glover	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Rison	Spencer Branch	175	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	6	165
Rock Springs, Wilmar - Disaffiliated		62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	45	0	0
Roe - Disaffiliated		55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	49	0	0
Saint Charles		23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Saint Francis	Jonah Wayne Smith	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Saint James-Pine Bluff	Danita Waller-Paige	58	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Saint Luke-Pine Bluff	Sean Treas	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	185
Saint Mark-Pine Bluff	Bobby Ray Jones	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Salem, Wheatley - Disaffiliated		103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	99	0	0
Scruggs Chapel	John W. Love	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Sheridan	Todd-Paul R. Taulbee	372	4	1	0	0	2	5	0	8	0	0	0	7	369
Sherrill	Tamira Valley	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Star City First	Russell Edward Hull	239	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	245
Sulphur Spring-Pine Bluff	Billy Britt	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	65
Taylor Chapel	Kelvy A. Matthews, Sr.	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Tillar - Disaffiliated		34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0
Tilton - Disaffiliated		82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	0
Trinity, Warren - Disaffiliated		35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0
Trinity-Star City		24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Union	MaryStewart	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Wagnon - Disaffiliated		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Waller's Chapel	James Faulk	76	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	76
Warren First - Disaffiliated		445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	281	164	0	0
Watson - Disaffiliated		20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Wesley Chapel-Brinkley	Kelvy A. Matthews, Sr.	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Wesley-Pine Bluff	Larry Gragg	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	125
West Helena		48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	46
West Memphis First	George Edwin Odell	1,151	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	16	0	3	6	12	1,119
Wheatley - Disaffiliated		45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	16	0	0
White Hall		364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	358
Wilmar	Thomas A. Pevey	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Wilmot	Abbey Austin	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	51
Wynne	Matthew T. Carter	375	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	380
Zion	James Faulk	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Southeast District	Edna Morgan	12,831	19	27	9	3	66	30	83	28	263	800	2,381	83	9,347

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Non-Binary	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms
Almyra - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Altheimer - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	10	7	0	9	0	0	0	0
Arkansas City - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bailey Chapel	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	16	5	0	16	0	0	0	0
Bayou Meto - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel, Sheridan - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel-New Edinburg	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	2	0	6	0	0	0	0
Brasfield - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	124	68	56	0	26	5	0	1	1
Center Grove, Sheridan - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central-Wynne	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	6	5	0	8	0	0	0	0
Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	2	0	6	0	0	0	0
Cherry Valley	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	19	19	0	20	0	0	0	0
Clarendon	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	128	66	62	0	45	0	2	2	4
Crossett	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	220	122	98	0	58	23	2	1	3
Dermott	3	0	0	0	0	30	0	33	17	16	0	10	0	0	0	0
Dewitt - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumas First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Earle	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	10	7	3	0	7	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer-Tull	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	4	12	0	12	0	0	0	0
Elaine	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	23	24	0	6	0	0	0	0
Forrest City First	0	1	0	0	0	274	0	275	151	124	0	103	98	1	0	1
Fountain Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gillett - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good Faith Carr - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good Hope - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grady	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	18	15	0	9	0	0	0	0
Grand Avenue-Stuttgart	1	1	1	0	0	250	0	253	143	110	0	42	6	0	2	2
Greenhill	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	18	16	0	30	41	0	1	1
Hamburg First	0	1	6	0	0	251	0	258	144	114	0	39	110	1	0	1
Hawley Memorial	0	17	0	0	0	47	0	64	42	22	0	12	30	0	0	0
Hebron, New Edinburg - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Helena First	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	140	84	56	0	37	0	2	1	3
Hermitage - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Non-Binary	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms
Hickory Ridge - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	29	9	0	25	6	0	0	0
Humphrey	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61	39	22	0	8	0	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel, Roe	0	0	1	0	0	32	0	33	20	13	0	18	0	0	0	0
Kingsland	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	35	34	0	13	0	0	0	0
Kynette	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	2	0	5	0	0	0	0
Lacey - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside-Lake Village	3	0	0	0	0	248	0	251	169	82	0	79	30	4	0	4
Lakeside-Pine Bluff	2	10	63	0	0	416	0	491	260	231	0	94	20	0	0	0
Leola	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	15	17	0	16	0	0	0	0
Lexa	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	17	6	0	3	35	0	0	0
Livingston Chapel	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	3	0	6	0	0	0	0
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marianna	0	0	0	0	0	282	0	282	158	124	0	54	53	2	1	3
Marion	1	0	0	0	0	951	0	952	558	394	0	0	0	0	0	0
Martin's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	86	45	41	0	20	0	0	0	0
Marvell	0	1	1	0	0	185	2	189	101	88	0	54	125	0	0	0
McElroy	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	177	105	72	0	13	5	0	0	0
McGehee First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monticello First	2	3	6	0	0	932	0	943	507	436	0	150	200	2	1	3
Montrose	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Moore's Chapel-Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	79	47	32	0	21	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel-Rison	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46	38	8	0	12	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive-Fordyce	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	25	3	0	12	0	0	0	0
Mount Olivet - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant-Monticello	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	19	18	0	8	26	0	0	0
Mount Tabor, Monticello - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope-Sheridan	0	3	0	0	0	12	0	15	10	5	0	4	0	0	0	0
Parkdale - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkin	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	7	5	2	0	4	0	0	0	0
Pine Bluff First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove, Dewitt - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	145	77	68	0	19	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	40	19	0	25	0	0	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Non-Binary	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms
Redfield	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67	37	30	0	11	0	0	0	0
Rison	0	1	0	0	0	164	0	165	115	50	0	30	0	0	0	0
Rock Springs, Wilmar - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roe - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Charles	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	16	7	0	8	0	0	0	0
Saint Francis	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	13	4	0	0	0
Saint James-Pine Bluff	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	67	44	23	0	29	539	0	0	0
Saint Luke-Pine Bluff	0	12	0	1	0	172	0	185	106	79	0	40	0	0	0	0
Saint Mark-Pine Bluff	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	8	3	0	5	0	0	0	0
Salem, Wheatley - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scruggs Chapel	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	16	4	0	15	0	0	0	0
Sheridan	1	0	0	0	0	368	0	369	209	160	0	103	90	1	3	4
Sherrill	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	7	8	0	9	0	0	0	0
Star City First	0	0	0	0	0	245	0	245	145	100	0	72	10	3	0	3
Sulphur Spring-Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65	36	29	0	18	0	0	0	0
Taylor Chapel	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	4	0	10	0	0	0	0
Tillar - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilton - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity, Warren - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity-Star City	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49	43	6	0	15	0	0	0	0
Wagnon - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waller's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76	43	33	0	25	0	2	0	2
Warren First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watson - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel-Brinkley	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	21	7	0	15	0	0	0	0
Wesley-Pine Bluff	0	13	0	0	0	108	4	125	50	75	0	12	0	1	0	1
West Helena	0	1	0	0	0	45	0	46	25	21	0	23	25	0	0	0
West Memphis First	0	1	0	0	1	1,117	0	1,119	627	492	0	145	185	2	0	2
Wheatley - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Hall	0	6	12	1	0	329	10	358	214	144	0	95	96	0	0	0
Wilmar	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	8	2	0	8	0	0	0	0
Wilmot	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51	33	18	0	6	0	0	0	0
Wynne	2	0	2	1	0	373	2	380	202	178	0	97	10	2	0	2
Zion	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	19	11	0	7	0	0	0	0
Southeast District	15	287	93	3	1	8,930	18	9,347	5,353	3,994	0	1,978	1,772	27	13	40

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Almyra - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Altheimer - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas City - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0
Bayou Meto - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel, Sheridan - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel-New Edinburg	0	0	4	0	0	4	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brasfield - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brinkley	0	0	0	1	1	22	24	2	12	0	3	2	0	0	0
Center Grove, Sheridan - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central-Wynne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clarendon	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	3	1	1	0	0
Crossett	3	12	12	10	5	44	71	0	36	75	6	5	1	12	0
Dermott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dewitt - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumas First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Earle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ebenezer-Tull	0	0	1	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forrest City First	1	26	20	15	6	45	86	0	83	23	6	4	0	0	0
Fountain Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gillett - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good Faith Carr - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good Hope - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grady	0	2	0	0	0	8	8	0	8	0	1	2	1	0	0
Grand Avenue-Stuttgart	21	7	5	8	0	5	18	0	4	135	1	2	1	9	200
Greenhill	0	0	7	0	0	25	32	2	14	27	1	1	0	0	0
Hamburg First	10	3	41	13	15	5	74	0	7	43	5	1	0	0	0
Hawley Memorial	3	0	10	0	0	1	11	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hebron, New Edinburg - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Helena First	5	0	2	6	13	12	33	0	8	0	2	3	2	7	0
Hermitage - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Hickory Ridge - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hughes	0	6	0	0	0	10	10	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0
Humphrey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel, Roe	0	0	0	0	0	33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kingsland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kynette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lacey - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside-Lake Village	0	0	0	6	0	20	26	0	33	0	5	0	4	0	0
Lakeside-Pine Bluff	0	95	45	5	7	18	75	0	45	0	3	5	4	30	0
Leola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	2	1	1	0	0
Lexa	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Livingston Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marianna	17	11	17	12	8	18	55	0	31	0	3	5	2	13	500
Marion	17	0	107	82	62	153	404	2	85	82	16	7	0	0	0
Martin's Chapel	0	0	6	0	0	14	20	0	12	25	0	1	0	0	0
Marvell	9	22	0	6	0	25	31	0	26	0	6	0	0	0	0
McElroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGehee First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monticello First	2	7	20	42	5	50	117	0	65	55	9	5	0	75	0
Montrose	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moore's Chapel-Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel-Rison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive-Fordyce	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	9	0	2	2	1	0	0
Mount Olivet - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant-Monticello	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
Mount Tabor, Monticello - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope-Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkdale - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pine Bluff First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove, Dewitt - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	5	1	10	16	0	11	0	2	2	0	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Redfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rison	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	4	0	1	0	0	3	0
Rock Springs, Wilmar - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roe - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Charles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Francis	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
Saint James-Pine Bluff	0	0	0	2	3	22	27	4	6	0	1	2	0	10	0
Saint Luke-Pine Bluff	0	0	1	0	0	35	36	0	15	0	1	1	1	0	0
Saint Mark-Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
Salem, Wheatley - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scruggs Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sheridan	53	23	25	15	12	50	102	4	75	62	7	2	0	0	0
Sherrill	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Star City First	5	9	15	13	1	47	76	6	35	37	6	1	4	0	0
Sulphur Spring-Pine Bluff	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Taylor Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tillar - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilton - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity, Warren - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity-Star City	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	0	1	0	3	12	16	0	12	0	1	1	1	0	0
Wagnon - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waller's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	13	1	0	0	0	0
Warren First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watson - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel-Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	0	0	0
Wesley-Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
West Helena	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	25	0	0	0	1	5	0
West Memphis First	2	55	40	75	4	86	205	3	62	58	21	15	0	21	2,500
Wheatley - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Hall	0	0	34	17	7	36	94	3	63	48	2	12	0	0	0
Wilmar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wynne	6	140	78	57	25	131	291	8	115	48	4	8	3	21	2,500
Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southeast District	156	423	494	391	178	979	2,042	36	1,001	782	130	97	28	206	5,700

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	UWF Members	UWF Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Almyra - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Altheimer - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	10,000	0
Arkansas City - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	13	25	0	81,000	2,500	0
Bayou Meto - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel, Sheridan - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel-New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	0
Brasfield - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brinkley	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	20	400	100	1,500,000	330,000	0
Center Grove, Sheridan - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central-Wynne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	10,000	0
Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	0
Cherry Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,000	0	0
Clarendon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	25	0	1,416,000	366,800	0
Crossett	32	1,564	0	0	2	0	1	51	676	0	1,533,722	699,099	0
Dermott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	750,000	20,000	0
Dewitt - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumas First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Earle	2	100	0	0	1	0	0	7	15	0	1,425,000	75,666	0
Ebenezer-Tull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146,000	37,875	0
Elaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350,000	156,000	0
Forrest City First	45	1,587	0	0	6	2	5	65	750	0	2,224,385	364,853	0
Fountain Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gillett - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good Faith Carr - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good Hope - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grady	6	500	0	0	1	1	0	8	25	0	400,000	55,444	0
Grand Avenue-Stuttgart	49	4,750	0	0	5	2	2	20	2,000	200	3,250,000	880,851	0
Greenhill	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	15	27	0	250,000	0	0
Hamburg First	18	200	0	0	0	0	0	10	36	40	1,437,000	188,000	0
Hawley Memorial	6	460	0	0	4	4	4	6	200	0	1,627,000	0	0
Hebron, New Edinburg - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Helena First	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	12	12	0	3,238,600	657,676	0
Hermitage - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	UWF Members	UWF Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Hickory Ridge - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hughes	20	200	0	0	1	0	1	4	82	0	1,344,000	0	0
Humphrey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	444,000	32,081	0
Hunter's Chapel, Roe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118,000	0	0
Kingsland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	37,800	0
Kynette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113,400	4,000	0
Lacey - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside-Lake Village	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	30	450	0	1,500,000	136,040	0
Lakeside-Pine Bluff	62	236	0	0	12	2	12	90	145	16	8,300,200	3,004,314	0
Leola	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	20	0	411,000	115,000	0
Lexa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240,000	57,500	0
Livingston Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	10,000	0
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83,300	10,000	0
Marianna	17	750	0	0	4	0	3	10	4	0	1,539,000	570,000	0
Marion	61	2,500	0	0	3	0	3	300	200	0	10,461,000	1,133,779	2,979,642
Martin's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270,000	0	0
Marvell	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	15	600	0	1,550,000	100,775	0
McElroy	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	15	0	519,000	259,366	0
McGehee First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monticello First	38	2,458	1	8	7	0	7	145	675	0	4,000,000	350,000	0
Montrose	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	87,000	13,000	0
Moore's Chapel-Sheridan	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	350,000	0	0
Mount Carmel-Rison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146,000	17,500	0
Mount Olive-Fordyce	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	7	4	0	350,000	6,743	66,394
Mount Olivet - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant-Monticello	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	70,000	10,000	0
Mount Tabor, Monticello - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope-Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195,000	0	0
Parkdale - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkin	2	300	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	504,000	32,459	0
Pine Bluff First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove, Dewitt - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,486,000	18,000	0
Prosperity	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	10	12	0	495,000	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	UWF Members	UWF Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Redfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	598,808	74,918	0
Rison	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	530,000	120,000	0
Rock Springs, Wilmar - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roe - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Charles	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	8	1,200	0	380,500	63,418	0
Saint Francis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	39,000	0	0
Saint James-Pine Bluff	12	0	0	0	2	1	1	6	120	40	918,000	2,000	0
Saint Luke-Pine Bluff	20	2,335	0	0	6	2	4	25	1,950	0	1,344,000	200,534	0
Saint Mark-Pine Bluff	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	300,000	10,000	0
Salem, Wheatley - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scruggs Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0
Sheridan	30	2,645	0	0	3	0	3	100	2,500	0	4,604,000	712,721	0
Sherrill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228,000	0	0
Star City First	45	2,783	0	0	8	0	7	50	500	75	920,000	265,509	0
Sulphur Spring-Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,350,000	17,851	0
Taylor Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243,000	0	0
Tillar - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilton - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity, Warren - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity-Star City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	29,586	0
Union	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	3	20	0	320,000	109,000	0
Wagnon - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waller's Chapel	14	250	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	250,000	4,000	0
Warren First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watson - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel-Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137,600	0	0
Wesley-Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	14	0	1,369,794	170,000	0
West Helena	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	509,000	183,000	0
West Memphis First	20	3,000	0	0	9	1	8	0	779	0	9,500,000	604,624	0
Wheatley - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Hall	22	5,380	0	0	4	2	2	87	3,500	0	2,200,000	75,000	0
Wilmar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,600	19,400	0
Wilmot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	2,500	0
Wynne	0	0	17	380	6	0	5	25	25	87	3,155,839	2,914,044	0
Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	100,000	13,686	0
Southeast District	535	33,998	20	388	124	21	94	1,191	17,008	558	84,319,748	15,364,912	3,046,036

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Almyra - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	348	348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Altheimer - Disaffiliated	0	0	1,850	468	231	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	0	25	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas City - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	35	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bailey Chapel	0	2,267	8,990	2,151	62	6	0	800	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
Bayou Meto - Disaffiliated	0	0	10,255	2,699	208	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel, Sheridan - Disaffiliated	0	0	6,635	1,488	98	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel-New Edinburg	0	932	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1,440	0	0	0	0	0
Brasfield - Disaffiliated	0	0	5,750	1,467	136	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brinkley	0	14,213	57,835	7,431	1,053	790	650	5000	0	25,165	6,674	0	0	0	0
Center Grove, Sheridan - Disaffiliated	0	0	9,315	2,315	146	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central-Wynne	0	1,000	895	668	45	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chambersville	0	849	275	408	15	8	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Valley	0	2,500	4,575	1,925	264	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clarendon	0	7,137	11,575	3,669	311	213	0	0	0	9,800	0	0	0	0	0
Crossett	0	30,073	107,330	27,379	1,870	2,069	1435	3876	17,190	76,002	0	0	24,563	0	0
Dermott	0	1,400	9,090	865	241	191	0	0	0	14,000	0	0	0	0	0
Dewitt - Disaffiliated	0	0	199,580	50,678	1,704	3,535	0	0	15,947	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumas First - Disaffiliated	0	0	67,330	20,246	1,477	2,535	0	0	12,429	0	0	0	0	0	0
Earle	0	2,836	7,620	2,146	177	222	1500	20	0	8,745	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer-Tull	0	1,680	8,400	1,679	77	84	0	0	0	6,500	0	0	0	0	0
Elaine	0	499	0	0	82	0	0	0	0	2,750	0	0	0	0	0
Forrest City First	0	35,865	144,205	32,577	1,678	1,701	3433	2528	18,909	85,116	0	0	7,500	0	0
Fountain Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	8,370	1,808	52	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gillett - Disaffiliated	0	0	21,070	8,944	710	414	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good Faith Carr - Disaffiliated	0	0	15,335	4,597	784	457	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good Hope - Disaffiliated	0	0	1,755	464	60	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grady	0	3,362	5,000	2,751	178	243	0	10000	0	9,938	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Avenue-Stuttgart	0	29,996	82,325	19,048	1,502	1,849	565	16580	14,656	67,000	0	0	0	0	0
Greenhill	0	3,256	8,775	2,538	178	150	1600	2500	0	8,293	0	0	6,707	0	0
Hamburg First	0	17,268	16,185	8,885	1,415	740	821	6424	12,193	46,139	0	0	18,000	0	0
Hawley Memorial	0	2,534	12,100	2,245	218	224	225	100	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0
Hebron, New Edinburg - Disaffiliated	0	0	6,910	2,364	200	267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Helena First	0	11,075	58,280	7,019	1,590	663	0	4000	10,945	28,400	0	0	10,000	0	0
Hermitage - Disaffiliated	0	0	16,890	3,378	200	458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Hickory Ridge - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	204	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hughes	0	4,359	36,255	7,585	307	320	0	0	0	20,800	0	0	0	0	0
Humphrey	0	2,083	10,845	2,237	148	145	0	0	0	6,650	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel, Roe	0	2,180	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	0
Kingsland	0	2,293	9,100	2,064	39	39	0	0	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	0
Kynette	0	250	1,955	426	18	12	0	0	0	480	0	0	0	0	0
Lacey - Disaffiliated	0	0	6,365	1,579	62	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside-Lake Village	0	23,652	118,260	24,552	1,386	1,472	10900	13810	0	90,000	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside-Pine Bluff	0	51,352	241,475	47,767	1,831	2,367	3277	8136	14,744	39,219	0	0	45,031	0	0
Leola	0	3,302	12,050	2,928	124	97	0	0	0	16,116	0	0	0	0	0
Lexa	0	3,500	5,250	495	121	40	0	0	0	9,785	0	0	0	0	0
Livingston Chapel	0	1,100	0	417	38	10	0	0	0	2,200	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	0	500	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
Marianna	0	18,391	91,955	18,290	723	767	1800	1700	8,448	52,363	0	0	0	0	0
Marion	0	60,081	131,535	36,137	3,648	2,128	0	0	9,041	52,000	0	0	16,000	0	0
Martin's Chapel	0	2,445	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	10,400	0	0	0	0	0
Marvell	0	16,615	82,705	16,547	958	1,027	0	2740	12,166	50,942	0	0	9,000	0	0
McElroy	0	5,016	23,945	4,234	184	171	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGehee First - Disaffiliated	0	0	45,460	16,379	951	1,573	0	0	8,823	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monticello First	0	58,368	291,765	55,253	3,033	3,305	2002	10338	16,631	86,541	14,600	0	10,000	0	0
Montrose	0	1,100	2,970	864	30	33	100	0	0	1,350	0	0	1,350	0	0
Moore's Chapel-Sheridan	0	3,234	3,830	747	126	0	0	0	0	16,116	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel-Rison	0	1,776	8,880	1,491	85	68	0	0	0	9,120	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive-Fordyce	0	2,587	2,450	491	85	6	50	650	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olivet - Disaffiliated	0	0	16,245	3,246	369	215	0	0	3,945	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant-Monticello	0	2,659	12,190	2,606	105	108	1200	2350	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Tabor, Monticello - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	22	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg - Disaffiliated	0	0	3,810	890	32	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope-Sheridan	0	900	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkdale - CLOSED	0	0	485	117	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkin	0	2,059	4,920	737	220	219	0	300	0	4,500	0	0	6,000	0	0
Pine Bluff First - Disaffiliated	0	0	53,445	15,705	3,255	1,899	0	0	12,450	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove, Dewitt - Disaffiliated	0	0	4,260	1,014	61	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	0	5,838	31,160	6,092	266	274	1000	2500	3,776	29,592	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	3,813	4,895	1,030	168	160	0	500	1,900	15,156	0	0	0	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Redfield	0	3,209	16,045	3,146	171	198	0	750	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0
Rison	0	8,238	40,835	8,193	435	545	0	0	9,973	35,538	0	0	13,000	0	0
Rock Springs, Wilmar - Disaffiliated	0	0	9,560	2,211	180	296	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roe - Disaffiliated	0	0	11,485	2,468	160	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Charles	0	1,094	2,580	1,196	101	87	0	0	6,751	10,334	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Francis	0	1,283	3,050	633	35	10	0	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James-Pine Bluff	0	6,071	13,475	2,194	542	450	283	350	1,430	20,426	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Luke-Pine Bluff	0	8,153	40,750	6,311	634	678	0	0	4,200	36,000	0	0	12,000	0	0
Saint Mark-Pine Bluff	0	700	4,070	1,382	71	71	0	100	0	4,400	0	0	0	0	0
Salem, Wheatley - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	286	286	0	0	7,649	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scruggs Chapel	0	870	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0
Sheridan	0	38,652	182,950	33,701	1,908	2,056	4296	35488	17,432	74,740	0	0	38,360	0	0
Sherrill	0	380	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0
Star City First	0	18,308	92,285	18,600	989	1,134	1200	11513	14,727	85,397	0	0	0	0	0
Sulphur Spring-Pine Bluff	0	4,303	20,985	4,078	252	242	0	120	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor Chapel	0	2,450	3,370	522	144	52	0	0	0	18,200	0	0	0	0	0
Tillar - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilton - Disaffiliated	0	0	11,640	2,796	199	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity, Warren - Disaffiliated	0	0	8,505	1,960	46	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity-Star City	0	731	1,430	346	24	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	2,638	19,555	3,069	125	116	100	4048	1,165	13,900	0	0	0	0	0
Wagnon - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	58	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waller's Chapel	0	3,871	27,870	5,318	114	120	800	400	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
Warren First - Disaffiliated	0	0	87,210	21,463	1,758	3,212	0	0	13,008	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watson - Disaffiliated	0	0	4,820	1,064	87	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel-Brinkley	0	1,850	3,285	657	89	32	0	0	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley-Pine Bluff	0	2,687	11,280	3,052	382	330	298	120	0	10,400	0	0	0	0	0
West Helena	0	4,073	23,240	4,215	425	362	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	4,817	0	0
West Memphis First	50,000	81,753	267,775	69,275	3,500	6,507	1091	844	22,867	68,690	33,600	0	10,000	4,200	0
Wheatley - Disaffiliated	0	0	8,305	2,367	222	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Hall	0	29,675	116,550	22,582	1,637	1,551	6300	0	11,579	64,840	0	0	5,160	0	0
Wilmar	0	1,970	9,200	1,698	47	46	1600	1760	0	3,336	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmot	0	460	0	0	121	0	100	0	0	7,250	0	0	0	0	0
Wynne	0	64,197	195,845	36,251	2,312	1,858	0	4800	15,928	73,768	0	0	22,639	0	0
Zion	0	780	3,995	769	90	49	300	530	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0
Southeast District	50,000	736,615	3,414,905	757,737	53,703	56,532	46926	155675	325,956	1,544,937	54,874	0	260,127	4,200	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets
Almyra - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Altheimer - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	2,868	0	0	4,668	7	0	245	0	0	0
Arkansas City - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bailey Chapel	0	0	800	0	2,100	0	4,900	14,600	21	0	22,670	0	0	0
Bayou Meto - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel, Sheridan - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel-New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	1,975	0	3,160	6,575	4	0	3,862	0	0	0
Brasfield - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brinkley	0	0	18,912	1,016	96,567	0	0	153,984	20	0	118,371	0	108	21,500
Center Grove, Sheridan - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central-Wynne	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	9	0	10,000	0	0	0
Chambersville	0	0	0	0	2,050	0	0	6,850	0	0	0	8,485	0	0
Cherry Valley	0	0	0	3,000	17,000	0	0	20,000	15	0	25,000	0	0	0
Clarendon	0	300	1,432	640	17,552	0	10,612	40,336	64	1,300	65,448	4,219	400	0
Crossett	0	0	65,000	6,543	115,987	0	23,435	316,841	67	198,000	56,765	42,098	3,865	0
Dermott	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	7,000	26,000	7	0	14,000	0	0	0
Dewitt - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumas First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Earle	0	0	0	110	18,753	0	0	29,128	8	0	18,355	0	10,000	0
Ebenezer-Tull	0	0	0	238	9,673	0	0	16,411	10	0	0	16,798	0	0
Elaine	0	0	0	0	2,461	0	497	5,708	6	4,991	0	0	0	0
Forrest City First	0	0	74,177	4,319	131,290	0	16,017	324,380	123	18,000	335,118	5,432	0	0
Fountain Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gillett - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good Faith Carr - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good Hope - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grady	0	500	0	948	16,729	0	0	38,115	11	0	30,780	0	2,837	0
Grand Avenue-Stuttgart	0	0	95,475	19,292	70,420	0	0	269,332	54	5,169	169,290	1,030	99,300	0
Greenhill	0	0	1,800	1,116	8,561	0	0	30,577	0	0	32,555	0	0	0
Hamburg First	0	0	60,723	4,630	52,751	0	4,700	194,188	25	89,031	67,832	12,957	2,100	0
Hawley Memorial	0	0	0	546	19,218	0	9,212	39,301	9	0	24,253	0	334	0
Hebron, New Edinburg - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Helena First	0	10,000	38,400	500	143,800	0	12,000	247,100	46	89,653	0	4,500	0	0
Hermitage - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets
Hickory Ridge - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hughes	0	0	0	2,900	22,000	0	1,100	46,800	25	0	40,000	3,500	90	0
Humphrey	0	0	0	0	22,888	0	1,084,026	1,113,564	5	0	19,515	661	200	0
Hunter's Chapel, Roe	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	7,000	23	0	21,803	0	0	0
Kingsland	0	0	0	500	5,500	0	0	14,400	13	0	22,932	0	0	0
Kynette	0	0	0	600	1,600	0	0	2,680	5	0	2,500	0	0	0
Lacey - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside-Lake Village	0	0	67,669	12,071	56,492	0	1,279	252,221	66	0	231,193	5,325	0	0
Lakeside-Pine Bluff	10,750	0	141,620	9,719	185,138	0	179,422	622,312	127	384,189	116,030	4,437	68	0
Leola	0	0	0	0	2,302	0	0	18,418	13	0	33,023	0	0	0
Lexa	0	0	0	0	8,500	0	0	18,285	10	0	30,500	4,500	0	0
Livingston Chapel	0	0	0	0	3,400	0	0	5,600	4	0	11,000	0	0	0
Madison	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	9,000	4	0	4,000	1,000	0	0
Marianna	0	0	12,763	3,650	38,350	0	25,000	135,626	65	0	183,909	0	0	0
Marion	6,000	0	163,600	10,750	72,573	280,825	20,950	622,698	248	554,000	0	10,507	0	14,000
Martin's Chapel	0	0	0	1,041	6,536	0	0	17,977	0	0	24,449	0	0	0
Marvell	6,643	0	18,238	19,107	54,559	0	8,737	169,966	140	0	162,303	0	78	0
McElroy	0	0	0	604	9,800	0	0	10,404	20	0	35,500	14,500	160	0
McGehee First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monticello First	13,000	0	221,671	44,512	98,653	0	13,242	514,559	200	316,607	261,584	5,018	469	0
Montrose	0	0	0	300	1,800	0	0	4,900	2	0	11,000	0	0	0
Moore's Chapel-Sheridan	0	0	0	0	2,622	0	0	18,738	18	0	32,335	0	0	0
Mount Carmel-Rison	0	0	0	0	5,173	0	0	14,293	15	0	17,154	609	0	0
Mount Olive-Fordyce	275	0	0	365	6,200	2,572	275	14,587	8	2,780	18,238	0	4	0
Mount Olivet - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant-Monticello	0	0	0	3,768	8,501	0	0	20,019	10	0	26,160	386	46	0
Mount Tabor, Monticello - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope-Sheridan	0	0	800	0	4,204	0	0	5,004	4	0	9,000	0	0	0
Parkdale - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkin	0	0	0	703	9,322	0	0	20,825	7	0	10,570	0	10,020	0
Pine Bluff First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove, Dewitt - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	0	0	5,800	3,800	16,700	0	4,950	64,342	16	0	57,500	380	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	600	10,092	0	10,000	36,348	14	0	37,934	0	200	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets
Redfield	4,000	0	0	0	21,697	0	0	34,447	10	32,087	0	0	0	0
Rison	0	0	0	1,890	53,573	0	0	104,001	30	0	80,089	1,386	900	0
Rock Springs, Wilmar - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roe - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Charles	0	0	0	0	4,759	0	0	15,093	9	0	10,400	0	540	0
Saint Francis	0	0	0	0	8,657	0	2,013	14,270	4	0	12,831	0	0	0
Saint James-Pine Bluff	0	0	15,725	733	60,206	0	8,703	106,426	14	57,907	0	0	0	0
Saint Luke-Pine Bluff	0	0	0	8,107	26,567	0	10,810	94,504	24	0	59,839	12,393	3	0
Saint Mark-Pine Bluff	0	0	0	800	8,500	0	0	13,800	7	0	7,000	0	0	0
Salem, Wheatley - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scruggs Chapel	0	0	0	0	3,800	0	0	8,800	7	8,700	0	0	0	0
Sheridan	0	10,800	140,234	35,364	55,279	0	26,128	420,689	80	284,091	87,209	2,177	3,346	0
Sherrill	0	0	0	0	4,232	0	0	8,432	0	0	2,100	1,700	0	0
Star City First	0	513	10,592	5,593	63,378	0	17,418	195,604	53	0	179,734	3,172	170	0
Sulphur Spring-Pine Bluff	0	0	2,600	131	28,280	0	0	38,331	16	37,430	0	3,944	60	0
Taylor Chapel	0	0	0	0	5,700	0	0	23,900	0	0	24,500	0	0	0
Tillar - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilton - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity, Warren - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity-Star City	0	100	0	0	4,981	0	0	5,081	8	0	7,308	0	0	0
Union	0	0	0	678	5,319	0	0	24,045	12	0	26,235	0	148	0
Wagnon - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waller's Chapel	0	0	5,400	600	3,000	0	0	22,200	25	0	38,420	291	0	0
Warren First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watson - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel-Brinkley	0	0	0	400	3,500	0	3,000	19,900	11	0	18,500	0	0	0
Wesley-Pine Bluff	0	0	13,133	0	26,929	0	0	50,880	14	0	26,503	369	0	0
West Helena	3,000	0	15,860	0	26,404	0	7,029	65,110	23	38,440	0	0	0	0
West Memphis First	14,200	15,000	84,541	19,718	209,628	0	45,000	506,512	206	246,823	280,162	8,812	0	101,000
Wheatley - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Hall	10,000	0	38,925	54,895	82,571	0	6,230	268,921	153	0	222,201	11,159	0	0
Wilmar	0	0	0	30	2,990	0	0	9,716	12	14,359	5,298	0	45	0
Wilmot	0	0	0	1,300	10,400	0	1,000	20,050	4	0	4,600	0	0	0
Wynne	73,768	3,923	86,615	10,125	209,026	0	11,474	496,138	0	0	476,063	9,927	147,790	0
Zion	0	0	0	680	10,100	0	800	16,610	6	0	7,800	0	0	0
Southeast District	141,636	41,136	1,402,505	298,932	2,334,636	283,397	1,580,119	8,150,120	2,296	2,383,557	3,991,468	201,672	283,281	136,500

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Almyra - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Altheimer - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245
Arkansas City - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bailey Chapel	0	0	22,670	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,670
Bayou Meto - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel, Sheridan - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel-New Edinburg	0	5,460	9,322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,322
Brasfield - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brinkley	150	0	140,129	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	2,000	2,000	142,229
Center Grove, Sheridan - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central-Wynne	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000
Chambersville	0	0	8,485	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,485
Cherry Valley	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000
Clarendon	0	0	71,367	0	3,155	0	327	3,482	0	0	0	0	74,849
Crossett	0	0	300,728	0	13,543	0	1,543	15,086	0	0	0	0	315,814
Dermott	0	0	14,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,000
Dewitt - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumas First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Earle	0	0	28,355	0	2,050	0	0	2,050	0	0	0	0	30,405
Ebenezer-Tull	0	0	16,798	5,988	0	0	0	5,988	0	0	0	0	22,786
Elaine	0	0	4,991	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,991
Forrest City First	100	0	358,650	0	20,025	0	2,128	22,153	0	0	0	0	380,803
Fountain Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gillett - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good Faith Carr - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good Hope - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grady	0	0	33,617	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,617
Grand Avenue-Stuttgart	0	25,172	299,961	0	106,260	0	1,225	107,485	0	0	0	0	407,446
Greenhill	0	0	32,555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,555
Hamburg First	0	264	172,184	0	2,686	0	0	2,686	0	0	500	500	175,370
Hawley Memorial	0	0	24,587	0	480	0	240	720	0	0	750	750	26,057
Hebron, New Edinburg - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Helena First	300	1,300	95,753	0	8,000	0	0	8,000	0	0	15,000	15,000	118,753
Hermitage - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Hickory Ridge - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hughes	0	0	43,590	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	43,690
Humphrey	0	457	20,833	0	0	3,400	0	3,400	0	0	0	0	24,233
Hunter's Chapel, Roe	0	0	21,803	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,803
Kingsland	0	0	22,932	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,932
Kynette	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500
Lacey - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside-Lake Village	0	0	236,518	0	6,481	0	100	6,581	0	0	0	0	243,099
Lakeside-Pine Bluff	4,800	0	509,524	14,020	158,459	0	0	172,479	0	0	4,000	4,000	686,003
Leola	0	0	33,023	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,023
Lexa	0	0	35,000	0	2,500	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	37,500
Livingston Chapel	0	0	11,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,000
Madison	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000
Marianna	0	0	183,909	0	13,579	0	0	13,579	0	0	0	0	197,488
Marion	300	22,000	600,807	222,500	8,500	0	2,100	233,100	0	0	0	0	833,907
Martin's Chapel	0	0	24,449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,449
Marvell	0	3,765	166,146	20,600	5,202	0	5,075	30,877	0	0	0	0	197,023
McElroy	0	0	50,160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,160
McGehee First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monticello First	0	0	583,678	16,093	8,450	10,000	0	34,543	0	0	0	0	618,221
Montrose	0	0	11,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,000
Moore's Chapel-Sheridan	0	0	32,335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,335
Mount Carmel-Rison	0	0	17,763	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,763
Mount Olive-Fordyce	0	1,850	22,872	0	600	0	70	670	0	0	3,000	3,000	26,542
Mount Olivet - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant-Monticello	0	0	26,592	0	3,350	0	0	3,350	0	0	0	0	29,942
Mount Tabor, Monticello - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope-Sheridan	0	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,000
Parkdale - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkin	0	0	20,590	0	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	20,615
Pine Bluff First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove, Dewitt - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	0	0	57,880	0	1,180	0	200	1,380	0	500	0	500	59,760
Prosperity	0	0	38,134	0	10,000	0	100	10,100	0	0	0	0	48,234

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Redfield	0	0	32,087	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,087
Rison	0	0	82,375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82,375
Rock Springs, Wilmar - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roe - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Charles	0	0	10,940	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,940
Saint Francis	0	0	12,831	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,831
Saint James-Pine Bluff	1,800	0	59,707	17,843	0	0	0	17,843	0	0	1,000	1,000	78,550
Saint Luke-Pine Bluff	0	8,691	80,926	19,970	2,050	7,200	0	29,220	0	0	600	600	110,746
Saint Mark-Pine Bluff	0	0	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,000
Salem, Wheatley - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scruggs Chapel	0	0	8,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,700
Sheridan	200	0	377,023	87,966	10,669	0	8,463	107,098	0	0	9,500	9,500	493,621
Sherrill	0	0	3,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,800
Star City First	0	0	183,076	31,075	3,085	0	1,485	35,645	0	0	0	0	218,721
Sulphur Spring-Pine Bluff	1,600	0	43,034	0	1,935	0	0	1,935	0	0	0	0	44,969
Taylor Chapel	0	0	24,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,500
Tillar - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilton - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity, Warren - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity-Star City	0	0	7,308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,308
Union	0	0	26,383	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	26,483
Wagnon - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waller's Chapel	0	0	38,711	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	39,211
Warren First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watson - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel-Brinkley	0	0	18,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,500
Wesley-Pine Bluff	0	0	26,872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,872
West Helena	2,290	0	40,730	0	1,870	0	0	1,870	0	0	0	0	42,600
West Memphis First	800	179,932	817,529	0	10,122	101,000	5,690	116,812	0	0	0	0	934,341
Wheatley - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Hall	350	63,044	296,754	1,500	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	298,254
Wilmar	0	0	19,702	0	550	0	0	550	0	0	0	0	20,252
Wilmot	0	0	4,600	0	0	10,500	0	10,500	0	0	0	0	15,100
Wynne	1,500	6,692	641,972	2,350	52,260	0	0	54,610	0	0	0	0	696,582
Zion	0	0	7,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,800
Southeast District	14,190	318,627	7,329,295	439,905	457,766	132,100	28,846	1,058,617	0	500	36,350	36,850	8,424,762

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2022	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2023
Adkins Memorial	Benjamin Andrew Orr	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Arkadelphia First	Zeke Allen	523	0	2	0	3	10	2	0	14	0	6	15	11	494
Ashdown First	James H. Cross	248	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	247
Avery's Chapel - CLOSED		22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0
Bearden - Disaffiliated		44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	4	0	0	0
Bethlehem-Bethlehem	Carroll D Jackson	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Bingen	Gary Frank Harrison	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21
Bismarck - Disaffiliated		210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	63	0	0	0
Bradley - Disaffiliated		57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	13	0	0	0
Buena Vista - Disaffiliated		28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0
Camden First	Beth Ann Waldrup	343	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	9	325
Centennial - CLOSED		11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Center Grove, Gurdon - Disaffiliated		64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	4	0	0	0
Center Point	Chad Brinkley	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Christ Of The Hills	Siegfried Johnson	794	0	17	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	10	12	19	777
Daisy		7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
DeQueen First	Stephen Jean Copley	247	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	239
Diamondhead	Charles Matthew Huffman	60	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	4	2	1	3	52
Dierks		85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Doddridge	Walter L. Burnett	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	25
Dumas Memorial - Disaffiliated		41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	1	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Stephens - Disaffiliated		35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer-Nashville	Ellis Ray Floyd	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
El Dorado First	Roger Allen Crum	521	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	12	0	7	63	4	442
Emerson		10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Emmet		7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Fairview-Camden	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	110	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	12	1	9	91
Fairview-Texarkana	David Zwirn	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20
Faith-Hot Springs	Clayton Ferrell	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50
Faustina	Gary Sneed	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2022	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2023
Foreman		14	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	6
Friendship, Prescott - CLOSED		25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0
Friendship-Friendship	Jeff Ladd	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15
Gardner-Hot Springs		46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	43
Gillham	Stephen Jean Copley	31	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	30
Glenwood - Disaffiliated		82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Avenue-Hot Springs	David Fleming	422	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	2	0	4	4	8	422
Green's Chapel - Disaffiliated		41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	35	0	0
Greers Chapel	Timothy Edward Rushing	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	55
Gurdon	Micheaul L. Proctor	115	0	3	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	3	115
Hall	Joyce Watson	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Hampton	Gary Sneed	48	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	48
Harmony Grove - Disaffiliated		133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	11	0	0	0
Harmony, Emmet - Disaffiliated		22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony-Magnolia	Barbara Grimes Lewis	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10
Harrell - Disaffiliated		30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	11	0	0	0
Haven	Melvin Moss	180	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	177
Hope First - Disaffiliated		494	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	424	0	0	0	0
Horatio First - Disaffiliated		46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	1	0	0	0
Hot Springs First	Johnna J. Galloway	2,046	14	1	0	0	17	5	0	6	0	6	2	29	2,040
Huttig (Jack Mayfield Memorial)	Robert Earl Ballard	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Joplin	Paul B. Coy	115	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	0	21	0	0	1	111
Junction City - Disaffiliated		64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	1	0	0	0
Keith Memorial	Charles Matthew Huffman	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Langley		17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
L'eau Fraiz - Disaffiliated		57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Lewisville	Timothy Edward Rushing	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
Little Missouri - Disaffiliated		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Lockesburg	Tommy Halsell	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	43

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2022	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2023
Magnet Cove	A Tammy Harrell	122	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	124
Magnolia First	Kenneth R. Lee	742	2	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	7	8	3	3	731
Malvern First	John E. Coker	621	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	617
Manchester	Carroll D Jackson	55	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	57
Marysville	Shelly Burgess	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55
McNeil - Disaffiliated		28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0
Midway - Disaffiliated		53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	12	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	Chad Brinkley	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Morning Star - Disaffiliated		47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	3	0	0	0
Mount Carmel-Lockesburg	Tommy Halsell	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Mount Ida - Disaffiliated		184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	64	0	0	0
Mount Moriah-Chidester		23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Mount Pisgah - CLOSED		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mount Zion, Arkadelphia - CLOSED		19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0
Murfreesboro First	James Wainscott	182	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	179
Nashville First	Gary Frank Harrison	363	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	5	7	5	354
New Era - CLOSED		23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
New Salem - Disaffiliated		79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	14	0	0	0
Norman - Disaffiliated		36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	2	0	0	0
Norphlet	Amanda Rose Smith	171	2	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	176
Oak Grove, Hope - CLOSED		9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Oaklawn	Gail Cole Brooks	283	0	2	0	0	6	11	0	0	0	3	0	9	290
Ogden	Mindy Zwirn	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Okolona	Jerry G. Westmoreland	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Olive Branch	Walter L. Burnett	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	21
Philadelphia - Disaffiliated		63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove, El Dorado - Closed		15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill, Texarkana - Disaffiliated		40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0
Prescott First	John J Noggle	267	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	270
Pullman Heights - CLOSED		28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2022	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2023
Red Hill - Disaffiliated		8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel - Disaffiliated		10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	James H. Cross	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	148
Rockport - Disaffiliated		45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0
Rondo - Disaffiliated		158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	0	0	0	0
Rushing Memorial - Disaffiliated		24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Andrew-Arkadelphia	Bobby W. Sanders	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22
Saint Paul-Malvern	Benjamin Andrew Orr	155	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	153
Scott's Memorial	Ellis Ray Floyd	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16
Shorewood Hills	A Tammy Harrell	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40
Silver Hill - Disaffiliated		81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	43	0	0	0
Silver Springs	Wayne Chambers	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Smackover	Robin G Roark	255	0	2	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	264
Stamps	Linda Shepherd	147	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	145
Sugar Hill - Disaffiliated		181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	46	0	0	0
Sweet Home, Murfreesboro - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor - Disaffiliated		36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	9	0	0	0
Texarkana First	Jaimie Jack Alexander	1,013	0	2	0	0	4	2	0	1	0	0	2	8	1,010
Thornton	Ronald G. Grigsby	31	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30
Timothy - Disaffiliated		84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	24	0	0	0
Trinity, Gurdon - Disaffiliated		21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	9	0	0	0
Unity - Disaffiliated		73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	15	0	0	0
Valley Grove	James Wainscott	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Village-Hot Springs	Chris Hemund	352	0	8	0	0	10	7	0	2	0	3	4	18	350
Wade's Chapel	James H. Cross	49	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Wickes	Stephen Jean Copley	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	64
Wiley Chapel	Alzean Stewart	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
Willisville	Garry Rivers	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23
Winthrop	Katherine Gail McKellar	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Southwest District	Pauleen Ann Ferris	14,874	23	51	5	4	129	63	22	1,887	457	457	292	206	11,828

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Non-Binary	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	2	0	7	0	0	0	0
Arkadelphia First	0	1	6	0	0	487	0	494	280	213	1	145	183	0	2	2
Ashdown First	0	1	0	0	0	246	0	247	123	124	0	69	86	1	0	1
Avery's Chapel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bearden - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem-Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	6	7	0	12	0	0	0	0
Bingen	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	13	8	0	11	0	0	1	1
Bismarck - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bradley - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buena Vista - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camden First	1	1	0	0	0	320	3	325	168	157	0	75	100	3	1	4
Centennial - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove, Gurdon - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Point	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	4	5	0	7	0	0	0	0
Christ Of The Hills	0	2	0	0	0	775	0	777	476	301	0	394	167	0	0	0
Daisy	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	4	3	0	6	0	0	0	0
DeQueen First	0	0	8	3	0	228	0	239	125	114	0	75	58	0	0	0
Diamondhead	0	1	0	0	0	51	0	52	30	22	0	29	0	0	0	0
Dierks	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	85	56	29	0	20	0	0	0	0
Doddridge	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	21	4	0	8	0	0	0	0
Dumas Memorial - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Stephens - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer-Nashville	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	3	0	5	50	0	0	0
El Dorado First	0	1	2	0	0	439	0	442	265	177	0	75	200	0	0	0
Emerson	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	10	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	2	5	0	8	0	0	0	0
Fairview-Camden	0	1	0	0	0	90	0	91	51	40	0	40	100	0	0	0
Fairview-Texarkana	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	16	4	0	8	21	0	0	0
Faith-Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	44	6	0	18	15	0	0	0
Faustina	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	20	14	0	11	0	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Non-Binary	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms
Foreman	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	3	3	0	7	0	0	0	0
Friendship, Prescott - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship-Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	7	8	0	10	0	0	0	0
Gardner-Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	28	15	0	15	0	0	0	0
Gillham	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	21	9	0	15	0	1	0	1
Glenwood - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Avenue-Hot Springs	1	1	1	0	0	418	1	422	249	173	0	143	128	0	0	0
Green's Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greers Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	29	26	0	35	5	2	0	2
Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	115	70	45	0	18	50	0	0	0
Hall	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	25	5	0	18	0	0	0	0
Hampton	0	4	0	0	0	44	0	48	23	25	0	15	70	1	0	1
Harmony Grove - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony, Emmet - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony-Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	5	5	0	6	0	0	0	0
Harrell - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haven	0	103	3	0	0	45	26	177	125	52	0	40	300	0	0	0
Hope First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horatio First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hot Springs First	0	5	0	0	0	2,035	0	2,040	1,087	953	0	529	67	9	10	19
Huttig (Jack Mayfield Memorial)	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	3	2	0	8	0	0	0	0
Joplin	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	111	67	44	0	40	0	0	0	0
Junction City - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keith Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	24	11	0	14	0	0	0	0
Langley	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	11	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
L'eau Fraiz - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	0	0	1	0	0	183	0	184	133	51	0	28	0	0	0	0
Little Missouri - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lockesburg	0	2	0	2	0	39	0	43	23	20	0	10	0	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Non-Binary	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms
Magnet Cove	0	0	5	0	0	115	4	124	73	51	0	22	32	0	1	1
Magnolia First	1	0	4	2	0	720	4	731	389	342	0	82	122	1	0	1
Malvern First	0	2	0	0	0	615	0	617	386	231	0	110	0	1	0	1
Manchester	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	29	28	0	26	0	1	0	1
Marysville	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	40	15	0	10	0	0	0	0
McNeil - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	30	17	0	13	0	0	0	0
Morning Star - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel-Lockesburg	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	27	16	11	0	22	0	0	0	0
Mount Ida - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Moriah-Chidester	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	13	10	0	7	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion, Arkadelphia - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murfreesboro First	0	0	0	0	0	179	0	179	106	73	0	51	81	0	0	0
Nashville First	0	0	1	0	0	352	1	354	195	159	0	100	79	0	1	1
New Era - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norphlet	0	0	5	0	0	171	0	176	88	88	0	43	20	3	1	4
Oak Grove, Hope - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	1	1	0	0	1	284	3	290	168	122	0	98	146	0	1	1
Ogden	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	18	17	0	11	0	0	0	0
Okolona	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	6	3	0	25	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	19	2	0	9	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove, El Dorado - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill, Texarkana - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	20	20	0	15	0	0	0	0
Prescott First	0	0	0	0	0	270	0	270	154	116	0	63	33	0	2	2
Pullman Heights - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Non-Binary	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms
Red Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	148	78	70	0	55	0	1	0	1
Rockport - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	24	21	0	9	0	0	0	0
Rondo - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rushing Memorial - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Andrew-Arkadelphia	0	1	0	0	0	21	0	22	8	14	0	6	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul-Malvern	0	0	0	0	1	151	1	153	77	76	0	33	12	0	0	0
Scott's Memorial	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	4	0	10	0	0	0	0
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	0	1	39	0	40	29	11	0	14	0	0	0	0
Silver Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	5	4	0	10	0	0	0	0
Smackover	0	0	0	0	0	264	0	264	135	129	0	64	115	0	2	2
Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	145	79	66	0	14	0	0	0	0
Sugar Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home, Murfreesboro - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texarkana First	0	0	0	1	0	1,004	5	1,010	505	505	0	135	301	0	1	1
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	19	11	0	20	3	0	0	0
Timothy - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity, Gurdon - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Grove	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	0
Village-Hot Springs	0	10	0	0	0	340	0	350	218	132	0	175	384	0	0	0
Wade's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	51	32	19	0	28	0	1	0	1
Wickes	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	35	29	0	25	0	0	0	0
Wiley Chapel	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	4	0	3	0	0	0	0
Willisville	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	20	3	0	5	0	0	0	0
Winthrop	0	0	0	2	0	72	3	77	52	25	0	35	0	0	0	0
Southwest District	5	249	36	10	3	11,450	103	11,856	6,731	5,124	1	3,336	2,928	25	23	48

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
Arkadelphia First	0	12	9	17	7	92	125	0	86	42	7	9	1	9	1,420
Ashdown First	13	0	16	20	26	48	110	0	36	38	4	4	0	22	0
Avery's Chapel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bearden - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem-Bethlehem	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bingen	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bismarck - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bradley - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buena Vista - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camden First	16	45	16	10	8	46	80	5	46	30	5	5	1	0	0
Centennial - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove, Gurdon - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Of The Hills	0	6	0	0	0	126	126	0	17	0	2	13	2	301	19,432
Daisy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeQueen First	0	0	26	18	6	17	67	0	26	51	4	2	0	7	0
Diamondhead	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Dierks	4	5	0	0	0	15	15	0	15	0	2	2	0	0	0
Doddridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumas Memorial - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Stephens - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer-Nashville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	3	85
El Dorado First	0	0	22	4	0	32	58	0	40	0	4	8	1	12	0
Emerson	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	1	0	0	1	0
Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Fairview-Camden	0	0	3	0	0	15	18	1	15	35	3	4	0	22	2,268
Fairview-Texarkana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith-Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	6	10	1	1	0	0	0
Faustina	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	4	0	0	2	1	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Foreman	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Friendship, Prescott - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship-Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gardner-Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	7	0	1	1	0	0	0
Gillham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glenwood - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Avenue-Hot Springs	18	43	17	1	0	83	101	0	61	41	6	5	3	16	0
Green's Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greers Chapel	2	1	11	0	0	10	21	0	9	0	2	2	0	0	0
Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	1	1	0	0
Hall	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hampton	1	5	2	3	0	27	32	0	7	0	2	5	0	0	0
Harmony Grove - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony, Emmet - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony-Magnolia	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harrell - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haven	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	5	0	1	2	0	11	0
Hope First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horatio First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hot Springs First	6	162	62	28	5	165	260	14	116	151	10	9	2	0	0
Huttig (Jack Mayfield Memorial)	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joplin	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Junction City - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keith Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
Langley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0
L'eau Fraiz - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	12	0	1	0	0	0	0
Little Missouri - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lockesburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Magnet Cove	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	32	1	5	0	0	0
Magnolia First	1	28	32	15	2	50	99	4	36	90	5	5	5	0	0
Malvern First	0	0	6	7	0	29	42	0	25	37	5	2	0	20	0
Manchester	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	0	0	0
Marysville	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	0
McNeil - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
Morning Star - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel-Lockesburg	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0
Mount Ida - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Moriah-Chidester	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion, Arkadelphia - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murfreesboro First	1	2	7	8	0	22	37	0	33	0	4	4	0	0	0
Nashville First	8	24	12	6	0	24	42	0	46	55	8	4	1	0	0
New Era - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norphlet	3	0	6	6	0	26	38	6	38	0	3	3	1	30	2,193
Oak Grove, Hope - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	0	8	7	3	9	45	64	0	19	5	2	2	2	15	0
Ogden	0	0	1	3	0	7	11	0	9	0	2	0	1	0	0
Okolona	0	12	4	1	10	10	25	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove, El Dorado - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill, Texarkana - Disaffiliated	0	0	4	2	2	10	18	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
Prescott First	0	5	14	17	31	58	120	0	43	48	3	7	0	0	0
Pullman Heights - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Red Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	8	10	12	6	8	26	52	0	22	0	2	2	0	0	0
Rockport - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	1	2	3	6	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0
Rondo - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rushing Memorial - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Andrew-Arkadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul-Malvern	0	0	0	7	4	32	43	0	8	0	3	4	2	15	0
Scott's Memorial	10	1	0	0	3	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smackover	0	32	9	15	20	40	84	0	23	0	2	4	1	0	0
Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sugar Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home, Murfreesboro - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texarkana First	74	74	115	5	24	50	194	2	56	148	10	24	4	0	0
Thornton	0	0	1	1	0	13	15	0	15	0	2	1	2	0	0
Timothy - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity, Gurdon - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Village-Hot Springs	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	5	3	4	60	6,500
Wade's Chapel	4	9	7	4	4	14	29	0	13	0	2	2	0	0	0
Wickes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	3	0	0	0	0
Wiley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winthrop	0	12	5	8	5	11	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest District	178	596	427	217	176	1,226	2,046	32	1,097	826	129	165	37	549	31,898

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	UWF Members	UWF Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	126,700	0
Arkadelphia First	17	6,402	0	0	2	0	2	50	9,042	0	8,962,000	1,160,245	0
Ashdown First	15	500	0	0	3	0	1	34	12	0	1,200,000	0	0
Avery's Chapel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bearden - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem-Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	2	7	4	155,000	63,719	0
Bingen	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	11	155	0	281,520	500	0
Bismarck - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bradley - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buena Vista - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camden First	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	120	20,619	36	12,407,092	759,759	0
Centennial - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove, Gurdon - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,000	0	0
Christ Of The Hills	476	40,048	1	13	0	0	0	220	400	0	5,736,836	0	1,219,527
Daisy	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	116,000	42,000	0
DeQueen First	27	3,229	0	0	3	0	37	74	0	0	4,519,000	143,000	0
Diamondhead	11	100	0	0	3	0	2	12	75	0	680,000	55,653	0
Dierks	11	0	0	0	4	0	4	10	210	0	1,004,950	119,612	0
Doddridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	250,000	0	0
Dumas Memorial - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Stephens - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer-Nashville	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	5	0	600,000	18,452	0
El Dorado First	25	0	0	0	5	2	5	10	2,500	92	21,581,000	1,555,981	0
Emerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	100,000	0	0
Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220,000	0	0
Fairview-Camden	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	20	575	0	33,000,000	284,235	0
Fairview-Texarkana	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,478,000	0	0
Faith-Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750,000	0	0
Faustina	3	100	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	103,000	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	UWF Members	UWF Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Foreman	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	800,000	3,600	0
Friendship, Prescott - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship-Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280,000	30,000	0
Gardner-Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550,800	67,000	0
Gillham	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	8	26	0	124,900	14,424	0
Glenwood - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Avenue-Hot Springs	90	0	0	0	5	0	5	118	9,436	0	1,982,000	629,549	0
Green's Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greers Chapel	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	10	200	0	603,200	54,000	0
Gurdon	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	5	3	2	1,886,747	342,152	0
Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261,700	2,347	0
Hampton	15	1,906	0	0	14	1	6	14	700	0	1,025,000	82,500	0
Harmony Grove - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony, Emmet - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony-Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	562,200	35,972	0
Harrell - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haven	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	2	0	721,000	150,000	0
Hope First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horatio First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hot Springs First	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	236	5,880	0	24,500,000	2,287,217	192,019
Huttig (Jack Mayfield Memorial)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	40,000	0
Joplin	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	5	0	0	500,000	139,400	0
Junction City - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keith Memorial	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	400,000	15,484	0
Langley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	6,174	0
L'eau Fraiz - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	100	0	100,000	60,000	0
Little Missouri - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lockesburg	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	10	20	0	1,057,000	405,000	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	UWF Members	UWF Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Magnet Cove	3	900	0	0	4	1	3	20	150	0	619,428	39,549	0
Magnolia First	42	877	0	0	9	9	9	59	12	200	6,200,000	2,030,000	0
Malvern First	43	3,927	0	0	4	1	4	20	1,550	0	5,580,650	930,051	0
Manchester	0	0	0	0	7	3	3	5	900	25	260,000	212,034	0
Marysville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	472,000	13,000	0
McNeil - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	500,000	26,000	0
Morning Star - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel-Lockesburg	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	210,000	7,500	0
Mount Ida - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Moriah-Chidester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600,000	40,000	0
Mount Pisgah - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion, Arkadelphia - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murfreesboro First	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	31	370	4	2,641,070	250,000	0
Nashville First	16	2,570	0	0	2	0	0	19	150	25	2,186,100	423,328	0
New Era - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norphlet	10	6,460	0	0	5	1	3	100	200	0	650,000	0	0
Oak Grove, Hope - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	12,500	0
Oaklawn	22	930	0	0	5	0	5	34	3,080	20	3,259,000	365,533	111,466
Ogden	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	208,000	60,258	0
Okolona	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Olive Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230,000	83,000	0
Philadelphia - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove, El Dorado - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill, Texarkana - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	223,200	1,500	0
Prescott First	0	0	0	0	9	3	9	33	33	0	4,911,000	337,874	0
Pullman Heights - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	UWF Members	UWF Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Red Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	16	12	0	910,000	0	190,068
Rockport - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	500	0	225,000	22,000	0
Rondo - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rushing Memorial - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Andrew-Arkadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,169,500	3,000	0
Saint Paul-Malvern	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	964	0	1,750,000	160,395	0
Scott's Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	150,000	0	0
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	0	3	14	14	14	30	0	287,000	35,000	0
Silver Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000	0	0
Smackover	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	35	70	0	2,063,000	1,387,925	0
Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,371,000	200,000	0
Sugar Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home, Murfreesboro - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texarkana First	20	3,400	0	0	3	3	3	15	2,000	200	35,000,000	3,180,000	0
Thornton	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	5	100	0	200,000	3,482	0
Timothy - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity, Gurdon - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0
Village-Hot Springs	18	3,634	0	0	14	12	0	247	537	14	4,420,000	1,543,173	0
Wade's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	0	437,600	33,350	0
Wickes	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	22	200	0	600,000	0	7,000
Wiley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103,000	5,000	0
Willisville	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	156,000	24,000	0
Winthrop	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	100	0	475,200	3,800	0
Southwest District	886	75,483	1	13	168	61	153	1,750	60,950	622	208,473,693	20,127,927	1,720,080

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Adkins Memorial	0	1,040	3,390	685	18	21	400	0	251	4,080	0	0	0	0	0
Arkadelphia First	0	47,073	235,185	45,754	802	864	2200	27495	16,008	84,071	0	0	2,400	0	0
Ashdown First	0	10,832	51,450	12,143	272	174	1200	43600	14,877	32,760	0	0	0	0	0
Avery's Chapel - CLOSED	0	0	0	299	62	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bearden - Disaffiliated	0	0	3,910	1,155	99	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem-Bethlehem	0	1,237	5,715	1,114	35	36	200	800	0	3,807	0	0	0	0	0
Bingen	0	880	3,175	0	33	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
Bismarck - Disaffiliated	0	0	19,695	5,878	231	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bradley - Disaffiliated	0	0	3,835	1,056	58	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buena Vista - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	3,503	61	61	0	0	1,570	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camden First	0	33,276	163,440	34,770	915	927	200	15550	14,910	74,000	0	0	4,800	0	0
Centennial - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove, Gurdon - Disaffiliated	0	0	17,740	3,548	67	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Point	0	1,555	7,235	1,341	30	32	0	600	0	7,800	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Of The Hills	0	103,204	514,715	100,469	1,919	2,068	0	66786	44,377	121,020	113,856	0	46,000	39,000	0
Daisy	0	1,798	7,140	1,450	27	26	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
DeQueen First	0	20,473	73,705	14,173	302	276	0	0	8,288	45,675	0	0	0	0	0
Diamondhead	0	7,606	37,660	6,475	160	162	0	3225	0	6,300	0	0	6,300	0	0
Dierks	0	5,312	22,265	4,133	117	110	0	0	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0
Doddridge	0	1,231	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	4,070	0	0	2,765	0	0
Dumas Memorial - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	172	47	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Stephens - Disaffiliated	0	0	9,410	2,362	35	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer-Nashville	0	1,295	5,775	1,301	38	43	0	900	0	3,900	0	0	0	0	0
El Dorado First	0	68,058	52,485	36,693	1,625	1,918	2230	8017	16,802	95,832	0	0	10,000	0	0
Emerson	0	1,709	7,955	1,284	28	21	1500	600	0	3,900	0	0	1,950	0	0
Emmet	0	2,000	3,305	990	48	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview-Camden	0	14,618	56,045	11,132	318	318	0	9040	8,090	35,917	0	0	7,500	0	0
Fairview-Texarkana	0	2,981	12,060	2,426	116	106	0	0	490	8,400	0	0	0	0	0
Faith-Hot Springs	0	3,981	21,550	2,013	131	72	0	0	0	17,900	0	0	0	0	0
Faustina	0	984	3,370	1,001	19	16	0	0	0	1,806	0	0	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Foreman	0	646	0	0	26	0	0	100	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship, Prescott - CLOSED	0	0	0	627	16	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship-Friendship	0	3,462	10,530	2,633	60	48	0	2410	0	0	0	0	14,523	0	0
Gardner-Hot Springs	0	4,543	22,715	4,362	105	112	0	0	0	21,000	0	0	0	0	0
Gillham	0	2,330	9,340	1,784	44	69	0	1098	1,284	9,902	0	0	0	0	0
Glenwood - Disaffiliated	0	0	24,410	5,870	141	231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Avenue-Hot Springs	0	41,612	205,365	39,164	771	807	1000	3237	17,736	79,323	0	0	10,000	0	0
Green's Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	16,975	3,394	76	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greers Chapel	0	11,111	39,495	8,687	199	221	500	7000	5,733	36,400	0	0	0	0	0
Gurdon	0	5,649	28,350	4,686	239	164	1000	1500	7,083	46,000	0	0	0	0	0
Hall	32,000	2,915	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	16,900	0	0	0	0	0
Hampton	0	3,492	17,470	3,413	89	90	0	0	0	10,523	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony Grove - Disaffiliated	0	0	10,860	2,707	53	31	0	0	2,523	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony, Emmet - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony-Magnolia	0	2,357	7,900	1,647	46	36	140	461	0	4,012	0	0	3,548	0	0
Harrell - Disaffiliated	0	0	15,255	3,602	60	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haven	0	1,000	27,330	5,505	120	123	0	0	0	22,730	0	0	3,227	0	0
Hope First - Disaffiliated	0	0	59,930	18,376	870	870	0	0	8,948	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horatio First - Disaffiliated	0	0	9,170	2,068	64	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hot Springs First	0	163,467	570,260	161,494	2,647	2,854	283803	30895	32,019	114,811	65,975	0	32,188	21,000	0
Huttig (Jack Mayfield Memorial)	0	1,350	1,325	733	52	39	0	2000	0	7,200	0	0	9,600	0	0
Joplin	0	14,454	52,475	10,902	172	286	500	5000	6,927	24,300	0	0	367	0	0
Junction City - Disaffiliated	0	0	8,780	2,926	68	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keith Memorial	0	2,755	10,090	1,310	103	52	0	463	0	18,600	0	0	0	0	0
Langley	0	1,131	0	0	44	0	0	1400	0	4,700	0	0	0	0	0
L'eau Fraiz - Disaffiliated	0	0	4,470	1,119	60	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	0	8,211	42,235	8,449	128	141	0	2500	3,646	25,000	0	0	0	0	0
Little Missouri - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lockesburg	0	1,795	6,905	986	169	155	0	600	0	26,000	0	0	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Magnet Cove	0	4,389	18,635	4,435	100	101	1170	7948	0	19,800	0	0	0	0	0
Magnolia First	0	43,749	20,760	4,108	1,262	392	0	400	7,178	64,000	0	0	18,035	0	0
Malvern First	0	44,356	230,430	42,274	1,003	777	55	1432	1,367	88,300	0	0	5,455	0	0
Manchester	0	6,565	24,480	6,742	83	95	3186	500	330	8,821	0	0	0	0	0
Marysville	0	3,454	12,200	2,203	60	56	0	0	0	12,600	0	0	0	0	0
McNeil - Disaffiliated	0	0	4,570	1,464	52	26	0	0	1,180	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway - Disaffiliated	0	0	2,840	1,488	29	46	0	0	778	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	0	2,200	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
Morning Star - Disaffiliated	0	0	1,710	422	88	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel-Lockesburg	0	3,940	9,030	4,000	41	39	0	0	0	7,620	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Ida - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Moriah-Chidester	0	1,484	0	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion, Arkadelphia - CLOSED	0	0	675	168	15	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murfreesboro First	0	13,970	42,405	15,303	288	376	0	400	16,800	51,400	0	0	2,400	0	0
Nashville First	0	23,432	126,520	19,838	528	398	50	1170	9,507	42,167	0	0	10,000	0	0
New Era - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem - Disaffiliated	0	0	13,200	2,601	103	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman - Disaffiliated	0	0	395	325	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norphlet	0	22,036	110,005	22,828	432	408	0	320	6,339	47,250	0	0	18,000	0	0
Oak Grove, Hope - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	0	26,231	104,340	23,605	450	430	0	3089	9,706	56,300	0	0	0	0	0
Ogden	0	1,767	7,740	1,529	43	42	434	300	0	4,800	250	0	0	0	0
Okolona	0	2,273	11,575	2,400	30	45	0	0	0	9,300	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch	0	1,928	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	4,900	0	0	1,750	0	0
Philadelphia - Disaffiliated	0	0	2,120	2,426	67	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove, El Dorado - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill, Texarkana - Disaffiliated	0	2,430	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	9,941	0	0	4,000	0	0
Prescott First	1,133	20,952	83,855	16,509	449	449	0	0	9,731	24,320	0	0	12,000	0	0
Pullman Heights - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Red Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	6,125	1,836	25	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	0	3,785	16,880	3,196	122	144	1200	8500	0	24,000	0	0	0	0	0
Rockport - Disaffiliated	0	2,339	5,905	1,213	56	39	2412	2400	0	0	0	0	9,600	0	0
Rondo - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	83	55	0	0	1,964	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rushing Memorial - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Andrew-Arkadelphia	0	4,301	3,900	692	54	18	50	650	0	4,628	0	0	13,372	0	0
Saint Paul-Malvern	0	5,537	0	0	316	0	0	2250	0	38,437	0	0	12,000	0	0
Scott's Memorial	0	1,300	1,210	1,301	47	75	0	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	0
Shorewood Hills	0	2,073	9,355	1,801	56	51	0	2631	0	9,600	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	21,155	6,433	105	185	0	0	3,301	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Springs	0	1,319	6,950	1,285	34	35	0	0	0	5,700	0	0	0	0	0
Smackover	0	15,445	74,355	16,343	239	241	6000	7000	8,051	31,057	0	0	5,000	0	0
Stamps	0	1,993	2,315	0	123	0	0	630	0	9,600	0	0	0	0	0
Sugar Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	50,670	17,355	393	597	0	0	5,425	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home, Murfreesboro - CLOSED	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor - Disaffiliated	0	0	2,040	430	43	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texarkana First	0	80,717	296,185	49,287	2,146	1,383	15000	7300	19,686	124,689	31,500	0	17,000	6,000	0
Thornton	0	5,053	25,055	4,905	86	92	700	1800	0	25,200	0	0	0	0	0
Timothy - Disaffiliated	0	0	21,115	4,902	206	120	0	0	3,526	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity, Gurdon - Disaffiliated	0	0	545	710	30	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity - Disaffiliated	0	0	5,935	1,534	76	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Grove	0	542	2,380	511	13	20	0	0	140	2,400	0	0	0	0	0
Village-Hot Springs	0	69,342	318,420	58,533	1,238	1,174	0	49490	14,497	90,965	10,000	0	20,000	0	0
Wade's Chapel	0	2,797	6,640	1,844	48	48	1200	1300	0	11,270	0	0	0	0	0
Wickes	0	3,374	5,140	1,337	53	24	539	1076	665	14,400	0	0	0	0	0
Wiley Chapel	0	450	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0
Willisville	0	696	0	0	58	0	300	100	0	2,010	0	0	0	0	0
Winthrop	0	1,581	0	414	65	22	0	7850	0	15,600	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest District	33,133	1,031,222	4,253,605	944,306	25,706	23,050	327169	343813	331,733	1,939,314	221,581	0	303,780	66,000	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets
Adkins Memorial	0	0	750	500	2,700	0	0	8,430	4	0	10,400	0	0	0
Arkadelphia First	0	5,000	146,469	16,775	89,112	0	28,829	402,351	175	344,102	87,873	6,030	13,741	0
Ashdown First	7,199	0	12,500	11,212	49,906	0	22,200	180,577	51	0	102,924	0	0	0
Avery's Chapel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bearden - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem-Bethlehem	0	0	0	341	5,277	0	0	10,425	12	0	11,656	0	711	0
Bingen	0	0	0	0	4,350	0	0	10,350	8	0	7,300	1,500	0	0
Bismarck - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bradley - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buena Vista - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camden First	4,800	0	114,600	13,615	116,988	0	56,870	401,423	96	0	323,462	1,914	640	0
Centennial - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove, Gurdon - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Point	0	0	0	50	4,200	0	0	12,650	4	0	13,000	0	0	0
Christ Of The Hills	0	15,000	285,216	15,403	194,870	103,914	0	1,001,065	398	776,633	237,370	14,679	0	0
Daisy	0	0	0	2,200	2,000	0	5,800	16,000	9	0	17,982	0	0	0
DeQueen First	0	0	20,209	24,100	34,100	0	53,169	177,253	80	0	203,450	0	0	0
Diamondhead	0	0	11,967	175	35,515	0	0	63,482	27	0	71,966	3,351	138	0
Dierks	0	0	0	2,000	25,000	0	2,402	47,402	21	0	51,065	1,850	0	0
Doddridge	0	2,765	0	0	7,244	0	0	16,844	5	0	12,314	0	0	0
Dumas Memorial - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Stephens - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer-Nashville	0	0	0	0	15,154	0	0	19,954	6	0	12,454	0	0	0
El Dorado First	5,400	0	162,707	96,667	227,926	0	376,707	995,012	153	167,663	448,518	6,183	53,414	0
Emerson	0	1,950	0	441	6,253	0	0	16,594	5	0	17,090	0	0	0
Emmet	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	6,000	5	0	20,000	0	0	0
Fairview-Camden	5,000	0	12,425	2,212	50,551	0	250	122,895	104	136,280	0	5,297	606	0
Fairview-Texarkana	0	0	0	0	18,337	0	0	26,737	8	29,293	0	0	521	0
Faith-Hot Springs	0	0	15,515	0	16,050	0	2,500	51,965	25	39,809	0	0	0	0
Faustina	0	0	0	250	4,106	0	0	6,162	10	0	9,580	200	55	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets
Foreman	0	0	0	0	8,400	0	0	16,500	6	0	2,400	4,000	60	0
Friendship, Prescott - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship-Friendship	0	0	2,600	0	8,203	0	2,309	30,045	9	0	34,622	0	0	0
Gardner-Hot Springs	0	0	0	1,235	15,530	0	0	37,765	18	0	45,428	0	0	0
Gillham	0	0	9,902	120	3,890	0	0	24,912	12	0	19,995	3,308	0	0
Glenwood - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Avenue-Hot Springs	9,000	0	93,474	16,236	108,554	0	15,398	336,222	130	269,998	140,518	5,606	0	0
Green's Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greers Chapel	0	6,000	0	2,500	29,543	0	3,000	84,943	27	0	102,453	0	0	0
Gurdon	0	0	15,990	2,540	19,472	0	19,218	105,720	38	0	47,773	8,322	394	0
Hall	0	0	0	0	5,212	3,206	0	25,318	21	24,432	3,798	917	0	0
Hampton	0	0	0	1,534	19,933	0	1,729	33,719	18	0	33,439	1,363	113	0
Harmony Grove - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony, Emmet - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony-Magnolia	840	100	0	333	6,847	0	0	16,281	6	0	22,199	0	0	0
Harrell - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haven	0	0	10,000	0	11,000	0	0	46,957	31	0	10,000	0	0	0
Hope First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horatio First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hot Springs First	1,000	21,313	474,320	98,208	450,651	119,344	74,072	1,787,580	525	913,161	541,931	14,979	70,444	0
Huttig (Jack Mayfield Memorial)	0	0	0	0	3,500	0	0	22,300	8	0	13,500	0	0	0
Joplin	7,300	8,400	7,546	9,068	10,381	0	0	72,862	63	0	132,600	6,214	5,226	0
Junction City - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keith Memorial	0	0	0	2,041	14,487	0	1,585	37,176	14	0	20,405	0	0	0
Langley	0	0	0	91	11,924	0	0	18,115	8	11,307	0	0	0	0
L'eau Fraiz - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	0	0	0	0	34,358	0	0	61,858	24	0	82,110	0	0	0
Little Missouri - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lockesburg	0	0	0	186	13,300	0	0	40,086	10	0	10,710	3,076	3,662	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets
Magnet Cove	0	0	3,600	5,487	13,289	0	0	51,294	26	0	43,869	0	25	0
Magnolia First	9,000	0	180,000	28,000	220,000	0	290,432	809,867	120	0	423,202	2,448	10,139	0
Malvern First	7,500	0	116,900	5,919	184,077	0	0	409,638	160	0	436,965	5,592	0	1,000
Manchester	0	0	5,689	2,099	11,543	0	0	31,838	25	0	64,448	1,100	106	0
Marysville	0	0	0	0	14,889	0	0	27,489	10	20,863	13,673	0	0	0
McNeil - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	0	0	0	200	9,000	0	0	21,200	13	0	21,000	0	1,000	0
Morning Star - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel-Lockesburg	0	8,050	0	395	8,100	0	0	24,165	20	5,600	33,797	0	0	0
Mount Ida - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Moriah-Chidester	0	0	0	0	24,183	0	0	24,183	4	14,836	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion, Arkadelphia - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murfreesboro First	0	0	14,019	0	51,316	0	0	119,535	78	0	136,900	2,800	0	0
Nashville First	7,000	0	75,736	6,042	51,971	0	9,985	204,121	81	0	220,647	13,671	0	0
New Era - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norphlet	1,194	6,700	16,552	6,613	55,634	0	0	152,263	48	0	220,355	0	0	0
Oak Grove, Hope - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	3,032	15,000	35,572	16,373	78,224	177,658	0	385,248	121	0	239,668	8,643	5,730	0
Ogden	0	0	0	494	6,662	0	0	12,940	11	0	15,282	200	1,884	0
Okolona	0	0	0	0	22,229	0	0	31,529	8	0	22,727	0	0	0
Olive Branch	0	1,750	0	0	3,100	0	0	11,500	5	0	19,280	0	0	0
Philadelphia - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove, El Dorado - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill, Texarkana - Disaffiliated	2,410	4,314	0	100	4,000	0	0	24,765	10	0	24,300	0	0	0
Prescott First	0	18,000	31,909	3,786	107,142	0	0	197,157	92	0	199,576	5,513	832	0
Pullman Heights - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

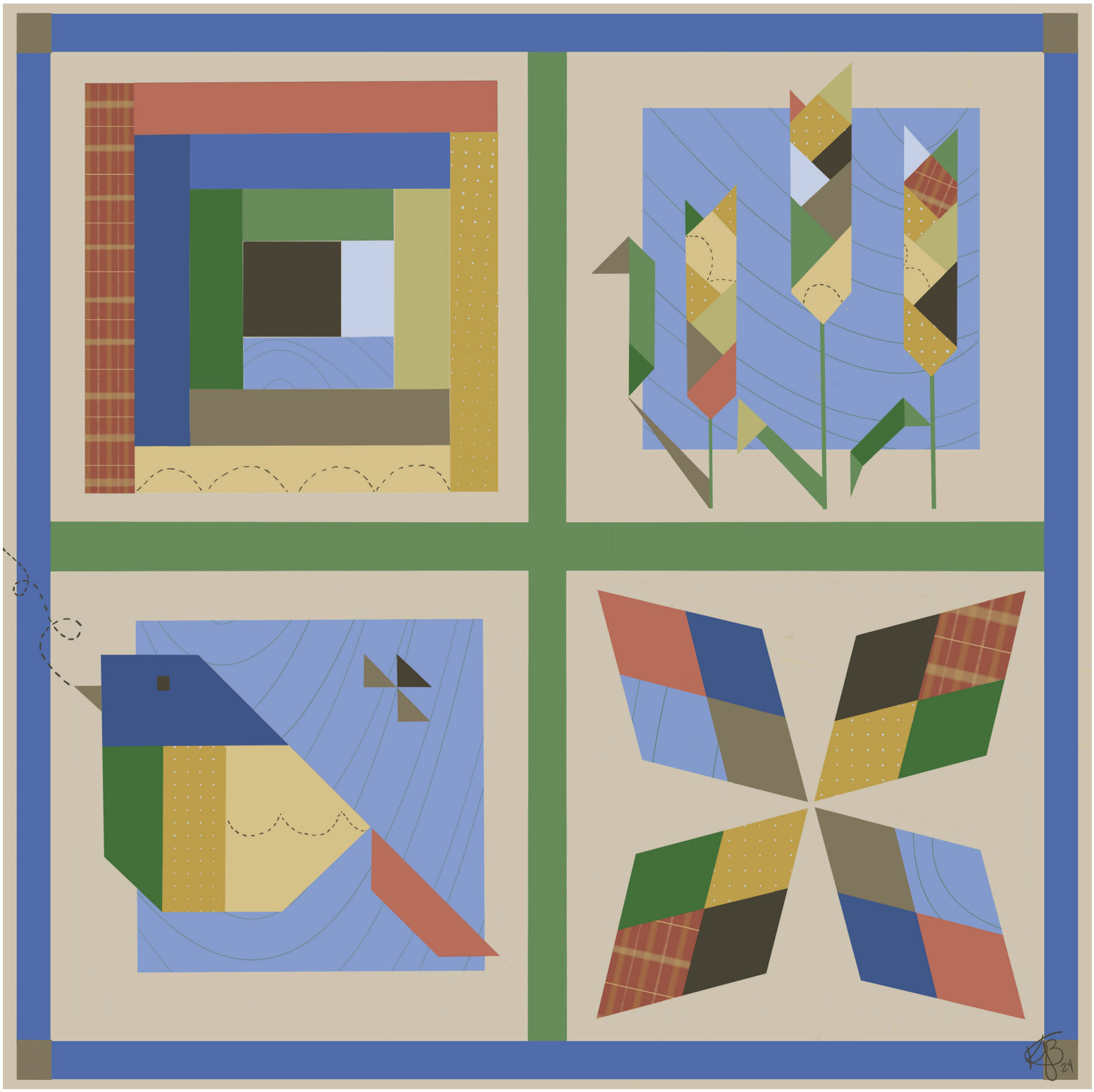
Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets
Red Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	0	3,000	2,952	1,238	12,974	27,060	7,317	88,241	34	0	37,852	0	0	0
Rockport - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	14,623	0	0	29,035	8	0	23,372	0	20	0
Rondo - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rushing Memorial - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Andrew-Arkadelphia	0	0	0	0	2,069	0	0	20,769	10	0	34,000	608	0	0
Saint Paul-Malvern	0	1,800	9,688	11,266	31,480	0	1,645	108,566	32	0	52,597	1,899	874	0
Scott's Memorial	0	0	0	400	5,200	0	0	12,800	8	0	13,000	0	0	0
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	3,177	10,382	0	1,667	27,457	11	0	20,706	0	25	0
Silver Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	12,038	0	0	17,738	5	0	13,194	0	0	0
Smackover	6,000	0	22,750	6,760	38,690	0	52,000	175,257	65	0	147,554	6,899	0	0
Stamps	0	0	0	440	9,772	0	0	20,442	12	0	16,289	1,060	2,185	400
Sugar Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home, Murfreesboro - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texarkana First	0	0	250,386	39,275	294,378	0	0	785,528	293	476,216	279,278	19,121	0	0
Thornton	0	0	2,600	2,200	18,000	0	0	50,500	15	0	50,026	0	0	0
Timothy - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity, Gurdon - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Grove	0	0	0	0	2,640	0	0	5,040	4	5,421	0	0	0	0
Village-Hot Springs	0	2,000	236,404	37,098	123,015	0	179,341	748,313	219	487,817	109,791	9,260	86,550	0
Wade's Chapel	0	0	0	4,724	4,013	0	2,330	24,837	16	0	27,968	0	0	0
Wickes	0	0	0	1,400	6,032	0	0	23,447	13	0	33,687	50	0	0
Wiley Chapel	0	0	0	800	1,700	0	0	4,900	5	0	4,500	0	0	0
Willisville	0	0	2,920	500	8,400	0	0	14,230	0	0	0	6,961	0	0
Winthrop	0	0	0	1,500	10,000	0	0	34,950	32	0	15,811	0	0	0
Southwest District	76,675	121,142	2,403,867	506,319	3,161,589	431,182	1,210,755	11,122,712	3,788	3,723,431	5,937,599	174,614	259,095	1,400

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Adkins Memorial	0	0	10,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,400
Arkadelphia First	8,660	10,323	470,729	30,925	75,178	250	1,995	108,348	0	0	0	0	579,077
Ashdown First	5,400	0	108,324	17,084	1,675	0	0	18,759	0	0	0	0	127,083
Avery's Chapel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bearden - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem-Bethlehem	0	0	12,367	0	9,075	0	0	9,075	0	0	0	0	21,442
Bingen	0	0	8,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,800
Bismarck - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bradley - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buena Vista - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camden First	743	0	326,759	54,580	7,438	0	4,917	66,935	0	0	6,000	6,000	399,694
Centennial - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove, Gurdon - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Point	2,550	0	15,550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,550
Christ Of The Hills	3,360	0	1,032,042	0	3,296	0	0	3,296	0	0	0	0	1,035,338
Daisy	0	0	17,982	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,982
DeQueen First	280	0	203,730	0	3,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	1,000	1,000	207,730
Diamondhead	0	107	75,562	0	1,620	0	2,725	4,345	0	0	500	500	80,407
Dierks	200	0	53,115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,115
Doddridge	0	0	12,314	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,314
Dumas Memorial - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Stephens - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer-Nashville	0	0	12,454	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	12,954
El Dorado First	3,300	0	679,078	0	10,600	0	0	10,600	0	500	1,000	1,500	691,178
Emerson	0	0	17,090	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	18,090
Emmet	0	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000
Fairview-Camden	0	0	142,183	600	8,780	27,631	0	37,011	0	0	4,000	4,000	183,194
Fairview-Texarkana	0	0	29,814	0	270	0	0	270	0	0	0	0	30,084
Faith-Hot Springs	0	0	39,809	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,809
Faustina	0	0	9,835	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,835

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Foreman	0	0	6,460	0	3,050	0	0	3,050	0	0	0	0	9,510
Friendship, Prescott - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship-Friendship	0	0	34,622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,622
Gardner-Hot Springs	0	0	45,428	0	700	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	46,128
Gillham	0	0	23,303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,303
Glenwood - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Avenue-Hot Springs	0	0	416,122	0	8,202	0	603	8,805	0	0	0	0	424,927
Green's Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greers Chapel	8,660	0	111,113	0	5,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	116,113
Gurdon	0	0	56,489	0	48,243	0	0	48,243	0	0	0	0	104,732
Hall	0	0	29,147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,147
Hampton	0	0	34,915	0	875	0	0	875	0	0	0	0	35,790
Harmony Grove - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony, Emmet - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony-Magnolia	875	0	23,074	0	700	0	20	720	0	0	500	500	24,294
Harrell - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haven	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000
Hope First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horatio First - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hot Springs First	1,900	92,251	1,634,666	0	24,390	0	128,840	153,230	0	0	0	0	1,787,896
Huttig (Jack Mayfield Memorial)	0	0	13,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,500
Joplin	0	0	144,040	0	220	0	0	220	0	0	500	500	144,760
Junction City - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keith Memorial	7,140	0	27,545	12,585	5,970	0	0	18,555	0	0	0	0	46,100
Langley	0	0	11,307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,307
L'eau Fraiz - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	0	0	82,110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82,110
Little Missouri - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lockesburg	0	0	17,448	0	235	0	0	235	0	0	500	500	18,183

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Magnet Cove	0	0	43,894	0	5,575	0	0	5,575	0	0	0	0	49,469
Magnolia First	1,700	0	437,489	0	7,307	0	0	7,307	0	0	0	0	444,796
Malvern First	0	0	443,557	0	7,345	0	0	7,345	0	0	0	0	450,902
Manchester	0	0	65,654	0	120	0	421	541	0	0	0	0	66,195
Marysville	0	0	34,536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,536
McNeil - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	0	0	22,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,000
Morning Star - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel-Lockesburg	0	0	39,397	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,397
Mount Ida - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Moriah-Chidester	0	0	14,836	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,836
Mount Pisgah - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion, Arkadelphia - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murfreesboro First	0	0	139,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139,700
Nashville First	0	0	234,318	0	3,962	0	0	3,962	0	0	0	0	238,280
New Era - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norphlet	0	0	220,355	0	18,960	0	0	18,960	0	0	0	0	239,315
Oak Grove, Hope - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	900	5,370	260,311	0	20,000	0	1,324	21,324	0	0	2,000	2,000	283,635
Ogden	300	0	17,666	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,666
Okolona	0	0	22,727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,727
Olive Branch	0	0	19,280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,280
Philadelphia - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove, El Dorado - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill, Texarkana - Disaffiliated	0	0	24,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,300
Prescott First	2,600	0	208,521	0	3,611	0	0	3,611	0	0	1,000	1,000	213,132
Pullman Heights - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2023	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Red Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	0	0	37,852	0	2,990	0	0	2,990	0	0	0	0	40,842
Rockport - Disaffiliated	0	0	23,392	0	600	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	23,992
Rondo - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rushing Memorial - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Andrew-Arkadelphia	8,400	0	43,008	0	0	0	1,133	1,133	0	0	0	0	44,141
Saint Paul-Malvern	0	0	55,370	18,973	10,264	0	0	29,237	0	0	0	0	84,607
Scott's Memorial	0	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,000
Shorewood Hills	0	0	20,731	0	1,750	0	0	1,750	0	0	0	0	22,481
Silver Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Springs	0	0	13,194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,194
Smackover	0	0	154,453	0	8,500	0	0	8,500	0	0	0	0	162,953
Stamps	0	0	19,934	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,934
Sugar Hill - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home, Murfreesboro - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texarkana First	7,557	25,000	807,172	0	6,170	0	0	6,170	0	0	0	0	813,342
Thornton	0	0	50,026	0	1,485	0	0	1,485	0	0	500	500	52,011
Timothy - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity, Gurdon - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity - Disaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Grove	0	0	5,421	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,421
Village-Hot Springs	0	0	693,418	26,545	103,970	13,169	36,696	180,380	0	0	0	0	873,798
Wade's Chapel	0	0	27,968	0	40	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	28,008
Wickes	0	0	33,737	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,737
Wiley Chapel	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,500
Willisville	0	0	6,961	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,961
Winthrop	0	0	15,811	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,811
Southwest District	64,525	133,051	10,293,715	161,292	421,166	42,050	178,674	803,182	0	500	18,000	18,500	11,115,397



Special Session

Announcement of Online Special Annual Conference Session
October 15, 2023
4:00 - 6:00 pm

Bishop Laura Merrill, with concurrence of the District Superintendents and in accordance with ¶603.5 of The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, has called for a Special Session of the Arkansas Annual Conference to be held Sunday, October 15, 2023 from 4:00 pm to 6:00 pm via zoom in the event of a request by the conference Board of Trustees to present disaffiliation agreements for consideration by the annual conference.

This special session has been called to address the following issue, and is limited to addressing only this issue:

> *The consideration of ratification of disaffiliation agreements from the Conference Board of Trustees with various congregations of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, in accordance with ¶2553 of The 2016 Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, the Principles adopted at the 2021 Arkansas Annual Conference Session and Judicial Council Decision 1379.*

All current clergy members of the Arkansas Annual Conference, including appointed local pastors, are authorized to participate. Lay members authorized to participate are those lay members or alternates who were last seated at the June 2023 Annual Conference Session as provided by ¶602.5 of The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church. Any lay member unable to attend because of death, serious illness or cessation of membership who cannot be replaced by an alternate to the June 2023 Annual Conference Session may be replaced by a lay member duly elected by the charge conference.

The Special Online Session of the Arkansas Annual Conference
October 15, 2023
4:00 - 6:00 pm

Agenda

3:15 PM Online Registration Opens

4:00 PM Call to Order: Bishop Laura Merrill

Opening Worship

Bishop Merrill introduce speakers
Q & A Instructions: Rev. Dr. Candace Barron, Conference Secretary
Voting Instructions: Mr. Todd Burris, Director of Finance and Administrative Services

Organization of the Conference: Rev. Dr. Candace Barron

- Introduction of Staff Helping with the Webinar
- Information about the Special Session
- Adoption of the Session Rules and Bar of the Conference
- Adoption of the Agenda

Trustees Report: Rev. Dr. Tony Griffin, Chair, Conference Board of Trustees
Mr. Todd Burris, Director of Administrative Services

Church Recommendations: Rev. Dr. Tony Griffin

Discussion and voting

Prayer: Rev. Dr. Ulysses Washington

Closing Words: Bishop Merrill

Closing Worship Hymn

6:00 PM Adjournment: Bishop Laura Merrill

Organization and Session Rules
to Consider
Ratification of Disaffiliation Agreements from the Board of Trustees
at the
October 15, 2023, Special Online Session of the Arkansas Conference

I. Information About Today's Special Session of the Arkansas Conference

A. This Special Session of the Arkansas Conference has been called in accordance with ¶603.5 of The 2016 Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church to address only the following non-amendable issue:

The consideration of ratification of disaffiliation agreements from the Conference Board of Trustees with various congregations of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, in accordance with ¶2553 of The 2016 Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, the Principles adopted at the 2021 Arkansas Annual Conference Session and Judicial Council Decision 1379.

B. Members will participate by logging in through an online Zoom platform consistent with Arkansas Act 253 of 2021 allowing for remote meetings. For all purposes, this online meeting is deemed to be the equivalent of an in-person meeting.

C. Members of the Arkansas Conference, with the right to vote, include all:
   1. clergy members in full connection;
   2. provisional, associate, and affiliate clergy members;
   3. full and part-time local pastors under appointment;
   4. elders or ordained clergy from other denominations serving under appointment within the Arkansas Conference;
   5. those lay members or alternates who were last seated at the June 2023 Annual Conference Session, or laity duly elected by their charge conference if needed to replace a lay member or alternate who is unable to attend because of death, serious illness, or cessation of membership, as provided by ¶602.5 of The 2016 Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church;
   6. laity who are members of the Annual Conference by virtue of The 2016 Book of Discipline or Conference Standing Rules, youth members, and those elected at the 2023 District Conferences as lay-clergy equalization at-large members.

D. Arkansas Conference staff who are providing technical support for members attending online may be present during the meeting. The names of those providing such support will be recorded in the minutes of the Special Session of the Annual Conference.

E. Members of the Annual Conference attending online are responsible for ensuring that all

necessary technology on the member's side of the meeting is in proper working order prior to the meeting. Those present virtually will be counted by electronic log-in and are deemed to be present for the meeting for purposes of meeting a quorum.

F. The meeting will be conducted in a manner such that all members are afforded a reasonable opportunity to simultaneously hear the discussion. All members will have the right and be afforded the opportunity to speak and address those in attendance. All those who have the right to vote will be able to vote on all matters submitted during the meeting.
G. To facilitate virtual participation, the Q&A feature of Zoom will serve as the equivalent of being in line at a floor mic.
H. To maintain an open meeting, the Annual Conference meeting will be live-streamed but will not be available for playback.

II. Session Rules of Order - Vote Required
   A. The Session Rules of the Special Session of the Arkansas Conference will be those adopted at the opening of the October 15, 2023, Special Session of the Arkansas Annual Conference.
   B. The Bar of the Conference shall be all eligible lay and clergy members of the Arkansas Annual Conference who log in through the Zoom login information provided by the Arkansas Conference office.
   C. The agenda as adopted will be used.
   D. Persons seeking to offer motions or amendments must first indicate such in the Q&A and then be recognized by the Bishop. All motions made virtually must be placed in the Q&A before a vote occurs.
   E. Robert's Rules of Order 12th Edition, will be the procedural authority for all business conducted by the Special Session of the Arkansas Conference when not in conflict with Arkansas Conference Session Rules, Arkansas Conference Standing Rules, or The 2016 Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.
   F. The Conference Board of Trustees will present the completed disaffiliation agreements to the annual conference for its consideration of ratification. The annual conference will then vote on whether to ratify the disaffiliation agreements by a simple majority vote, which may not include any amendments (JCD 1420).
   G. The process for the consideration of ratification of the Disaffiliation Agreements presented by the Conference Board of Trustees will be as follows:
      1. All completed Disaffiliation Agreements will be presented by the Conference Board of Trustees for consideration as a whole.
      2. All debates will be limited to three (3) two-minute speeches in favor of a motion and three (3) two-minute speeches against. This excludes persons inquiring about points of order or asking questions of clarification.
      3. The presentation of the recommendation will not be considered a speech in favor. The presenter of the motion may offer a one-minute concluding remark at the end of the debate before the matter is put to a vote.
      4. At the conclusion of the debate, the annual conference will then vote on whether to ratify the disaffiliation agreements by a simple majority vote, which may not include any amendments (JCD 1420).
      5. Poll logs will be maintained for all online votes.

Proceedings
Of the Special Session of the Arkansas Annual Conference
October 15, 2023

Bishop Laura Merrill, Presiding

Rev. Dr. Candace Barron, Secretary

Call to Order - Bishop Merrill
I'm grateful to have a brief time of worship to open our time today, with voices from churches that have experienced the pain of disaffiliation but who have also discerned God's call upon them to live as United Methodists. The folks whom we will hear represent many, many others across this conference, and we want to say today that we see you, and we hear you. I thank God for your faithfulness. Let's worship now together.

Opening Worship -
Choir recording from Cabot UMC Sunday Morning Worship
Prayers from Revs. Jennie Williams and Terrie Lynn Bunnell

Opening remarks from Bishop Merrill:

Friends, thank you for gathering this afternoon in this way. I know it takes a different kind of preparation to attend a virtual meeting, and it may not be the easiest or most natural thing to do. I hope the effort is no more than if we'd all had to drive to Hot Springs or somewhere else, and the cost is far less. In any case, I'm glad you're here.

We can see where we stand today at the end of this particular chapter. It is not a happy day, but a day we must reach. And that's because we have spent enough time managing division and officiating conflict. That's not what I moved to Arkansas to do, not for the long run. That's not what your leaders were put in place to do and not what I believe God intends as our primary task as followers of Jesus Christ.

So it's time. It is time to move toward the finish and do our work today with our eyes trained on what God is ready to do through us. Keeping our eyes on that far point will help us navigate what lies directly in front of us.

To frame our time, I want to read part of one of the lectionary texts for today, from Paul's letter to the Philippians.

Philippians
4:4 Rejoice in the Lord always; again, I will say, Rejoice.
4:5 Let your gentleness be known to everyone. The Lord is near.
4:6 Do not worry about anything, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving, let your
requests be made known to God.
4:7 And the peace of God, which surpasses all understanding, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus.
4:8 Finally, beloved, whatever is true, whatever is honorable, whatever is just, whatever is pure,

whatever is pleasing, whatever is commendable, if there is any excellence and if there is anything worthy of praise, think about these things.
4:9 Keep on doing the things that you have learned and received and heard and seen in me, and the God of peace will be with you.

This is the word of God for us today—thanks be to God.

I want to invite Rev. Edna Hargraves, pastor of First UMC in McGehee, to offer a prayer for us.

Rev. Edna Hardgraves prayed for the conference.

Instructions from Rev. Dr. Candace Barron:
Good afternoon. My name is Candace Barron, and I am honored to serve as your Conference Secretary. As part of my role and in preparation for today's meeting, I want to share with you information about how you can participate in today's deliberations should you desire to do so.

In this webinar, the chat and raised hand features have been disabled, but the Q&A feature is available to all and will serve as the equivalent of a floor mic if this is an in-person meeting. You can find the Q&A function at the bottom of your screen, though you may need to move your cursor there first to see it.

Remember: the Q&A feature will be used as you would a floor microphone. It is not a chat and should not be used for personal comments or unauthorized speeches. If you have a technical or procedural question, please feel free to use the Q&A anytime. If appropriate, one of our support persons may provide you with an answer online. If the bishop believes it will be helpful for the entire body, she may share the question with the body and ask someone to provide the answer.

If you would like to be recognized by the bishop to ask a point of information, offer an amendment, or make a speech for or against a motion, you must clearly state your request in the Q&A. Include your name, designation as clergy or laity, and the local church you represent with ALL submissions. A sample format can be found in the Q/A.

Your request will be noted and shared with the Bishop. Q&A requests for recognition will be considered at the bishop's discretion and are only properly before the body if the bishop recognizes them.

If the bishop recognizes you, you will be admitted to the webinar as a speaker. Please remain patient, as this process may take a few seconds, and be sure to turn on your video and unmute yourself so you can be both seen and heard by all on this webinar.

If you offer an amendment, note that our session rules, if adopted, will require that all motions or amendments made virtually be placed in the Q&A before a vote occurs.

Todd Burris explained who can vote and why. He gave voting instructions for using the Zoom poll feature.

Organization of the Conference: Rev. Dr. Candace Barron
I'd like to advise you that the meeting is being live-streamed. I'd like to acknowledge the following people from the Conference Staff who provided technical support and assistance and were present during this meeting: Danielle Adkisson, Sara Andrews, Christina Choh, Day Davis, Palmer Lee, Melissa

Sanders, Todd Burris, and Amy Ezell.

The organization and session rules were placed online for you to review before this meeting, and you should already have access to them. I would like to highlight two points in the organization rules:

I. Information About Today's Special Session of the Arkansas Conference
   A. This Special Session of the Arkansas Conference has been called in accordance with ¶603.5 of The 2016 Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church to address only the following non-amendable issue:
   B. The consideration of ratification of disaffiliation agreements from the Conference Board of Trustees with various congregations of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, in accordance with ¶2553 of The 2016 Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, the Principles adopted at the 2021 Arkansas Annual Conference Session and Judicial Council Decision 1379.
   C. Members will participate by logging in through an online Zoom platform consistent with Arkansas Act 253 of 2021, allowing for remote meetings. For all purposes, this online meeting is deemed to be the equivalent of an in-person meeting.
   D. Members of the Arkansas Conference, with the right to vote, include all:
      1. clergy members in full connection;
      2. provisional, associate, and affiliate clergy members;
      3. full and part-time local pastors under appointment;
      4. elders or ordained clergy from other denominations serving under appointment within the Arkansas Conference;
      5. those lay members or alternates who were last seated at the June 2023 Annual Conference Session, or laity duly elected by their charge conference if needed to replace a lay member or alternate who is unable to attend because of death, serious illness, or cessation of membership, as provided by ¶602.5 of The 2016 Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church;
      6. laity who are members of the Annual Conference by virtue of The 2016 Book of Discipline or Conference Standing Rules, youth members, and those elected at the 2023 District Conferences as lay-clergy equalization at-large members.
   E. Arkansas Conference staff who are providing technical support for members attending online may be present during the meeting. The names of those providing such support will be recorded in the minutes of the Special Session of the Annual Conference.
   F. Members of the Annual Conference attending online are responsible for ensuring that all necessary technology on the member's side of the meeting is in proper working order prior to the meeting. Those present virtually will be counted by electronic log-in and are deemed to be present for the meeting for purposes of meeting a quorum.
   G. The meeting will be conducted so that all members are afforded a reasonable opportunity to hear the discussion simultaneously. All members will have the right and be afforded to speak and address those in attendance. All those with the right to vote will be able to vote on all matters submitted during the meeting.
   H. To facilitate virtual participation, the Q&A feature of Zoom will serve as the equivalent of being in line at a floor mic.
   I. To maintain an open meeting, the Annual Conference meeting will be live-streamed but unavailable for playback.

I. Session Rules of Order - Vote Required
   A. The Session Rules of the Special Session of the Arkansas Conference will be those adopted at

the opening of the October 15, 2023, Special Session of the Arkansas Annual Conference.

B. The Bar of the Conference shall be all eligible lay and clergy members of the Arkansas Annual Conference who log in through the Zoom login information provided by the Arkansas Conference office.
C. The agenda as adopted will be used.
D. Persons seeking to offer motions or amendments must first indicate such in the Q&A and then be recognized by the Bishop. All motions made virtually must be placed in the Q&A before a vote occurs.
E. Robert's Rules of Order 12th Edition will be the procedural authority for all business conducted by the Special Session of the Arkansas Conference when not in conflict with Arkansas Conference Session Rules, Arkansas Conference Standing Rules, or The 2016 Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.
F. The Conference Board of Trustees will present the completed disaffiliation agreements to the annual conference for its consideration of ratification. The annual conference will then vote on whether to ratify the disaffiliation agreements by a simple majority vote, which may not include any amendments (JCD 1420).
G. The process for the consideration of ratification of the Disaffiliation Agreements presented by the Conference Board of Trustees will be as follows:
    1. All completed Disaffiliation Agreements will be presented by the Conference Board of Trustees for consideration as a whole.
    2. All debates will be limited to three (3) two-minute speeches in favor of a motion and three (3) two-minute speeches against. This excludes persons inquiring about points of order or asking questions of clarification.
    3. The presentation of the recommendation will not be considered a speech in favor. The presenter of the motion may offer a one-minute concluding remark at the end of the debate before the matter is put to a vote.
    4. At the conclusion of the debate, the annual conference will vote on whether to ratify the disaffiliation agreements by a simple majority vote, which may not include any amendments (JCD 1420).
    5. Poll logs will be maintained for all online votes.

Candace Barron made the motion to adopt the session rules.

Bishop Merrill gave framing instructions.
The session rules, as proposed, would allow for a vote on all the disaffiliation agreements before you in one block. There would be one vote on all of them at once.

Anyone may seek to amend the session rules to modify how we consider these agreements; a majority vote would be required to make that change. Later on, once the rules are adopted, pulling any church or churches out of the block would mean amending the rules, which would require a two-thirds vote to accomplish.

Pending the adoption of our session rules, we will use our established custom of allowing three speeches for and three against, 2 minutes each, for discussion.

Please submit your request to speak via the Q and A. You must identify yourself and say what you'd like to speak to–if you have a question for information, you're bringing an amendment or other motion or speaking for or against. And we'll need you to provide the text of any amendment or motion you propose.

The session rules, as posted and presented, are before you and are open for discussion.

There was one speech against the session rules, as they are written.
Session Rules passed by 81%.

Candace Barron moved to adopt the agenda as it was placed online.
The agenda was adopted by 95% of votes.

Trustees Report: Rev. Dr. Tony Griffin, Chair, Conference Board of Trustees
Mr. Todd Burris, Director of Administrative Services

Good afternoon, Bishop Merrill and members of the Arkansas Annual Conference. Friends, I want to offer a brief reminder and clarification as we consider today's disaffiliation agreements that have been advanced to you for consideration from the Conference Board of Trustees.

First, remember that disaffiliation is governed by ¶ 2553 and the Principles Regarding Local Church Requests for Disaffiliation Ratified by the Arkansas Annual Conference, June 4, 2021" (Principles). Once the Annual Conference has ratified a church's Disaffiliation Agreement according to the Principles, the church must complete all contractual requirements by December 31, 2023. If the disaffiliating church does not, the church will remain a United Methodist congregation and, accordingly, local church property will continue to be held in trust by the United Methodist Church, according to the Discipline.

Second, ¶ 2549 pertaining to the "disposition of property of a closed local church" pertains to churches where "the local church no longer serves the purpose for which it was organized or incorporated (¶¶ 201-204) or "the local church property is no longer used, kept, or maintained by its membership as a place of divine worship of The United Methodist Church." As a matter of Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church Board of Trustees policy, this paragraph does not apply to disaffiliation. It cannot be used to circumvent the process outlined in ¶ 2553.

The Board of Trustees has a spreadsheet that contains a list of churches being considered in this Special Session.

Bishop, I want to thank my fellow Board of Trustees members and Mr. Todd Burris and Mrs. Alison Huskey for their diligent work. With that said, the Board of Trustees presents the Disaffiliation agreements for the United Methodist churches listed on the spreadsheet in today's special session for ratification vote for or against the disaffiliation agreements.

Arkansas City
Bethel (Jacksonville)
Bethel (Sheridan)
Center Grove (Gurdon)
Center Grove (Sheridan)
Cornerstone (Pleasant Plains)
Ebenezer (Stephens)
Fountain Hill
Gravelly
Hartford
Hermitage
Lacey
L'Eau Fraiz
Marshall
Maynard
Midland
Mount Tabor (Monticello)
New Edinburg
Oak Grove (Searcy)
Ola
Philadelphia
Pleasant Grove (DeWitt)
Rhodes Chapel
Rockport

Rushing Memorial
Sugar Hill
Taylor
Trinity Warren
Unity
Wagnon
Warren's Chapel
Watson
Winslow
Yellville
Gentry
Harmon
Hickory Plains
Warren First
Glenwood
Midway
Roe
Bull Shoals
Quitman
DeWitt First
Silver Hill
Campground (Paragould)
Pruett's Chapel
McGehee First
Harrell
Diamond City
Dumas First
St. Paul's (Harrison)
Tillar
Highlands
Marmaduke
Mount Ida
Saint James (Mountain View)
Danville
Green's Chapel
Carlisle First
Springfield
Rock Springs (Wilmar)

Bishop Merrill called for a discussion of the report of the trustees.

There were no speeches for or against the report.

The motion passed by 85% or 317 votes.

Bishop Merrill asked Central District Superintendent Rev. Dr. Ulysses Washington to offer a prayer.

Rev. Dr. Washington offered up a word of Prayer.

Bishop Merrill recognized Rev. Dr. Tony Griffin.

Rev. Dr. Tony Griffin made a perfecting motion.
Bishop, I move that The Arkansas Conference grants the Conference Board of Trustees authority to make editorial and immaterial changes to the disaffiliation agreements in order to perfect each agreement prior to completion. If you have any questions pertaining to the completion of your agreement, please do not hesitate to contact Ms. Alison Huskey, Secretary, Board of Trustees, Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church, at alison.huskey@arumc.org.

The motion passed with 97% of the vote.

Closing Words: Bishop Laura Merrill
Before we close, I think it's important to offer a word of thanks to several people. As always, we need to thank the people who do the hard work that most people do not see. I want to name especially Alison Huskey and Melissa Sanders here in the conference office and Melanie Churchill, LaDonna Busby, Becky Neighbors, Maggie Ramirez, Audria Stephens, and Jodie Myers in the district offices. They have taken the phone calls and kept track of the numbers, names, and papers that make up this process. It has not always been super fun, but they have served well and with good humor. I want to thank Todd Burris, Tony Griffin, the entire Board of Trustees, and our chancellor, Michelle Ator, for their

wise leadership and discernment. And finally, I want to thank Rev. Dr. Ann Ferris for shepherding this last stage of the 2553 process since July. It's been a long three and a half months, on top of what came before, and the heavy burden of absorbing and carrying this conflict from place to place around this state has been a gift to the other superintendents and all of us. Ann will retire in December, and I want to say publicly that she has served faithfully and earned the rest that I trust awaits her in the coming year.

So now we go. I want you to hear that I am so glad to serve with you. This Arkansas adventure is a gift of God in my life, challenges notwithstanding. That's partly because I believe, by the grace of God, that we will not be those who say our best days lie behind us. By the grace of God, the days that lie ahead of us will bring mercy, reconciliation, service, and joy. May it be so, in Christ's name. Let's join in our final act of worship.

Going Forth Worship - "We Believe" recording from Maumelle First UMC Praise Band

Adjourn - 4:57 PM

For over half a century, the generosity of faithful Methodists has allowed for ministries, grants, and services to grow across Arkansas.

Thank you for trusting in us.

The Methodist Foundation for Arkansas

methodistfoundationAR.org